



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



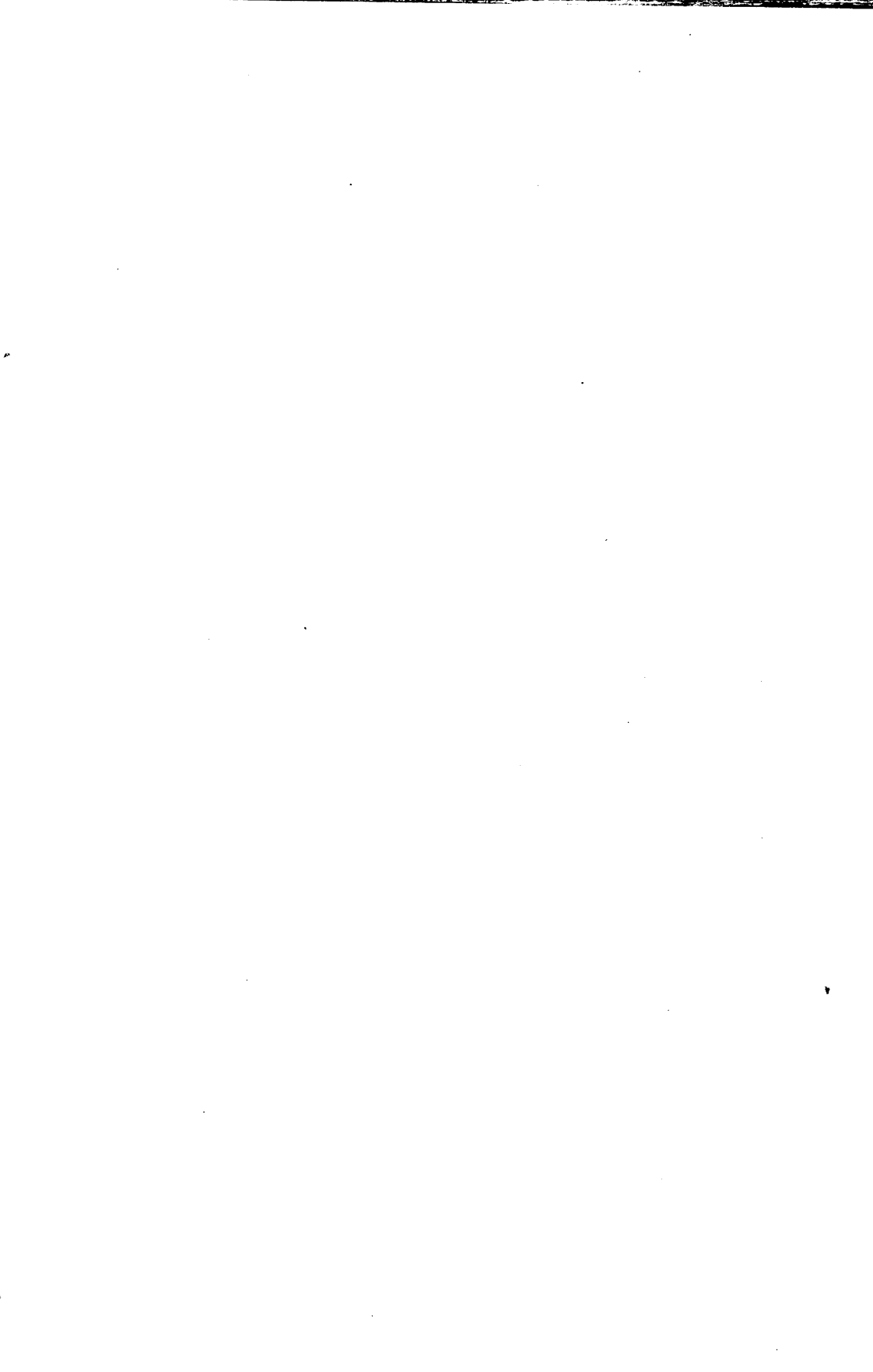
1256.42

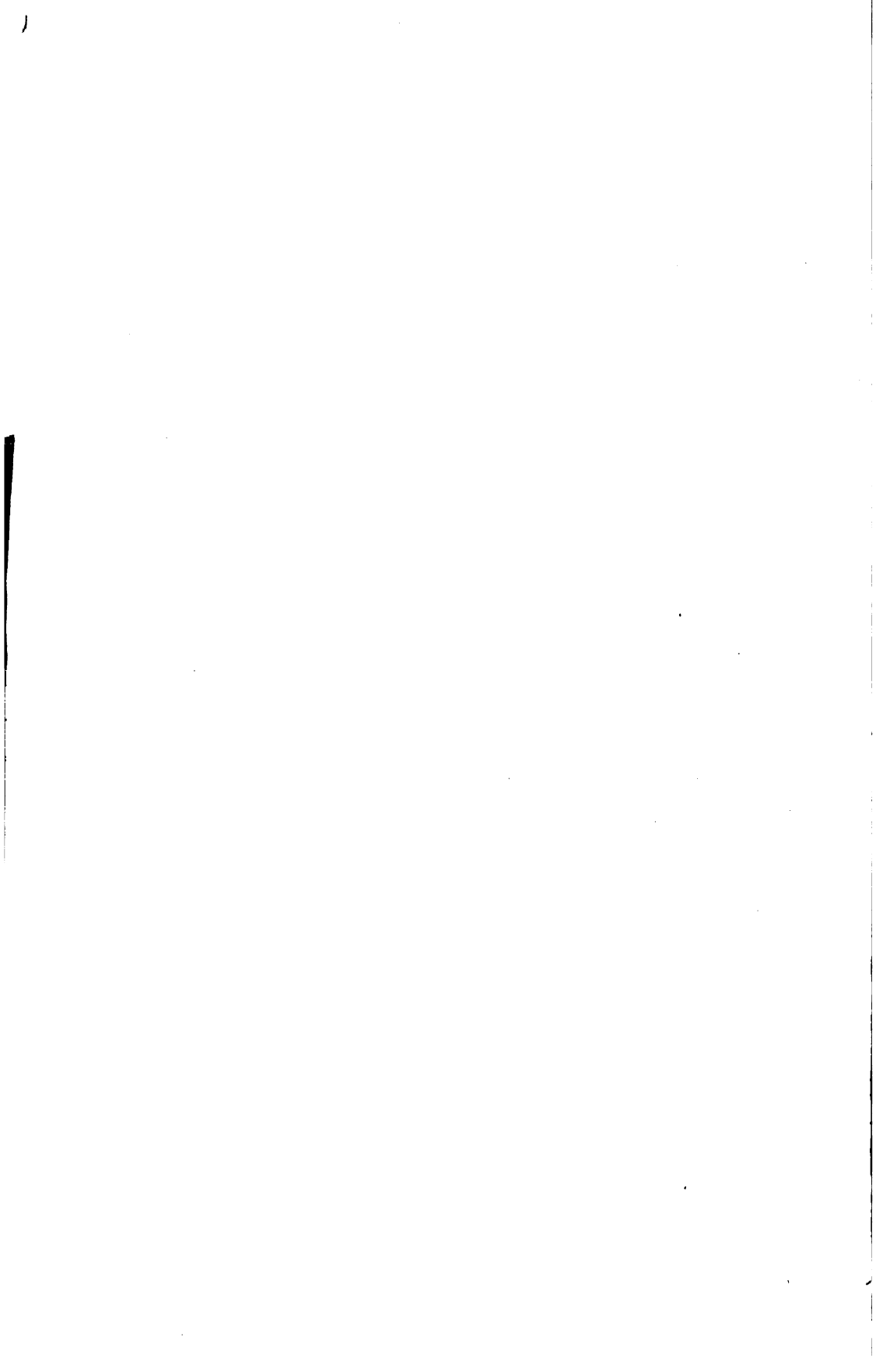
HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY



FROM THE FUND OF  
CHARLES MINOT

CLASS OF 1828





A  
COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR  
OF THE  
INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.

Da muss sich manches Rätsel lösen  
Doch manches Rätsel knüpft sich auch.

*Goethe, Faust.*

A  
**COMPARATIVE GRAMMAR**  
 OF THE  
**INDO-GERMANIC LANGUAGES.**

A CONCISE EXPOSITION  
 OF THE HISTORY

OF SANSKRIT, OLD IRANIAN (AVESTIC AND OLD PERSIAN), OLD ARMENIAN,  
 GREEK, LATIN, UMBRO-SAMNITIC, OLD IRISH, GOTHIC, OLD HIGH GERMAN  
 LITHUANIAN AND OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

BY

**KARL BRUGMANN,**

PROFESSOR OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG.

INDICES OF THE VOLUMES I—IV.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN

BY

**R. SEYMOUR CONWAY, M. A.** AND

LATE FELLOW OF CONVILLE AND CAIUS  
 COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AUTHOR OF 'VERNER'S  
 LAW IN ITALY', PROFESSOR OF LATIN IN  
 THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, CARDIFF.

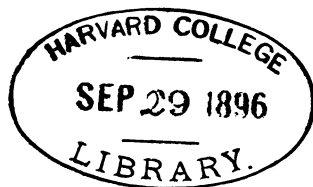
**W. H. D. ROUSE, M. A.**

SOME TIME FELLOW OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE,  
 CAMBRIDGE, ASSISTANT MASTER AT  
 CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.

NEW-YORK.  
 WESTERMANN & CO., 812 BROADWAY.  
 1895.



1256.42



*Minot L. L.*

9430  
52-22  
49

TO

**JOHN PEILE,**

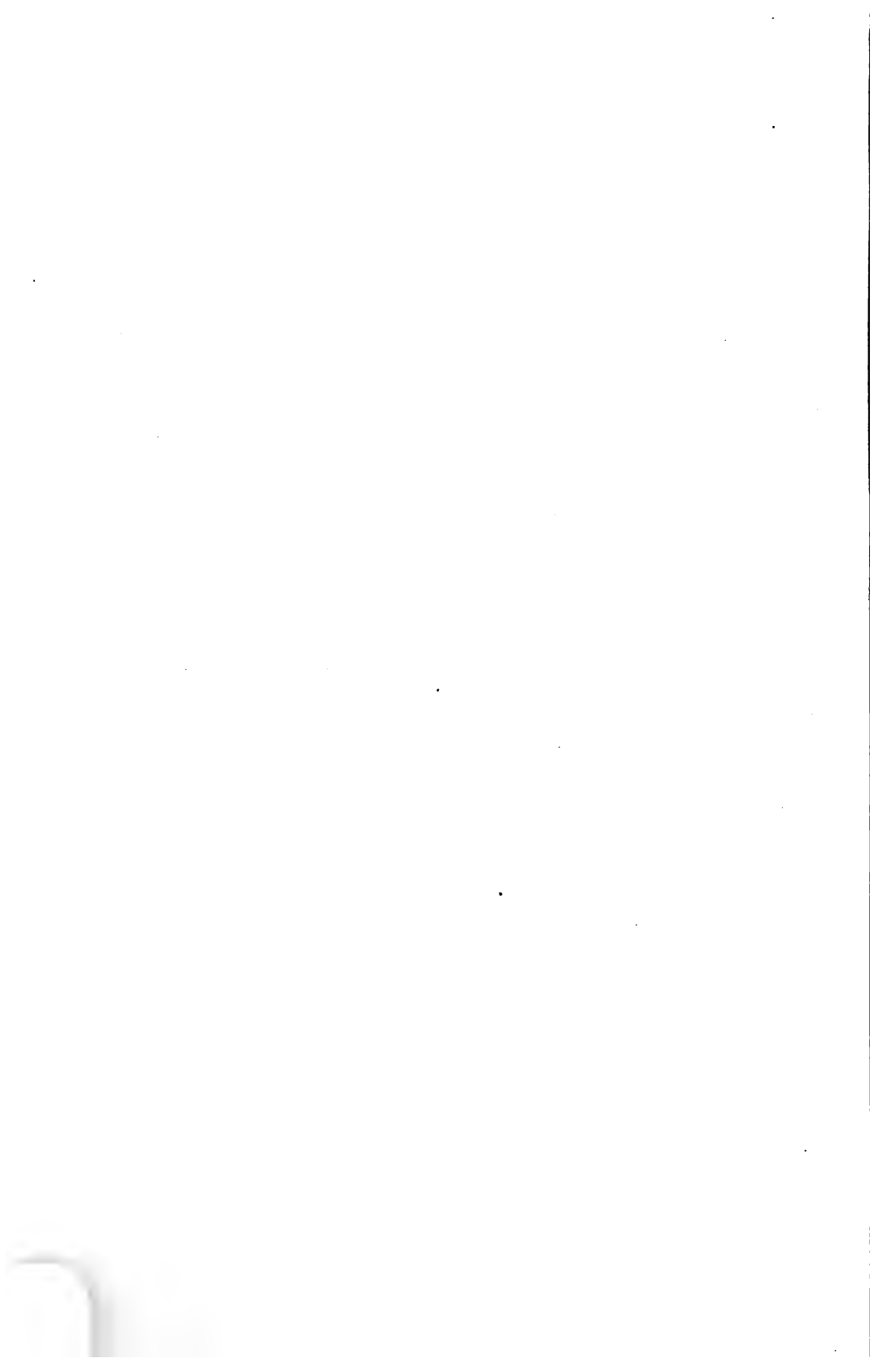
DOCTOR OF LETTERS, MASTER OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, THE FOUNDER OF THE  
STUDY OF COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY IN CAMBRIDGE

THIS TRANSLATION IS DEDICATED

IN TOKEN OF THEIR GRATITUDE AND AFFECTION

BY

HIS OLD PUPILS.



## P r e f a c e.

---

In the treatment of Phonetics and Morphology in this work, so many words are cited along with parallels and words etymologically connected, that the book may be used to this extent in the study of etymology. To this end the Index of Words has been compiled, including as it does more than mere grammatical forms. I would also observe that I have somewhat departed from the usual methods of such indices, because very few of those who use it will be equally at home in all the languages therein contained, and many may look for words out of a language whose paradigms are not familiar to them.

For the Index of Matters two limitations have been set. If it contained all the processes described, in the same detail as we find in the indices to our periodicals, or in any other conceivable form, not only would this have taken up much space, but what is more to the point, it would have been hardly easier to find one's way about by means of the index than can be done by aid of the very full Table of Contents to Volume I. I have therefore, with certain few exceptions, excluded the processes of sound change. On the other hand, the idea of giving all the examples of Analogy in all its kinds was given up, chiefly for lack of space. The headings given are those only which the student is most

λ

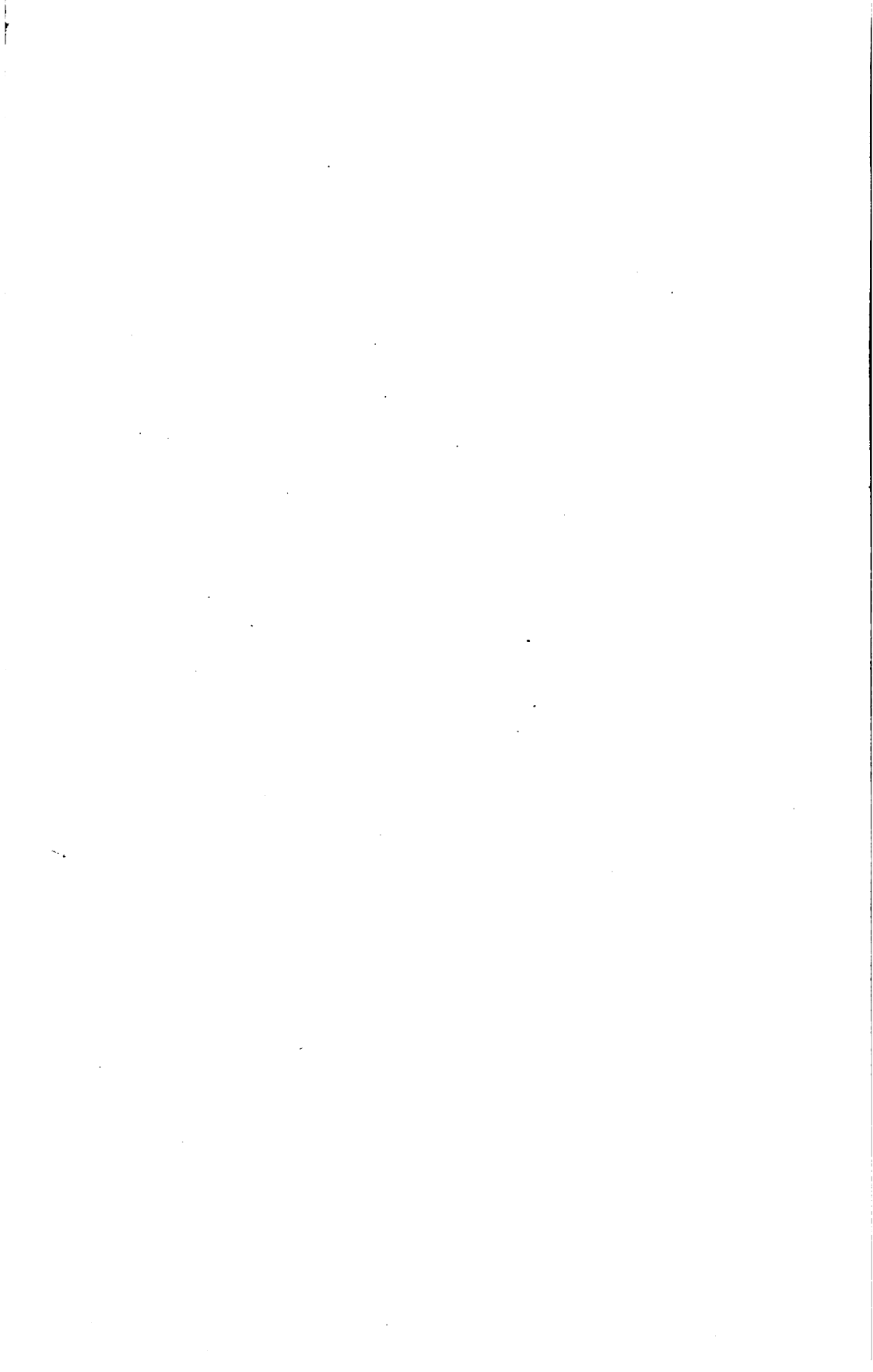
likely to look for, such as Popular Etymology, Assimilation of Opposites, and the like. In these last I have had much help from lists of the examples for Analogical Re-formation, given in Vols. I and II, which were compiled by my pupil E. Kleinhaus, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

Leipzig, Jan. 5. 1893.

Karl Brugmann.

# Contents.

I. Index of Words:	Page		Page
Albanian . . . . .	74	Modern Persian . . . . .	36
Anglo-Saxon . . . . .	142	Norse, protoethnic (Runic) . . . . .	150
Armenian . . . . .	36	— West . . . . .	145
Avestic . . . . .	25	— East . . . . .	149
Breton . . . . .	114	Ogam inscriptions . . . . .	111
Britannic . . . . .	112	Old British . . . . .	115
Bulgarian . . . . .	173	Old Church Slavonic . . . . .	163
Cornish . . . . .	113	Old Saxon . . . . .	140
Croatian . . . . .	174	Oscan . . . . .	100
Cymric . . . . .	112	Ossetian . . . . .	36
Czech . . . . .	174	Pali . . . . .	24
Danish . . . . .	149	Pelignian . . . . .	103
Dutch . . . . .	142	Persian, Old . . . . .	34
English . . . . .	145	— Mod. . . . .	36
Faliscan . . . . .	96	Phrygian . . . . .	40
Frisian . . . . .	142	Polish . . . . .	174
Gaelic . . . . .	104	Prakrit . . . . .	24
Galic . . . . .	115	Prussian . . . . .	162
German: O.H.G. . . . .	125	Romance . . . . .	96
— Mid.H.G. . . . .	138	Romany . . . . .	25
— Mod.H.G. . . . .	139	Runic . . . . .	150
— O.Low.G. . . . .	140	Russian . . . . .	173
— Mid.L.G. . . . .	142	Sabellian . . . . .	103
— Mod.L.G. . . . .	142	Sabine . . . . .	103
Germanic, Oldest . . . . .	150	Sanskrit . . . . .	1
Gipsy . . . . .	25	Saxon, Old . . . . .	140
Gothic . . . . .	116	Servian . . . . .	174
Greek . . . . .	40	Slavonic, Old Church, . . . . .	163
— Modern . . . . .	74	— Modern, . . . . .	173
Icelandic . . . . .	145	Slovenian . . . . .	174
Irish . . . . .	104	Sorbenian, Lower . . . . .	174
Latin . . . . .	75	Sorbenian, Upper . . . . .	174
Lettic . . . . .	160	Swedish . . . . .	149
Lithuanian . . . . .	150	Thracian . . . . .	40
Little Russian . . . . .	174	Umbrian . . . . .	96
Marrucinian . . . . .	103	Venetian . . . . .	74
Marsian . . . . .	103	Vestinian . . . . .	103
Modern Bulgarian . . . . .	173	Volscian . . . . .	103
Modern German . . . . .	139	Welsh . . . . .	112
— Greek . . . . .	74		
II. Index of Matters . . . . .			175
III. Index of Authors . . . . .			234
Addenda and Corrigenda . . . . .			246



# I. Index of Words.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

## Sanskrit.

Order of the letters: *a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ ḹ e ai ē āi ē āu h , k kh g gh ṅ c ch j*  
*jh ñ ṅ ṅ̄ ṭ ṭh ḍ ḍh ṇ t th d dh n p ph b bh m y r l v ś ṣ s h.*

The finite verb is usually given in the 3<sup>rd</sup> singular, except where a particular form is treated.

*a-*(Pronoun) III 329.  
*a-*(Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
*a-an-* ('un-') I 194. 196, II 29. 36. 39.  
*āsa-s āsa-m* I 166, II 413.  
*āhas-* I 295, II 423.  
*āhīyas-* II 432.  
*āhū-ṣ* II 313.  
*ākar* IV 57.  
*ākṛṇvata* IV 178.  
*aktā* II 227.  
*aktū-ṣ* II 117. 325.  
*aktū* III 162.  
*akṣatē* IV 189. 194.  
*akṣān-ākṣi* II 105. 280. 347<sup>bis</sup>, IV 194.  
*ākṣa-s* I 303, II 199.  
*akhyat* IV 87.  
*āgan* IV 51. 58.  
*āgasmahi* (1. pl.) IV 352.  
*āgāt* I 206, IV 57. 121.  
*āgur* (3. pl.) IV 546.  
*aguru-ṣ* I 251.

*agōtā* II 239.  
*agnāvīṣṇū* II 41.  
*agnimindhā-s* II 39.  
*agni-ṣ* II 285.  
*āgrabham* IV 59.  
*āgra-m* II 201.  
*āgrahīṣam* IV 379.  
*agrādvaṇ-* II 363.  
*āgru-ṣ* I 232. 251<sup>bis</sup>, II 312.  
*agrēgā-s* II 28. 39.  
*ānka-s-* II 417.  
*ānkā-s* II 114.  
*ānkurā-s* II 199.  
*ānkuritā-s* II 224.  
*ānkuṣā-s* II 199. 252.  
*ānkuṣīta-s* II 226.  
*ānagira-s* II 200.  
*āngūri-ṣ āngūli-ṣ* II 291.  
*ācakraṭ* IV 403.  
*āchān* IV 352. 354.  
*ajakā* II 263.  
*ājakṣur* IV 108.  
*ājagan* IV 403.  
*ājagrabhūt* IV 117. 403.

*djanata* (3. pl.) IV 56.  
*ājayit* IV 116.  
*ājati* I 87. 293, IV 41. 81. 82.  
*ājā-s* I 302, II 113.  
*ājāriṣur* (3. pl.) IV 371.  
*ājāvdyas* (nom. pl.) II 91.  
*ajikā* II 263.  
*ājina-m* II 155.  
*ājirā-m* II 462.  
*ājirā-s* II 199.  
*ājījanat* IV 103. 105.  
*ājāiṣ* (aj-) IV 61.  
*ājra-s* I 87, II 181. 462.  
*ājriya-s* II 126.  
*ājman-* II 172. 367.  
*ājma-s* II 172.  
*-āñc-* II 6. 492.  
*āñja* IV 139.  
*āñjivā-s* II 134.  
*āñjī-ṣ* I 308, II 117.  
*āñjyaskā-s* II 264. 276. 455.  
*ātārima* IV 115.  
*āti* I 273.



*atimātrā-m* II 31.  
*atirēka-s* II 115.  
*ātītarat* IV 105.  
*ātika-s* II 254.  
*attār-* II 387.  
*attā-* *atti-* I 95.  
*ātti* IV 60.  
*ātviṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 191.  
*ātharvan-* II 363. 364.  
*adātka-s* I 383, II 265.  
*ādadiṣṭa* IV 375.  
*ādadhanta* IV 403.  
*ādana-m* II 150.  
*ādar* IV 58.  
*ādarṣam ādṛṣma* IV 59.  
*ādarṣat* IV 82.  
*ādāt* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*ādān* IV 468.  
*ādīkṣi* IV 369.  
*ādīti-ṣ* II 298.  
*ādīmahi* (✓ *dā-*) II 62.  
*ādūkṣat* IV 195.  
*ādūhra* 3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādṛhiṣam* IV 376.  
*ādṛṣram* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ādhātī-ṣ* II 307.  
*ādhī* IV 503.  
*ādbhuta-s* IV 136.  
*adbhyās adbhiṣ* I 264.  
*ādman-* II 366.  
*admarā-s* II 201.  
*adyā* III 368.  
*ādṛākṣam* IV 369.  
*advan-* II 183.  
*adhāt* IV 53.  
*adhamā-s* I 202, II 167.  
 178.  
*ādihara-s* I 202, II 178.  
 189. 190. 194. 450.  
*adhās* I 202, II 178. 189.  
*ādihāt* IV 53. 55. 60.  
*ādihāyata* IV 256.  
*ādhitām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*ādīmahi* (✓ *dh-*) IV  
 61. 62.  
*ādihvan-* II 364.

*adhvarā-s* II 201.  
*adhvarīyāti* IV 292.  
*adhvaryāti* IV 286.  
*adhy-āpayati* IV 333.  
*an-* ('un-') see *a-*.  
*ana-* III 329.  
*andkti* IV 139.  
*ānaptā-s* II 224.  
*anaśāmahāi* IV 113. 139.  
*anaśtām* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 113.  
*ānūt* I 17. 105, IV 115.  
*anila-s* II 211.  
*ānika-m* II 255.  
*anudrā-s* II 181.  
*anuṣatyā-s* II 5. 39.  
*ānūka-s* II 272.  
*ānḍya-s* IV 106.  
*ānḍṣat* IV 110.  
*āntakā-s* II 257.  
*āntama-s* II 177. 189.  
*āntār* III 159.  
*āntara-s* ('inner') II 177.  
 189. 450.  
*antara-s* ('other') I 283.  
*āntārikṣa-m* II 188. 189.  
*antarhastā-s* II 31.  
*ānti* I 91.  
*āntikā-s* II 255.  
*āntigṛha-m* II 39.  
*antrā-m* II 189.  
*āndhas-* II 414.  
*ānna-m* I 194, II 140.  
*anyā-s* II 132.  
*anyōnya-* II 41.  
*ap-* II 486.  
*āpa* I 88.  
*āpaciti-ṣ* II 295.  
*apamā-s* II 167.  
*āpara-s* II 190.  
*āpavant-* II 405.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*āpasṛpti-ṣ* II 296.  
*āpāka-s* II 257.  
*āpṣāt* IV 164.  
*āpikarṇā-m* II 31.  
*āpiprata* IV 107.  
*āpnas-* II 416.

*āprāt* IV 127.  
*āprāiṣṭ* IV 25.  
*apsanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 194.  
*apsavya-s* II 40.  
*apsukṣṭ-* II 39.  
*apsuyōgā-s* II 40.  
*ābandhat* IV 81.  
*ābibhṛan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 107. 545.  
*ābbhayanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 105.  
*ābubhōjṣ* IV 117.  
*ābbimātin-* II 357.  
*ābbhiṣṇak* IV 60.  
*ābbūt* IV 56.  
*ābbēt* IV 59.  
*ābhvrā-m* II 184.  
*ābhva-s* I 161. 251. 253.  
*āmātra-m* II 119.  
*āmānyuta-s* II 224.  
*āmavant-* II 405.  
*āminanta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 149.  
*āmī* (pl.) III 353.  
*āmīti* IV 116. 320.  
*āmimṛṇat* IV 107.  
*āmīvā* IV 320.  
*āmugdhvam* IV 354.  
*āmuyā* III 184.  
*ām̐ba* I 87. 257, III 84.  
*āmbu* II 184.  
*āmlā-s* *āmbla-s* I 168,  
 II 183.  
*ayām* III 335.  
*āyas-* II 418.  
*ayasat* IV 83.  
*ayā* III 179. 346.  
*ayāt* IV 469.  
*āyukta* IV 59.  
*āyukṣmahī* IV 45.  
*āyur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*arati-ṣ* II 298.  
*arard-s* II 98.  
*ararī-ṣ* II 98.  
*ararē* II 98.  
*aritra-s* *aritra-m* I 104,  
 II 118.

*ári-ṣ* II 281.  
*aruñita-s* II 224.  
*áruṣ-* II 426.  
*arētáska-s* II 276.  
*arcasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
 371.  
*arcā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
 517.  
*archati* IV 203.  
*arjayati* IV 330.  
*árjuna-s* I 291.  
*árṇas-* II 416.  
*artháyati* IV 334.  
*arthēt-* II 389.  
*arpáyati* IV 333.  
*arbhaká-s* II 277.  
*árbhaga-s* II 276. 277.  
 455.  
*aryamán-* II 368.  
*árvan-* II 137.  
*arvaśá-árvaśa-s* II 251.  
*árṣati* IV 193.  
*arhana-m arhanā* IV  
 159.  
*árhati* I 317, IV 82.  
*árlati* IV 113.  
*ava-* ('that') III 329.  
*ávati* I 88, IV 379.  
*avamá-s* II 167.  
*ávára-s* II 191.  
*ávavṛtranta* IV 574.  
*aviká-s avikā* II 263.  
*ávi-ṣ* II 278.  
*ávṛk* IV 63.  
*ávṛta* IV 51.  
*ávōcat* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*áśan-* II 346. 348.  
*áśarū* IV 61.  
*áśarāt* IV 61.  
*áśiṣu-ṣ* II 98.  
*áśtá-s* III 37.  
*áśtítamá-s* III 37.  
*áśtī-ṣ* III 19. 20.  
*áśnavātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*áśna-s* II 139, III 282.  
*áśnuviṣyatē* IV 183. 273.

*áśnōti* I 195, IV 179.  
*áśman-* I 88, II 367.  
*áśmanta-m* II 250.  
*áśmíya-s* II 341.  
*áśrā-m* II 322.  
*áśri-ṣ* II 290.  
*áśrírā-s áśrīla-s* II 201.  
*áśru-* II 322.  
*áśrōti* IV 59.  
*áśvaká-s* II 464.  
*áśvamedha-s* II 33.  
*áśva-s* II 133.  
*áśvāmagha-s* II 38.  
*áśvāvant-* II 406.  
*áśviya-s* II 126.  
*áṣṭá* II 480.  
*áṣṭamá-s* II 170, III 20.  
*áṣṭá áṣṭāú* I 67. 68. 83,  
 II 29, III 19. 20.  
*áṣṭádaśa* III 25.  
*áṣṭá-pad- -pada-* II 29.  
*asambhramat* IV 25.  
*ásāt* IV 468. 469.  
*ási* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV  
 523.  
*asinvá-s* I 101.  
*asi-ṣ* I 199, II 279.  
*ásura-s* II 201.  
*ásu-ṣ* II 314.  
*ásṛk* III 103. 104.  
*ásṛgram* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*ásūú* III 327. 335. 368.  
*ástá-m* II 227. 229.  
*ásti* I 32. 47, IV 52. 60.  
*asthán-* II 348.  
*ástihāt* IV 54. 55. 61.  
*asmá-* I 198, III 367.  
 368. 379.  
*asmadíya-s* III 380.  
 396.  
*asmāka* III 396.  
*asmākam* III 396<sup>bis</sup>.  
*asmāka-s* II 257. 272,  
 III 396.  
*ásrūkṣam* IV 369.  
*áhan* II 348.  
*áhanti-ṣ* II 297.

*ahám* I 50. 408, III 364.  
 372.  
*áharahar* II 100.  
*áhardivi* III 159.  
*áhi-ṣ* I 322. 337. 343,  
 II 278.  
*áhīdayiṣata* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 376.  
*ā-*(Augment) IV 27.  
*áikūta-m* II 223.  
*áikūti-ṣ* II 300.  
*āja* IV 387. 394.  
*āni-ṣ* I 211.  
*āndhika-s* II 270.  
*āitā-* II 222. 227.  
*ā-tānayati* IV 324.  
*āit-ṣ* I 207, II 334.  
*ātmán-* II 175.  
*ād* II 348.  
*āda* IV 387. 394.  
*ādat* (✓ *ed-* 'essen') IV  
 63.  
*ādāt* (✓ *dō-* 'give') IV  
 54. 88.  
*ādayati* IV 328.  
*ā-dāyamāna-s* IV 234.  
*ādimá-s* II 467.  
*ādṛta-s* II 235.  
*ādēva-s* II 39.  
*ādya-s* ('first') III 6.  
*ādyá-s* ('eatable') II 125.  
*āna* IV 394.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
 408.  
*ānāñja* IV 15. 401.  
*ānañ* IV 113. 139.  
*ānarca* IV 15. 401.  
*ānarchat* IV 307. 403.  
*ānarḍha* IV 401.  
*ānarṣat* IV 403.  
*ānarha* IV 401.  
*ānāśa* IV 15. 390. 401.  
*āninat* IV 114.  
*āntrá-m* II 189.  
*āpas-* II 414.  
*āpti-ṣ* II 296.

āpnāna-s IV 144.  
 āpnōti IV 144.  
 āmāra-s II 191.  
 āmā-s II 113.  
 āmitrā-s II 112.  
 āyan (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
 āyun- I 140, II 341. 362.  
 363. 430.  
 āyus- II 329. 423. 426.  
 430.  
 ārjijā IV 114.  
 āryaka-s II 251.  
 āvām III 367. 370. 397.  
 āvām III 397.  
 āśa IV 401.  
 āśiyas- II 431.  
 āśupātman- II 24.  
 āśuyā III 184.  
 āśū-ṣ I 83, II 314.  
 āś- ('mouth') II 485.  
 āś (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 28. 529.  
 āśa IV 394.  
 āsatē IV 54.  
 āsām- II 348.  
 āsan (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
 āsām IV 445.  
 āsvī IV 60. 61. 63. 116.  
 āstē IV 54.  
 āsthat IV 54. 88.  
 āhuti-ṣ II 298.  
 āhnikā-s II 260.  
 i- (Pronoun) III 331.  
 ichāti IV 203. 204.  
 ichayati IV 333.  
 ichā- II 274.  
 itara-s I 50, II 194.  
 itī-ṣ II 296.  
 ityāi (inf.) IV 601.  
 itvurā-s II 201.  
 id III 331.  
 idāqrūpa-s II 40.  
 idām I 32, III 331.  
 idā III 339.  
 idhmā-s II 170.  
 idakṣati IV 199.

indōi IV 139. 179.  
 indrasvant- II 405.  
 indhiṣya (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 376.  
 indhiṣyati IV 273.  
 invati IV 179.  
 ima- III 331.  
 imi (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59. 63.  
 iyakṣati IV 199.  
 iyantikā- II 264.  
 iyant-, nom. iyān-, III  
 49. 77.  
 iyām III 332.  
 iyarti IV 19. 100.  
 iyāja IV 400.  
 iyāt IV 26. 118.  
 iyāya IV 399.  
 iyēti IV 19.  
 irajyati I 469.  
 iradhātē I 469.  
 irādhyāi (inf.) I 482.  
 ilaya- I 469.  
 iṣaṇat IV 138. 156.  
 iṣaṇayanā IV 332.  
 iṣanyāti IV 138. 156.  
 266.  
 iṣatē IV 193.  
 iṣayādhyāi IV 600.  
 iṣirā-s I 110. 229. 454,  
 II 181.  
 iṣu-ṣ II 314.  
 iṣṇāti IV 139.  
 iṣmā-s II 172.

ī (Particle) III 345.  
 ikṣatē IV 19. 193. 194.  
 198.  
 iṣṭē IV 222.  
 idatē IV 222.  
 idṣ- III 345.  
 idhriya-s I 257.  
 iṣpati IV 19. 144. 194.  
 199.  
 im III 345.  
 imahē IV 52. 57.  
 irāyati IV 331.  
 īrtē IV 58.

īrtsati IV 19. 199.  
 irmā-s I 241, II 171.  
 iṣatē IV 404.  
 iṣāna-m II 151.  
 iṣitē IV 115. 404.  
 iṣē (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391. 404.  
 iṣṭē IV 565.  
 iṣmā-s II 172.  
 ukṣanyāti I 193.  
 ukṣati IV 190. 192. 193.  
 ukṣān- II 345. 348. 460.  
 ukṣayati IV 332.  
 ukṣānna-s II 27.  
 ukhachid- II 25. 38.  
 ugrā-s II 201.  
 ucca-s I 274, II 256.  
 uccā I 62.  
 uccāistara-uccaistarām  
 II 29. 107. 191.  
 ucyati IV 173.  
 uchāi IV 204.  
 uḥhati IV 88.  
 ūtka-s II 241.  
 uttamā-s II 177. 178.  
 ūttara-s II 177. 178. 191.  
 ūttarōtāra-s II 99.  
 ūdānc- II 7.  
 udān II 346.  
 udanyāi I 111.  
 udarā-m II 177. 191.  
 udrā-s II 181. 183.  
 unātti IV 209.  
 undati IV 166.  
 upakakṣā-s II 31.  
 upakṣētār- II 384.  
 upadīṣa-s II 33.  
 upubā-s I 263. 264. 345.  
 upamā-s II 166. 168. 189.  
 ūpamāsyā-s II 126.  
 uparātāt- II 309.  
 ūpara-s II 189.  
 upāri II 188. 189.  
 upārimartya-s II 31.  
 ubhāū III 33. 175. 191.  
 umbhati IV 166.

*úrāṇa-s* I 213. 232, II 349.  
*úras-* II 416.  
*urú-ṣ* I 141, II 314.  
*uruṣyáti* IV 293.  
*ulult-ṣ* II 98.  
*ulóka-s* I 469.  
*uvāca* IV 400.  
*uvāma* IV 400.  
*uvóca* IV 399.  
*uṣṭj-* II 411.  
*uṣṭdhya-s* III 272.  
*uṣṭr-* II 180. 380. 381, III 63.  
*uṣṭs-* II 423.  
*uṣṭás* (gen.) II 423, III 128.  
*uṣṭasya-s* II 127.  
*uṣṭā-* II 423, III 282.  
*uṣṇa uṣṇa-m* ('heat') II 476.  
*uṣṇā-* II 476.  
*usrá-s* II 181.  
*usrtiyā-* II 181.  
*ūḍhā-s* I 299.  
*ūḍhi-ṣ* II 295.  
*ūdara-m* II 177. 191.  
*údhar údhan-* II 346, III 103. 104.  
*ūnayaṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 116.  
*ūnavjṣati-ṣ* III 25.  
*ūnavjṣa-s* III 26.  
*ūná-s* II 141. 153.  
*úma-s* II 172.  
*úrṇavana-* IV 179.  
*úrṇā-* I 137. 141. 242, II 145.  
*úrṇutya-s* IV 179.  
*úrṇóti* IV 136. 178.  
*úrṇauti* IV 179.  
*úrdhvā-s* I 241, II 135.  
*úrmí-ṣ* I 243, II 289.  
*úvur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*ḥkṣa-s* I 408.  
*ḡmín-* I 348, II 358.  
*ḡhāyáti* IV 386.

*ḡhátī* IV 200. 203.  
*ḡjipyá-s* I 233. 301.  
*ḡjú-ṣ* II 314.  
*ḡñjāti* IV 165.  
*ḡñjase* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46. 190. 191.  
*ḡñjase* (inf.) IV 363.  
*ḡñóti* ('reaches') IV 177.  
*ḡñóti* ('excites') IV 149. 177.  
*ḡṇvāti* IV 138. 177.  
*ḡtá-m* II 227.  
*ḡtáyant-* IV 334.  
*ḡtayaḍ* III 179.  
*ḡtāyáti* IV 284.  
*ḡtāvan-* II 364.  
*ḡtāvāri* II 201.  
*ḡtí-ṣ* II 299.  
*ḡtú-s* II 326.  
*ḡbhú-ṣ* II 317.  
*ḡṣṭī* IV 193.  
*ḡṣabhá-s* I 234. 419, II 216. 345.

*ékaḥka-s* II 99.  
*ékaovāram* III 49.  
*ékaovjṣati-ṣ* III 32.  
*éka-s* III 3. 320.  
*ékādaśā* III 25.  
*ékādaśā-s* III 25.  
*ékānavjṣā-s* III 26.  
*ékāika-s* II 99, III 51.  
*ékōnavjṣati-s* III 25.  
*ékōnavjṣa-s* II 26.  
*étā-* (Pronoun) IV 329.  
*étaṣa-s* II 251.  
*éta-s* II 222.  
*étāvant-* II 405.  
*éti* I 49. 50, IV 51. 59.  
*éḥas-* II 414.  
*édhī* (imper.) I 252. 447. IV 60. 503.  
*éna* III 344. 346.  
*énas-* II 416.  
*éman-* II 368.  
*éma-s* II 171.  
*evá evá* III 344.

*éṣā* III 329. 335.  
*éit* IV 28.  
*éindhiṣṭa* IV 376.  
*éipsiṣam* IV 376.  
*éiyēṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 19. 97.  
*ékas-* IV 173.  
*ékivás-* IV 392. 399.  
*éjas-* I 88. 319. 334, II 414, IV 190. 193.  
*éjmán-* I 87, II 367.  
*émán-* II 172.  
*émas-* II 172. 177.  
*éṣati* I 52, IV 83.  
*éṣadhī-ṣ* II 413.

*āubhijāt* IV 114.  
*āúmīna-m* II 158.

*kakūnmant-* I 352.  
*kātukas* I 211.  
*kāṭú-ṣ* I 211.  
*kandāyati* IV 292.  
*katamá-s* II 178. 179. 190.  
*katará-s* II 190. 450.  
*kāti* II 293. 307.  
*katithá-s* II 242.  
*kānīyas- kaniṣṭhā-s* II 430.  
*kanyā-* II 430, III 282.  
*kam* III 163.  
*kar- karóti* IV 57. 137. 178. 179. 180.  
*karásna-s* II 142.  
*karkaṭa-s* II 95.  
*karkara-s* II 98.  
*kakartí-ṣ* II 95.  
*karnakítā-s* II 226.  
*kart- kartati* IV 85. 87. 211.  
*kartār- kártar-* II 380. 384.  
*kártva-m* II 476.  
*karbūrīta-s* II 226.

*karmāra-s* II 211.  
*kaot-ṣ* I 446, II 279.  
*kā-s* III 333.  
*kāmayāta* IV 493.  
*kāsatē* IV 86.  
*kjyū-ṣ* II 29.  
*kinākāraṇa-s* II 40.  
*kīm* III 333. 339.  
*khyant-*, nom. *khyān*, III 49. 77.  
*kijyēdhā-* I 351.  
*kīrāti* I 232. 332.  
*kuṣāti* IV 213.  
*kūtas* III 66. 333.  
*kūtra* III 333.  
*kupyati* IV 236.  
*kumbhā-s* I 350.  
*kuru* (imper.) I 232.  
*kurmās* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 57.  
*kurmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 57.  
*kuryāti* IV 57.  
*kulandhara-s* II 40.  
*kulva-s* II 136.  
*-kuvatē* I 446.  
*kūrāti* IV 220.  
*kṛṇāvāt* IV 469.  
*kṛṇōti* IV 178.  
*-kṛt-* II 391.  
*kṛtī-ṣ* II 305.  
*kṛtyā-* II 476.  
*kṛtvān-* II 364.  
*kṛtvās* (acc. pl.) II 332.  
*kṛntāti* I 228, IV 165. 166.  
*kṛntayati* IV 325.  
*kṛp-* II 486.  
*kṛpānatē* IV 41. 156.  
*kṛpāna-m* IV 156.  
*kṛpānā-s* IV 156.  
*kṛpatē* IV 88.  
*kṛṣṇavāla-s* II 201.  
*kṛṣṇē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 189. 191.  
*kṛṣṇatā-* II 239.  
*kṛmi-ṣ* II 239.  
*kṛṣṇā-s* I 445.  
*kētū-ṣ* II 313. 317.  
*kēna* III 344.

*kēśāvā-s* II 135. 136.  
*kṛātu-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*kṛandanū-ṣ* II 301.  
*kṛavīṣ-* I 104, II 425, IV 193.  
*kṛānā-s* I 70, II 151.  
*kṛyādtē* I 115. 231, IV 244.  
*kṛiyāt* IV 484.  
*kṛīṇāti* IV 142.  
*kṛūdhyati* IV 221.  
*kṛūdayati* IV 222.  
*kṛūrā-s* II 201.  
*kṛōdā-s* IV 222.  
*kṣātrā-m* II 118.  
*kṣātriya-m* II 476.  
*kṣāp-* II 486.  
*kṣām-* I 407, II 482.  
*kṣārati* IV 246.  
*kṣā-s*, acc. *kṣā-m*, II 482. 484, III 99.  
*kṣīṇāti* I 407.  
*kṣīṇōti* IV 177.  
*kṣīti-ṣ* ('destruction') II 281.  
*kṣīti-ṣ* ('dwelling') II 296.  
*kṣīpanī-ṣ* II 285.  
*kṣīpanū-ṣ* II 301.  
*kṣīpāti* IV 167.  
*kṣīyāti kṣyāti* IV 87.  
*kṣīṇā-s* II 141.  
*kṣīyātē* IV 236.  
*kṣētī* IV 59.  
*kṣētra-m* II 433.  
*kṣēpayati* IV 333.  
*kṣēpīyas-* II 431.  
*kṣēṣī* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*kṣōbhātē* I 49.  
*kṣṇu-* *kṣṇāti* IV 136. 179.  
*kṣṇōtra-m* IV 179.  
*khanītra-m* I 104.  
*khā-* f. II 486.  
*khātā-m* II 227.  
*khādati* IV 222.

*khyāti* IV 122.  
*khyāyīṣyātē* IV 273.  
*gāchati* IV 203.  
*gaṇā-s* I 211.  
*gātā-s* I 191.  
*gāti-ṣ* I 191, II 295.  
*gadgada-s* II 95.  
*ganā-* I 194.  
*gāntar-* II 382.  
*gāntu-ṣ* I 165, II 325.  
*gandharvā-s* I 479.  
*gābhasti-ṣ* II 307.  
*gam-* (*gāma-ti gamā-ti*) I 195. 336, IV 58. 86.  
*gamayām* IV 445.  
*garat* IV 82.  
*gāriyas-* II 437.  
*garīyastara-s* II 191.  
*gārgara-s* ('whirlpool') II 13. 94. 95.  
*gargara-s* (a musical instrument) II 95. 115.  
*gārta-s* II 227.  
*garbhīn-* II 337.  
*gārhatē* I 298.  
*gālāti* I 210.  
*gavyāya-s* II 121.  
*gāvya-s* II 128.  
*gav-* see *gō*.  
*gātū-ṣ* II 325.  
*gāpayati* IV 334.  
*gām* (acc. sg.) I 84. 162, III 99.  
*gāyati* IV 227.  
*gāyīṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191. 376.  
*gās* (acc. pl.) II 428, III 235.  
*-gā-s* I 207.  
*gīr-* I 232. 243. 334, II 487.  
*gīrāti gīrati gilāti* I 229. 232. 334, IV 82. 86. 88.  
*gīra-s* I 196. 232. 334.  
*gīrī-ṣ* I 232. 234, II 279.  
*gīr* I 243.

*gīṛṇā-s* I 242.  
*gīṛṇi-ṣ* I 242.  
*gurutā-* II 239.  
*gurū-ṣ* I 229. 232. 251, II 312.  
*gūrtā-s* II 222.  
*gūrtāvasu-ṣ* II 38.  
*gūhati* I 300, IV 88.  
*gūhayati* IV 331.  
*gūṇāta* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 149.  
*gūṇāti* IV 149.  
*gūṇāṣṇi* II 347.  
*gūḍhayati* IV 219. 236.  
*gūḍhāyati* IV 331.  
*gūḍhāyati* IV 262.  
*gūḍhātā-s* IV 116. 320.  
*gūḍhnāti gūḥnāti* IV 143.  
*gūh-* *gūbh-* I 355.  
*gūhīṣva* (imper.) IV 116.  
*gūḥnāti* IV 143.  
*gēṣṇi-ṣ* *gēṣṇa-s* IV 227.  
*gō-* *gav-*, nom. sg. *gāū-ṣ*, I 84, II 482 (see also *gām* and *gās*).  
*gō-ghnā-s* I 251.  
*gōpati* IV 219.  
*gōla-m* *gōlā* II 200.  
*gōla-s* II 188.  
*gō-ṣā-s* I 250, II 486.  
*gāū-ṣ* see *gō-*.  
*gāha* IV 53.  
*gnā-* I 96. 194, II 106. 111.  
*gnāspati-ṣ* III 114.  
*-grā-s* I 196. 232.  
*grasati* IV 192. 195.  
*grahīṣyati*, IV 116.  
*grāoan* II 363.  
*grīvā-* II 137.  
*glapayati* IV 334.  
*glapēt* IV 334.  
*glāti* IV 127.  
  
*ghanā-s* I 196. 251. 335.  
*ghanāghanā-s* IV 14.  
*gharmā-s* II 171. 477.  
*ghas-* IV 53.

*ghātayati* IV 335.  
*ghāta-s* I 206, II 227. 475.  
*ghāti-ṣ* I 206. 335.  
*ghāsēajra-s* II 186.  
*ghūrṇati* IV 149.  
*ghūrṇa-s* IV 149.  
*ghṛṇōti* IV 180.  
*ghṛtā-m* II 227.  
*ghōratā-* II 239.  
*ghōrā-s* II 186.  
*ghōṣati* IV 194.  
*ghōṣa-s* II 111, IV 194.  
*ghnūta* IV 484.  
*ghrāti* IV 122.  
  
*ca* I 49. 332. 534, III 333.  
*cakaram* IV 403.  
*cakrā-m* II 14. 96.  
*cākri-ṣ* II 96.  
*cakru-ṣ* II 96.  
*cākṣan-* II 348.  
*cañcala-s* I 212, II 95.  
*cañcūryatē* I 212, IV 13.  
*cātasras* III 9. 12. 220.  
*cātūr* III 48.  
*catur-* III 10.  
*caturaṣṭra-s* II 184.  
*caturthā-s* II 163. 242, III 12. 330.  
*cāturdāśa* III 25.  
*caturdaśā-s* III 26.  
*cāturvaya-s* III 51.  
*cātustrīṣat-* III 32.  
*catvāras* I 332, III 10.  
*catvārīṣāt-* III 30. 35.  
*catvārīṣattamā-s* III 37.  
*canā* III 344.  
*cārati* IV 83.  
*carācarā-s* IV 14.  
*carḷṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*caskānda* IV 425.  
*cikī-* II 4. 97.  
*cikīṣayati* IV 332.  
*cikura-s* II 97.  
*cikēti* IV 97.

*cikēḥḥ* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*cicāya* I 333.  
*cit-* ('to observe') IV 211.  
*ciṭā* II 222. 475.  
*ciṭtā-m* II 227.  
*ciṭti-ṣ* II 293. 304.  
*ciṭrā-s* II 183.  
*cid* I 32. 332, III 333.  
*cinōti* IV 177.  
*cinvati* IV 177. 186.  
*ciratnā-s* II 160.  
*cirāntana-s. cirantāna-s* II 160.  
*cirā-s* *cirā-m* II 198.  
*cud-* ('to kindle') IV 252.  
*cētati* IV 212.  
*cēṣṭati* IV 213, Addenda to IV 211.  
*cēṣṭa-m* IV 213.  
*cyāvātē* I 146, IV 81.  
*cyāvāyati* IV 327.  
*cyāutnā-m* II 161.  
  
*chādāyati* IV 331.  
*chāntti* IV 59.  
*chayati* IV 237.  
*chāyayati* IV 333.  
*chāyā-* I 294.  
*chidrā-m* II 477.  
*chidrā-s* II 180. 181.  
*chinātti* I 406.  
*chindati* I 189, IV 164.  
*chyati* IV 237.  
  
*jakṣati* IV 108.  
*jakṣiti* IV 108.  
*jaganvās-* *jagmivās-* II 443.  
*jagbhīrīrē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*jagdhi* (imper.) IV 108.  
*jāghanvās-* *jāghnivās-* II 443.  
*jāghnant-* IV 110.  
*jānoghā-* *janoghā-* I 294. 333. 354. 394, II 111.

*jajanti* IV 208.  
*jajāgāra* IV 398.  
*jajñivās-* (*jñā-*) IV 396.  
*jajñāu* IV 402. 403.  
*janjanyātē* IV 13.  
*jaṭhāra-m* I 211.  
*janātī-* II 463.  
*janati* IV 80.  
*jānas* I 291. 297, II 414.  
*janitār-* I 104, II 383.  
*janitra-m* II 121. 462.  
*janūri-* II 336.  
*janiman-* II 367.  
*janvīyati* IV 292.  
*janī-ṣ* II 279, III. 283.  
*janīṣva* (imper.) IV 115.  
 510.  
*janitū-ṣ* II 326.  
*janman-* II 367. 370.  
*jabhāra* IV 20.  
*jāmbha-s* I 393.  
*jāmbhya-s* II 127.  
 *jāyati* I 315.  
*jaranā-* II 475.  
*jarant-* II 397.  
*jarās-* II 424.  
*jarā-* III 282.  
*jaritār-* II 385.  
*jālpāka-s jalpaka-s* II  
 273.  
*jāsuri-ṣ* II 291.  
*jahati* IV 109. 111.  
*jāhāti* I 300, IV 101.  
 109. 241.  
*jahī* (imper.) I 254, IV  
 58. 503.  
*jahiṣyati* IV 273.  
*jahīlam* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 98.  
*jāgarāyati* IV 331.  
*jāgarīṣyati* IV 273.  
*jāgati* IV 98. 109.  
*jāgāra* IV 17. 387.  
 398.  
*jāgrati* IV 110. 111.  
*jājāruka-s* II 272.  
*jātā-m* II 223.  
*jātā-s* I 208, II 295.

*jāti-ṣ* II 295.  
*janati* IV 142.  
*jāna-m* II 110.  
*janāti* I 206. 288, IV  
 141. 142.  
*-jāni-ṣ* I 62, II 279.  
*jānu* I 69. 294, II 313.  
*jāmātar-* II 383.  
*jā-s* I 207, II 456.  
*jāspāti-ṣ* III 124.  
*jigāṣi* IV 57. 134.  
*jigyū-* III 283.  
*jigyē* I 334.  
*jīgharti* IV 98. 100.  
*jīghāsati* IV 198.  
*jīghṛkṣati* I 355.  
*jīghnatē* IV 107.  
*jīghyati* IV 106.  
*jīghrati* IV 107.  
*jījinva* IV 397.  
*jījva* IV 397.  
*jījñāsiṣi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 376.  
*jījyāu* IV 41.  
*-jīt-* II 391.  
*jināti* I 315, IV 143.  
*jinvati* IV 186.  
*jinviṣyati* IV 273.  
*jīyā-* ('strength') II 486.  
*jīṣē* (inf.) II 490, IV  
 190. 363.  
*jīhūṣ* IV 101. 150. 241.  
*jīrā-s* II 182.  
*jīrnā-s* I 242. 304, II  
 144.  
*jīryati* IV 244.  
*jīvati* IV 41. 47.  
*jīvāyati* IV 325. 329.  
*jīvā-s* I 308. 334, II 133.  
*jīvātu-ṣ* II 324. 326, IV  
 122.  
*jīvītā-m* II 227.  
*jūghūrṇa* IV 397.  
*junṭi* IV 147. 153.  
*jūṣṭi-ṣ* II 295.  
*jūhuras* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 150.  
*jūhūrcha* IV 397.  
*jūhōti* IV 98.

*jūryati* I 231, IV 244.  
*jōṣati* IV 81.  
*jōṣāyatē* IV 328.  
*jōṣa-s* I 289. 297.  
*jōṣṭar-* *jōṣṭar-* II 384.  
*jña* (imper.) IV 87.  
*jñapayati* IV 334.  
*jñā-* ('to know') IV 128.  
*jñātār-* II 383.  
*jñāti-ṣ* ('relation') II 296,  
 IV 119.  
*jñātra-m* II 121.  
*jñāyati* IV 482.  
*jñās-* II 424.  
*jñu-* I 294.  
*jñubādāh-* II 313.  
*jñeyāt* IV 485.  
*jñēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*jm-* ('earth') I 290.  
*jmān-* I 256, II 172.  
*jmāyanti-* IV 292.  
 *jyā-* ('bowstring') I 112.  
 114. 315. 334, II 111.  
 *jyā* ('superior power') I  
 316, II 486, IV 41.  
 *jyāni-ṣ* IV 207.  
 *jyēṣṭhatama-s* II 104.  
 *jyēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
 *jrāyati* IV 207.  
 *jrāyas-* I 297, II 415.

*tā-* I 273, III 327.  
*taṣati* IV 191. 193.  
*taṣayati* II 20, IV 339.  
*takati* IV 84.  
*tākṣati* IV 83.  
*tākṣan-* I 408, II 345.  
 347.  
*takṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*takṣmī-* II 335.  
*tatanē* IV 401.  
*tāti* II 307.  
*tati-ṣ* I 199, II 298.  
*tatnē* IV 402.  
*tud-* II 40.  
*tadā* III 339.

*tādīya-s* II 29. 133.  
*tadvant-* II 29.  
*tānas-* II 417. 423, IV 193.  
*tanū-ṣ* I 110. 164. 193, II 313. 335.  
*tanōli* I 192. 194, IV 177. 178.  
*tānti-ṣ* II 298.  
*tāntu-ṣ* II 326.  
*tānyati* IV 233.  
*tanyatū-ṣ* II 322. 326.  
*tāpas-* II 417. 423.  
*tāpyatū-ṣ* II 324. 326.  
*tamisra-m* *tāmisrā* II 181. 183. 425. 477.  
*tamrā-s* II 206.  
*tarāsati* IV 192. 195.  
*tarutar-* IV 137.  
*tarutē* IV 137.  
*tāruṣantē* IV 137.  
*tarkāyati* IV 335.  
*tārjati* I 322.  
*tardati* IV 222.  
*tārpāti* IV 82.  
*tārman-* II 366, III 3.  
*tarṣāyati* IV 324. 327.  
*tāla-s* II 115.  
*tāva* III 389.  
*tavās* II 424.  
*tavīti* IV 116.  
*tāṣṭar-* II 387.  
*tastāmbha* *tastambhur* IV 397. 402.  
*tasthāu* IV 390. 402.  
*tātā-s* II 97.  
*tād* III 348.  
*-tānayati* IV 327.  
*tāpāyati* IV 344.  
*tāmyati* IV 244.  
*tāyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*tārāyati* IV 326.  
*tārā-s* II 110.  
*tāvākā-s* III 391.  
*tāvātitha-s* II 245.  
*tāvant-* *tāvāt* II 405<sup>bis</sup>. 406, III 136.

*tāṣṭi* IV 54.  
*tigītā-s* II 227.  
*tītarti* IV 100.  
*tītarpayīṣati* IV 200.  
*tītikṣīṣyatē* IV 273.  
*tīttiri-ṣ* *tīttirā-s* II 97.  
*tīrdāti* I 232, IV 87.  
*tīrās* I 232.  
*tīvilāyātē* IV 284.  
*tīṣṭhati* I 32, IV 100. 106.  
*tīstirē* IV 401.  
*tīsrās* III 9. 220.  
*tīkṣṇīyas-* II 432.  
*tīryati* I 231.  
*tū* III 373. 375.  
*tūñjamāna-s* IV 166.  
*tudāti* I 446, IV 94.  
*tudāyātī* IV 263.  
*tumala-s* II 200.  
*tumura-s* *tumula-s* II 200.  
*tūmra-s* II 171. 199.  
*turā-ṇas* IV 150. 157.  
*turānyāti* IV 156. 266.  
*turāti* IV 87.  
*turāyati* IV 331.  
*turā-s* I 244, II 198.  
*turīya-s* II 133, III 10.  
*tūrya-s* I 348. 491, II 133, III 10.  
*tulayati* I 229, IV 331.  
*tulā-* I 229.  
*tūlya-s* I 241.  
*tuvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūtumā-s* II 97. 171.  
*tūryati* I 244.  
*tūla-m* *tūlā* II 198.  
*tṛhati* IV 162.  
*tṛmātti* IV 222.  
*tṛṇa-m* II 149. 321.  
*tṛṇēhi* I 299, IV 162.  
*tṛītya-s* II 122. 133. 243. 244, III 9.  
*tṛdīlā-s* II 201.  
*tṛpṇōti* IV 184.

*tṛpti-ṣ* *tṛpti-ṣ* II 298.  
*tṛmpāti* IV 166.  
*tṛṣū-ṣ* I 436, II 203. 312.  
*tṛṣṭā-s* II 227.  
*tṛṣṇāj-* II 411.  
*tṛṣṣyati* IV 253.  
*tē* (loc.) I 162.  
*tējatē* IV 164.  
*tējyas-* II 431.  
*tēna* III 344. 346.  
*tēnē* IV 402.  
*tōkman* II 172. 368, IV 210.  
*tōkma-s* II 172.  
*tōlayati* IV 330.  
*-ti-ṣ* II 295.  
*tyā* III 328.  
*tyaktā-s* I 109.  
*tyaj-* ('to move away from') I 71. 315. 453.  
*tyājayati* IV 328.  
*trāyastṛjāṭ-* III 32.  
*trāyōdaṣa* II 32, III 25.  
*trāyōdaṣṭ-s* III 26.  
*trāsati* IV 45. 189. 192.  
*trāsyaṭi* IV 267.  
*trā ā-* II 384.  
*trāti* IV 121.  
*trāmaṇē* III 369.  
*trāyatē* IV 261.  
*trāsāthē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 470.  
*trāsāthām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*trāsva* (imper.) IV 121.  
*tri-* *trāyas* II 279, III 38.  
*trjāṭ-* III 30<sup>bis</sup>. 35.  
*trjāṭi-ṣ* III 34. 35.  
*trjāṭtamā-s* II 177, III 37.  
*trjāṭ-s* III 37.  
*trikā-s* II 257.  
*tritā-s* II 244. 246.  
*tridant-* II 24.  
*triparva-s* II 27.  
*tribhūj-* II 492.  
*triśārtu-* *triśārti-* III 51



*trivāram* III 49.  
*triśatātāmā-s* III 46.  
*triśatā-m* III 44.  
*triśatā-s* III 46.  
*triśatī* III 44.  
*triṣ* III 48.  
*trēṣur trēsur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*toṣṭvam* II 100.  
*tvām* I 141, III 366. 373.  
*tvāratē* IV 150. 157.  
*tvā-s* III 390.  
*tvādāta-s* II 223.  
*tvāvant-* II 405.  
*tvēṣati* IV 192.

*vaṣṭati* IV 88.  
*vaṣṭuka-s* II 264.  
*vāṣas-* II 414.  
*vāṣṭati* IV 193. 194.  
*vāṣṭā-s* IV 194.  
*vāṣṭiṇa-s* I 296, II 155. 465, III 320.  
*vagh-* ('to reach to') IV 176.  
*vattā-s* I 256, IV 102.  
*vatti* IV 101.  
*vaddakṣē* IV 397.  
*vādāti* IV 99. 111.  
*vādāmbha* IV 167.  
*vādāti* IV 99. 101. 109.  
*vādāntī* (conj.) IV 477.  
*vādāvās- vadivās-* II 442, IV 402.  
*vadī-ṣ* II 96.  
*vadiṣyātē* IV 273.  
*vaddhī* ('give') I 352, IV 503.  
*vaddhī* ('place') IV 503.  
*vadyātē* IV 102. 260.  
*vadrū-ṣ* II 13. 97.  
*vadvās-* II 442.  
*vadhāt* (conj.) IV 477.  
*vādhati* IV 99. 111.  
*vadhātē* (conj.) IV 476.  
*vadhān-* II 348.

*vādhati* I 254, IV 99. 101. 109.  
*vadhātī* (conj.) IV 477 bis.  
*vādht-ṣ* II 96.  
*vadhṣṭā-s* II 96.  
*vadhāu* IV 390.  
*vān* (gen.) I 164. 167, II 483, III 125.  
*vānt-* I 201, II 398.  
*vandaṣayitvā* (gerund) IV 331.  
*vandaṣūka-s* II 272.  
*vānta-s* II 110.  
*vandahūti vandahyatē* IV 13.  
*vabhnōti* IV 136. 138.  
*vāmana-s* II 151.  
*vamāyōti* IV 262.  
*vamūtār-* II 383.  
*vāmēdamē* II 100.  
*vāyatē* IV 237.  
*vārdanti* II 13.  
*vārdū-* II 13. 95.  
*vārmān-* II 370.  
*vārvī-ṣ vārvī* II 314.  
*vārṣ-* ('to look') IV 87.  
*vārṣatā-s* II 219. 226.  
*vārṣayati* IV 340.  
*vārṣivās-* IV 392.  
*vavidhāva* IV 398.  
*vavidhvāt-* III 13.  
*vāvīyas-* II 431.  
*vāvā* I 192, III 22.  
*vāṣagva- vaṣagvīn-* III 51.  
*vāṣāt-* I 199. 346, II 242. 390.  
*vāṣati* I 192, IV 82. 87.  
*vāṣatī-ṣ* II 306, III 42.  
*vāṣamā-s* I 88, II 167. III 24.  
*vāṣamāsiya-s* II 126.  
*vāṣaṣatī-* II 2.  
*vāṣasyāti* II 418. 423. IV 193.  
*vāṣāṅgulā-m* II 113.

*vāsyu-ṣ* II 318 bis.  
*vāhati* IV 53.  
*vahyati* IV 255.  
*vātar- vātār-* II 384.  
*vāti* IV 61. 477.  
*vātivāra-s* II 296.  
*vātu* II 326.  
*vātrī-* II 336.  
*vādharayati* IV 331.  
*vāna-m* I 83, II 154.  
*vānu- vānu-ṣ* II 320.  
*vāpayati* (vā- 'divide') IV 333.  
*vāman-* ('bond') II 369. 370.  
*vāman-* ('giving') *vāmān-* ('gift, giver') II 367.  
*vāmā-* II 369.  
*vānyati* IV 244.  
*vārayati* IV 339.  
*vāru-* II 314.  
*vāvānē* II 363, III 153.  
*vāṣati* IV 55.  
*vāṣnōti* IV 177. 178.  
*vāvās- vāṣivās-* IV 393. 394.  
*vāṣṭi* IV 54.  
*vāsyāhputra-s* II 39.  
*vāvānt-* II 424.  
*vāhayati* IV 328.  
*vāydhā-s* I 343.  
*vāti-ṣ* I 256, II 296.  
*vāṣasīha* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 398.  
*vāṣiṣāna-s* IV 198.  
*vāna-m* II 356.  
*vāyū-ṣ* I 111. 162.  
*vā- vāyū-* II 481 (see also *vāyām vāyū-ṣ vāyūṣ*).  
*vāvāntīrtiya-s* II 39.  
*vāvātana-s vāvātāna-s* II 29. 160.  
*vāvīkṣī-* II 39.  
*vāvījāta-s* II 32.  
*vāvījā-s* II 32.  
*vāvēdivē* II 94.

*divōjā-s* II 39.  
*divōdāsa-s* II 33.  
*divōrūc-* II 32.  
*divyā-s* II 127.  
*diṣ-* ('point out') IV 88.  
*diṣ-* ('direction') II 485.  
*diṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*di-* ('to appear') IV 97.  
*dikṣāpayati* IV 334.  
*dīdhar* IV 100.  
*dīdhiti-ṣ* II 298.  
*dīdhīhām* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) II 572.  
*dīdhyē* IV 97.  
*dīpāyati dīpyatē* IV 333.  
*dīyati* IV 187. 247.  
*dīrghatā-* II 239.  
*dīrghā-s* I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dīrṇā-s* II 141.  
*dīryāt* IV 484.  
*dīvyati* IV 237.  
*dīṣva* (✓ *dō-*) IV 61.  
*dūduhriṣ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūdhi-ṣ* IV 220.  
*dunōti* 209.  
*dunvasva* IV 186.  
*dūr- dvār-* I 354.  
*durōṇā-* III 207.  
*durmanas-* II 415. 416.  
*durmitrā-s* II 33.  
*dūvas-* II 150.  
*dūvās-* II 413.  
*dūvā* I 109. 138. 142.  
*dūviṣ* III 48.  
*duṣ-* ('mis-') I 277, II 29. 39.  
*duṣṭutī-ṣ* I 445.  
*duhām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*duhitār-* I 104. 276. 343, II 382.  
*duhīyāt duhīyān* IV 486. 493. 543. 545.  
*duhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 573.  
*duhē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 574.

*duhratām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 575.  
*duhratē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*duhrām* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 510. 575.  
*duhrē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
*dūddāṣ-* I 448.  
*dūddhī-* I 448.  
*dūidā-s* II 227.  
*dūrā-s* II 201.  
*dūrēanta-s* II 40.  
*dūrēśruta-s* II 37.  
*dṛhāti dṛhati* I 167, IV 166. 169.  
*dṛhayati* IV 332.  
*dṛkṣasē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. conj.) IV 353.  
*dṛdhā-s* I 235. 299. 403, II 227.  
*dṛṇāti* IV 138.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣ-* II 479.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 298.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 282.  
*dṛṣṭika-s* II 270.  
*dṛṣṭād-* II 408.  
*dṛṣṭā-s* II 235.  
*dṛṣṭi-ṣ dṛṣṭi-ṣ* II 296.  
*dṛhyati* I 299, IV 258.  
*dṛyāt* IV 481.  
*dṛvaka-s dṛvika-s* II 263. 465.  
*dṛvātāt-* II 308.  
*dṛvātta-s* I 246. 256, II 223.  
*dṛvār-* I 138, II 381.  
*dṛva-s* ('God') II 114.  
*dṛva-s* (proper name) II 34.  
*dṛvika-s* II 465.  
*dṛvila-s* II 201.  
*dṛvī-* II 338.  
*dṛṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) *dṛṣma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*dṛha-s* II 115.  
*dṛhī* (imper.) I 351. 447, IV 101. 508.

*dṛhī-* I 294. 300.  
*dōgdhi* IV 59.  
*dōdhat-* IV 220.  
*dōṣān-* II 348. 459.  
*dyati* ('binds') IV 237.  
*dyāti* ('divides') IV 237.  
*dyām* (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
*dyut-* ('to shine') IV 211.  
*dyumā-s* II 172.  
*dyōtatē* IV 213.  
*dyāu-ṣ* I 63. 101. 111. 252, II 481.  
*dyāuṣ* (voc.) III 83.  
*dradhīmān-* II 369.  
*drādṛhiyas-* II 432.  
*dramati* IV 47.  
*dravati* IV 47.  
*dravarā-s* II 183.  
*drāvīṇas-* II 416.  
*drāghīṣṭha-s* I 336.  
*drāti* ('runs') IV 121.  
*drāti* ('sleeps') IV 122.  
*dru-* ('wood, tree') II 314.  
*drughā-m* II 225.  
*druma-s* II 171.  
*druh-* ('try to hurt') IV 88.  
*drūh-* ('injury, injurer') I 335, II 486.  
*drōgha-s drōha-s* I 335, II 115.  
*drōdhar-* I 343.  
*dvandva-m* III 59.  
*dvādaśa* II 32, III 25.  
*dvādaśama-s* II 32, III 26.  
*dvādaśā-s* III 26.  
*dvāra-m* II 114.  
*doi-* I 32, III 7. 210.  
*doika-s* II 257, III 7.  
*doitā-s* II 244.  
*doitīya-s* II 133, III 8.  
*doitṛṣat-* III 32.  
*doivād-* II 24.  
*divīṣatatamā-s* III 46.  
*divīṣatā-m* III 42. 44.

*dvīṣatā-s* III 46.  
*dvīṣatī-* III 44.  
*dvīṣ* III 48.  
*dvīṣati* IV 191.  
*dvēdhā* III 7.  
*dvēṣṭi* IV 189. 190.  
*dvāu* I 83, III 6.  
*dhak* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 171.  
*dhaktam* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) I 356.  
*dhākṣi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*dhāt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 53. 87.  
*dhātī* I 356.  
*dhānuṣ-* II 426.  
*dhāyati* I 101. 103, IV 237.  
*dhār-* ('to hold fast') IV 100.  
*dhārimān-* II 174.  
*dhārtār-* II 384.  
*dhārtra-m* II 118.  
*dhārmaṇē* (inf.) II 369.  
*dhārman-* II 341.  
*dhavatē* IV 82.  
*dhākā-s* II 254.  
*dhātār-* *dhātar-* II 382.  
*dhāti* IV 477.  
*dhāpayati* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 333.  
*dhāman-* II 367.  
*dhāyu-*ṣ II 318.  
*dhāyū-*ṣ II 318.  
*dhārāyati* IV 325. 330.  
*dhārū-*ṣ I 136, II 198, 322.  
*dhāvati* IV 29.  
*dhīpsati dhīpsati* IV 166.  
*dhīyāyatē* IV 292.  
*dhīṣē* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 392.  
*dhī-* ('to look') IV 97.  
*dhītā-m* II 227.  
*dhīyāte* (*dhā-* 'to place') IV 244.  
*dhīṣamāṇa-s* IV 370.  
*dhunayate* IV 323.  
*dhunāti* IV 143.  
*dhunōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhurandhara-s* II 40.

*dhuvati* IV 87.  
*dhūti-*ṣ II 297.  
*dhunayati* I 325. 332.  
*dhūna-s* II 143.  
*dhunōti* IV 143. 178.  
*dhūmā-s* II 170. 171.  
*dhūmra-s* II 201.  
*dhūmrīdān-* II 369.  
*dhūravati* IV 47.  
*dhūli-*ṣ II 291.  
*dhṛṣṭj-* II 411.  
*dhṛṣṭānti-* IV 94  
*dhṛṣṭi-*ṣ II 295. 302.  
*dhṛṣṭū-*ṣ IV 136. 140.  
*dhṛṣṭōti* IV 41. 140. 178.  
*dhētana* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481.  
*dhēthē* (2<sup>nd</sup> du. conj.) IV 477.  
*dhēnā-* I 136, II 148.  
*dhēmū-*ṣ I 101, II 320, IV 238.  
*dhēyāt* IV 481. 482.  
*dhēṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*dhēhi* (imper.) IV 101. 503.  
*dhmānti-* IV 122.  
*dhyaṭi* IV 122.  
*dhyaṃman-* II 370, IV 122.  
*dhyaṭi* IV 122.  
*dhruvā-s* I 160, II 134.  
*dhvaṣati* IV 172.  
*dhvanati* IV 157.  
*dhvanayit* IV 116. 494.  
*dhvasirā-s* II 201.

*nā* III 349.  
*nāki-*ṣ II 31, III 333.  
*nākt-* II 390.  
*nākti-*ṣ II 300.  
*nākṣati* IV 194.  
*nakhā-s* I 406.  
*naṣati* IV 213.  
*nadanū-*ṣ II 320.  
*nādbhiṣ* (instr. pl.) I 265. 345, II 390.  
*nānāndar-* II 383.

*nanāmīrē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nāpāt-* *nāptar-* II 383. 390, III 281.  
*naptiya-s* II 130.  
*naptī-* I 37, II 334. 339.  
*nābhas-* II 414.  
*nāmati* IV 81.  
*nāmas-* II 415. 419.  
*namasvīn-* II 358.  
*nāyati* IV 81.  
*nār-* II 381.  
*nāra-s* II 111.  
*nāva* I 137, III 21.  
*navatā-s* III 37.  
*navatitamā-s* III 37.  
*navatī-*ṣ I 205, II 306, III 22. 36.  
*nāvate* IV 92.  
*nāvadaṣa* III 25.  
*navadaṣā-s* III 26.  
*navamā-s* II 168. 170, III 22.  
*nāva-s* II 107. 149.  
*navīna-s* II 157.  
*nāvīyas-* II 431.  
*nāvya-s* I 139, II 132.  
*nāvya-s-* II 431.  
*nāṣyati* IV 243.  
*nas-* (Pronoun) III 367. 376.  
*nās-* ('nose') I 94. 257, II 480.  
*nāsate* IV 81.  
*nāhyati* IV 243.  
*nā* III 349.  
*nādh-* *nāth-* ('to be opprest') IV 176.  
*nābhīla-m* I 211, II 199.  
*nāma* II 367.  
*nāvājā-s* II 24.  
*nāvīya-s* II 127.  
*nāṣāyati* IV 328.  
*nāsā-* III 319.  
*nāsikā-* II 264.  
*nāṣate* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 99.  
*nitarām* II 178. 189.

- nīd-* IV 106.  
*nīdāghā-s* II 115.  
*nīdātār-* II 386.  
*nīnīyōja* IV 398.  
*nīndati* IV 101. 106.  
*nīyūt-* II 391.  
*nirmārgā-s* I 343.  
*nīṣaiti-ṣ* II 297.  
*ni-ṣīdhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 391.  
*nīca-s* II 256. 453.  
*nīdā-s* I 274. 448, II 9. 30. 111.  
*nīti-ṣ* II 304.  
*nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*nū* III 337.  
*nūtana-s* II 160. 453.  
*nūna-s* II 160. 453.  
*nyāmāna-s* IV 213.  
*nyāyati* IV 213. 280.  
*nyāmāna-s* II 24. 415. 416.  
*nēdīyas-* I 449, II 9. 431.  
*nēmur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*nēṣa* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 370.  
*nēṣāni* (inf.) II 347.  
*nāīryā-s* II 113.  
*nōnāva* IV 398.  
*nāu* (Pronoun) III 367. 397.  
*nāu-nāv-* ('ship') I 96, II 485.  
*nyāṣīdat* I 410.  
*nyōcard-s* II 183.  
  
*paktār-* II 382.  
*paktā-s* I 251.  
*pakti-ṣ* II 295.  
*paktā-s* II 440.  
*paṣkī-ṣ* II 306, III 13.  
*pacatā-s* II 226.  
*pācati* IV 81.  
*pācyatē pacyatē* IV 234.  
*pachās* (*pacchās*) I 274. 412.  
*pāñca* I 49. 166. 332, III 13.  
*pañcā-* I 133, II 390.  
  
*pañcathā-s* II 247, III 14.  
*pañcadaśa* III 25.  
*pañcadaśā-s* III 26.  
*pañcapañca* III 51.  
*pañcamā-s* III 14.  
*pañcāśāt-* III 29. 35.  
*pañcāśattamā-s* III 37.  
*pañcāśā-s* III 37.  
*paḍbhīṣ* (instr. pl.) III 279.  
*paṇatē* IV 41. 148. 149.  
*paṇa-s* I 211, II 148, IV 148. 149.  
*pātati* IV 82.  
*pātatra-m* II 182.  
*patarā-s* II 182. 183.  
*pāti-ṣ* II 383, III 120. 149. 159. 283.  
*pāttana-m* II 161.  
*pātnī-* II 104. 335.  
*patyati* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*path-panthā-* I 350, III 330.  
*pād-* II 480, III 282.  
*padā-m* II 111.  
*padēpadē* II 100.  
*pādya-s* II 127.  
*pānīphaṇat-* IV 13.  
*papāla-* IV 389.  
*papṛcāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.  
*papṛcās-* (*prā-*) IV 396.  
*papāu* IV 390.  
*papyē* IV 396.  
*papracha* IV 391. 397.  
*paprā paprāu* IV 119. 402.  
*pamphulyatē* I 212.  
*pāyatē* IV 85.  
*paramā-s* II 167.  
*paraśū-ṣ* II 315.  
*parastarām* II 191.  
*paraspara-* II 41.  
*pārā* III 89.  
*parūtarām* II 191.  
*pāri* I 49.  
  
*paritānū-ṣ* II 313.  
*parihastā-s* II 39.  
*parut* II 9, III 163.  
*pāruṣ-* II 426.  
*pāruṣṇī-* II 335.  
*parc-* ('to mix') IV 207.  
*parjānyavātā* II 41. 90.  
*parnā-m* II 149.  
*parṇin-* II 358.  
*pārdatē* IV 81.  
*paryaśahata* I 410.  
*paryāyikā-s* II 260.  
*pārvaṭa-s* II 249. 363.  
*pārvaṇ-* I 138, II 363.  
*pārṣu-ṣ* II 315 bis.  
*pārṣa* (imper.) IV 370.  
*palastī-ṣ* II 307.  
*pāliknī-* II 335.  
*palitā-s* I 223, II 226.  
*paṅkā-s* (*pāvakā-s*) II 272.  
*paṅtār-* IV 182.  
*pāṣu paṣū-ṣ* II 313.  
*pāśyati* I 446, IV 234.  
*pāścā* III 135. 177.  
*pāsas-* II 417.  
*pāśuka-s* II 263.  
*pālāyati* IV 328.  
*pātār-pātār-* ('drinker') II 383.  
*pātār-pātār-* ('protector') II 384.  
*pāti* IV 129.  
*pātra-m* I 86, II 121.  
*pāḍa-s* II 112, III 282.  
*pāḍū-ṣ* II 480.  
*pāpayati* IV 334.  
*pāyana-m* I 136.  
*pāyāyati* IV 327.  
*pāyū-ṣ* II 315.  
*pāra-s* ('to transport') II 113.  
*pārā-s* ('transporting') II 113.  
*pārṣṇī-ṣ* I 423.  
*pālāyati* IV 334.  
*pāśāyati* IV 329.

*pi-* ('to swell, fatten, give to drink') IV 61.  
*piśāti* IV 164.  
*pitār-* I 100, II 381.  
*pitāras* (acc. pl.) III 234.  
*pitāputrāū* II 41.  
*pitāmahā-s* II 39.  
*pitū-ṣ* II 326.  
*piṅṅā-s* II 201.  
*piṅṅā-s* II 134.  
*piṅṅā-s* I 454, II 107.  
 126.  
*piṅṅā-s* IV 292.  
*piṅṅā-s* IV 199.  
*pināṣi* IV 162.  
*pinvati* IV 45. 136. 140.  
 186.  
*pinvayati* IV 332.  
*-pinva-s* IV 140.  
*pipatē* (3rd pl.) IV 100.  
*piparti* IV 99.  
*pipāyayīṣati* IV 200.  
*pipīva* IV 397.  
*pipīḍe* IV 398.  
*pipīḍe* IV 61.  
*pipīḍhi* (imper.) IV 100.  
*pipīḍe* IV 396.  
*piprāyasa* (imper.) IV 105.  
*piḍati* I 263, IV 21. 100.  
 107, Addenda to IV 100.  
*piḍatē* IV 107.  
*piṣ-* ('to crush, grind') I 410, IV 96.  
*piḍdyati* I 448, II 9, IV 331.  
*piḍyate* IV 252.  
*piḍā-s* I 136.  
*piḍdāru-ṣ* II 325.  
*piḍāya* IV 396.  
*piḍyati* IV 326.  
*piḍvan-* II 182. 362.  
*piḍvārd-s* I 192, II 182.  
 362.  
*piḍvārī-* II 338.

*piḍva-s* II 137.  
*piḍvas-* II 182. 415, IV 136.  
*piḍvasphākā-s* II 254.  
*piḍva-m* IV 213.  
*piḍvānt-* II 405.  
*piḍvādyati* IV 291. 292.  
*piḍvāti* IV 139. 143. 182.  
*piḍvāṣe* (1st sg.) IV 191.  
*piḍvānt-* II 382.  
*piḍvā-s* I 234, II 178.  
*piḍvānd-s* II 142.  
*piḍvāṣ-* I 244, II 283.  
*piḍvā-* I 244.  
*piḍvārdśas-* II 24. 415.  
*piḍvā-ṣ* I 231, II 312.  
*piḍvāstī-ṣ* II 307.  
*piḍvā-ṣ* II 293.  
*piḍvādyati* IV 41.  
*piḍvā* I 243. 250, II 486.  
*piḍvādyati* IV 331.  
*piḍvāntā-* II 239. 472.  
*piḍvānd-s* I 242, II 140.  
 452.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 305.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 90. 99.  
 III 51.  
*piḍvā-s* I 138. 242, II 134, III 5.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 99,  
 III 51.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* *piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 133, III 5.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* III 159.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 112. 139,  
 III 282.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 201.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 203. 204.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 274.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 166.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 142.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 600.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 142.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 140. 155.  
 156.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 156.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 492.

*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 155. 283.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 155.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* I 230, II 311.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 327.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 313.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 9. 297.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* (3rd pl.) IV 401.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* III 283.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 324.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 387.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 142.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 280.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 333.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* (2nd sg.) IV 376.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* (1st pl.) IV 376.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* III 337.  
*-piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 490.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 332.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* I 207.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 296.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* (oonj.) IV 477.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 160. 453.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 31.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 7.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 178, III 5.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 415.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 369.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* *piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 427.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 313.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 100.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* ('appeases') IV 327.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 141, IV 148.  
 152.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 357.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 171.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* ('to fill') IV 119.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 7.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 140.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* IV 119.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 160.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 296.  
*piḍvāntī-ṣ* II 430.

*prāyas* II 428. 430. 431.  
*prāyēna* II 430.  
*prāvṛṣṣṇya-s* II 159.  
*prāsādh-* III 337.  
*prāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 475.  
*priyatvā-m* II 117.  
*priyādhāma-s* II 27.  
*priyāspriyas* II 100.  
*priyāyātē* IV 155. 284.  
*prīṇayati* IV 332.  
*prīṇāti* IV 142.  
*prūā-s* II 225.  
*-prūti-* I 211.  
*pruṣṣāyāti* IV 263.  
*-pruṣṣyati* IV 255.  
*prēṇā* (instr. sg.) II 366, III 184.  
*prēnti-ṣ* II 285.  
*prētār-* II 380. 388.  
*préyas-* II 431.  
*prēṣṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*plāvātē* I 211, IV 80.  
*plāvayati* IV 340.  
*plīhan- plīhān- plīhan-* II 346.  
*plīhā-* II 348.  
*pluti-ṣ* II 304.  
*plōṣṣṭi* IV 192.  
*psā-* ('food') IV 120.  
*psāti* IV 120. 128.  
  
*phaṇati* IV 149.  
*phaṇā-s* IV 149.  
*phalati* IV 41.  
*phēnalā-s* II 201.  
*phēna-s* II 148.  
*phēnila-s* II 201.  
  
*bāḥiyās-* *bāḥiṣṣṭha-s* II 427.  
*badhīrā-s* II 186.  
*bādhnāti* I 194, IV 143.  
*bābhasti* IV 108.  
*bābhūva* I 51, IV 15. 388. 399.  
*bābhruśā-s* II 251.  
*bābhru-ṣ* I 223, II 96.

*bābhluśā-s* II 251.  
*bāmbhara-s* I 226, II 94.  
*baribharti* IV 13.  
*barhi-ṣ* I 301.  
*bāḥiyas-* II 437.  
*balbalākārōti* I 263, II 90.  
*bahutīhā-s* II 244.  
*bahulā-s* II 199. 455.  
*bahū-ṣ* I 195, II 315.  
*bāḥā-s* I 299.  
*bāḥatē* IV 225.  
*bāḥayati* IV 336.  
*bāhū-ṣ* I 299, II 313.  
*bībhayām* IV 445.  
*bībharāsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.  
*bībharti* IV 99.  
*bībhikṣē* IV 398.  
*bībhēti* IV 97.  
*bībhēdur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*bukkāra-s* I 264.  
*buddhi-ṣ* II 296.  
*budhānta* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 90.  
*budhnā-s* I 381, II 145. 146.  
*būdhyatē* IV 258.  
*bṛhāti* IV 166.  
*bṛhayati* IV 332.  
*bṛhāti bṛhānt-* II 337. 338. 457, IV 88.  
*bēdhūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*bōddhar-* II 382.  
*bōdhāti* I 49, IV 81.  
*bōdhāyati* IV 324. 344.  
*bradhā-s* II 141.  
*bravāt* IV 469.  
*brāvōti* I 167, IV 116.  
*brāvīhi* IV 503.  
*brāhmaṇaspāti-ṣ* II 39. 40.  
*brahmanyāti* I 193.  
*brāhmīyas-* II 107. 432.  
*bruvē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
*brū-* ('to speak') I 167.  
*brūmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 116.

*bhaktā-m* II 227.  
*bhakṣati* IV 194.  
*bhāga-tti-ṣ* I 256.  
*bhāga-s* I 257, II 111.  
*bhāndkti* IV 169.  
*bhānati* IV 56. 157.  
*bhāndāna-s bhāndānā-* IV 155.  
*bhāndanāyāti* IV 155.  
*bhārati* I 47. 208, IV 80. 81. 82.  
*bhārītra-m* I 104, II 118.  
*bhārga-s* I 343.  
*bhārgas-* II 480.  
*bhārtār-bhārtar-* II 382.  
*bhārtṛ-* II 336.  
*bhārtsati* IV 193.  
*bhārman-* II 366.  
*bhāroati* IV 47.  
*bhavas-* IV 193.  
*bhāvitar-* II 386.  
*bhāvitra-m* II 121.  
*bhāṣati* I 436, IV 191.  
*bhāśād-* II 408.  
*bhājāyati* I 118, IV 328.  
*bhāti* IV 55.  
*bhāti-ṣ* II 299.  
*bhāna-m* II 154.  
*bhānula-s* II 200. 201. 465.  
*bhānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*bhāma-s* II 172.  
*-bhārayati* IV 326.  
*bhās-* II 424, IV 193.  
*bhāṣati* IV 193. 195.  
*bhāṣāka-s* II 273.  
*bhātt-ṣ* II 300.  
*bhīndkti* IV 162.  
*bhīyās-* II 424, IV 190.  
*bhīṣakti bhīṣāj-* I 342. II 9, IV 60.  
*bhīmā-s* II 172.  
*bhīrū-ṣ bhīru-ṣ* II 322.  
*bhī-ṣ* I 115.  
*bhīṣāyātē* IV 190. 332.  
*bhuñjati* IV 88.  
*bhuñjati* IV 164.

- bhujāpauṅyati* IV 334.  
*bhuraṇa-s* IV 157.  
*bhuraṇyāti* IV 157. 266.  
*bhurṅj-* II 411.  
*bhūvana-m* I 161, II 151.  
*bhūvas-* IV 193.  
*bhū-* ('to be, become')  
 IV 86.  
*bhūti-ṣ bhūti-ṣ* II 301.  
*bhūnā* (instr. sg.) II 366.  
 III 184.  
*bhūman-* *bhūman-* II  
 366.  
*bhūmi-ṣ* II 289.  
*bhūruja-s* I 304.  
*bhū-ṣ* I 250.  
*bhūṣati* IV 194.  
*bhūṣṭi-ṣ* I 40.  
*bhūṣjāti* IV 87.  
*-bhūṣ-* II 391.  
*bhūṣi-ṣ* II 295.  
*bhūṣiv* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*bhūṣati* I 48, IV 81.  
*bhūṣayati* IV 328.  
*bhūṣajā-s* IV 60.  
*bhūṣi-ṣ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 354.  
*bhūṣas-* *bhūṣas-* IV 190.  
*bhūṣati* IV 189. 192.  
 195.  
*bhūṣ-* II 480.  
*bhūṣatē* I 302, II 480.  
*bhūṣjāyati* IV 327.  
*bhūṣtar-* II 379. 382.  
*bhūṣatē* IV 244.  
*bhūṣnāti* IV 139.  
*bhūṣ-* I 250, II 486.  
  
*maṣṣirata* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 374.  
*maṣṣatē* IV 139.  
*maṣṣū* III 258.  
*maṣṣam* IV 139.  
*maṣṣavan-* I 144, II 363.  
*maṣṣjāti* I 447. 449.  
*maṣṣjān-* I 447. 449.  
*maṣṣmān-* I 347.  
*maṣṣas* I 192.  
*maṣṣam* II 222. 474.  
  
*matī-ṣ māti-s* I 204, II  
 295.  
*māthati* IV 163.  
*matnadhram* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 149.  
*matnāti* IV 149. 163.  
*mādati* I 87.  
*mādirā-s* II 201.  
*māṅṅya-s* II 133, III 380.  
*mādgū-ṣ* I 447. 448.  
*mādhu mādhū-ṣ* II 313.  
*mādhu-ṣ* II 426, IV 196.  
*mādhyamā-s* II 167.  
*mādhyas* II 132.  
*mānas-* II 415.  
*manāyāti* IV 283.  
*mānuṣ-* II 426.  
*manḍyuj-* II 492.  
*mantār-* II 387.  
*māntu-ṣ* II 324. 325. 460.  
*mantrāyatē* IV 43.  
*mānthati* IV 149.  
*manthayati* IV 327.  
*mandirā-m* I 379, II 183.  
 462.  
*mandurā* II 183.  
*mandhātār-* II 28. 413.  
*mānman-* II 366.  
*mānyatē* I 111. 192. 195,  
 IV 235.  
*manyū-ṣ* I 195, II 318.  
*māma* III 365. 389.  
*māmaka-s* II 257, III  
 391.  
*mamātha* IV 402.  
*mamnāṭē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV  
 388.  
*māyi* III 385.  
*marūt-* II 391.  
*mārta-s* II 220. 221. 222.  
*mārṭiya-s* II 126.  
*marḍayati* IV 324. 327.  
*mārḍhātī* IV 220.  
*mārman-* II 369.  
*marmara-s* II 95.  
*maryakā-s* II 253. 263.  
 464.  
  
*marṣ-mṛṣyati marṣayati*  
 I 435, IV 340.  
*malinā-s* II 155.  
*masiya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 349.  
*mastīṣka-s mastīṣka-m*  
 II 276.  
*māh-* II 487.  
*māhān-* II 348.  
*māhās-* II 415.  
*māhānt-* II 399.  
*māhām* (acc.) II 399.  
*māhiṣi-* *māhiṣi-* II 338.  
*māhiyas-* II 431.  
*māhyam* III 365. 380.  
*mā* I 62.  
*māṣā-m* I 436, II 186.  
*māṣyāti* IV 292.  
*mākti-ṣ* II 31.  
*mātār-* II 381. 384, III  
 231.  
*mātaropitarāu* III 195.  
*mātarīṣvan-* III 126.  
*mā āpitarāu* II 41.  
*māṣtama-s* II 178.  
*māṣṭn* (acc. pl.) III 231.  
*māṣrā* II 118.  
*māṣibhyās* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 III 272.  
*mādyati* IV 244.  
*māna-m* II 476.  
*mānāyati* IV 327.  
*mānavasyāti* IV 293.  
*mānasā-s* II 112.  
*mānita-m* II 474.  
*māpayati* IV 333.  
*māmakā-s* II 260, III  
 391.  
*mārāyati* IV 344.  
*mārḥṣyatē* IV 273.  
*mārgati* IV 41.  
*mārjati* IV 55.  
*mārṣi* IV 55.  
*māṣṭi* IV 122.  
*māvant-* IV 406.  
*māsa-* II 415. 425, III 272.  
*māsa-s* II 111.

*māsātāi* (conj.) IV 468.  
469.  
*miti-ṣ* II 297.  
*mītrā vāruṇā* II 41.  
*mīthund-s* II 363.  
*minat* (conj.) IV 477.  
*mināti* IV 149.  
*minōti* IV 177.  
*mimanti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 107.  
*mimikṣē* IV 397.  
*mīmīṣe* IV 101.  
*mūdhā-m* I 275. 452.  
*mīmāṣe* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. ✓ *mē-*)  
IV 61.  
*mīmāṣati* IV 198.  
*mūkti-ṣ* II 304.  
*muñcati* IV 164.  
*mumūrcha* IV 397.  
*mumūcāta* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
404.  
*muṣkā-s* II 263. 485.  
*muṣṇāti* IV 143. 326.  
*mūhu* III 257.  
*mūhur* III 159.  
*muhurgīr-* I 250, II 492.  
*mūrkhā-s* II 275, IV 202.  
*mūrchati* IV 203.  
*mūrchā-* II 275.  
*mūrdhān-* I 243, II 346.  
*mūṣ-* II 485.  
*mūṣaka-s* *mūṣikā-* II 263.  
*mṛkṣati* IV 189. 194.  
*mṛgāyatē* IV 335.  
*mṛjāti* I 288, IV 87.  
*mṛjāti* I 298, IV 222.  
298.  
*mṛdāyati* IV 333.  
*mṛdāka-m* II 270, IV 320.  
*mṛṇāti* IV 141.  
*mṛṇāti* IV 141.  
*mṛtā-m* II 222. 474.  
*mṛti-ṣ* II 299.  
*mṛtyū-ṣ* II 318. 391.  
*mṛdūtā-* II 240.  
*mṛdū-ṣ* II 315, IV 220.  
*mṛṇmāya-s* I 352.  
*mṛṣāti* IV 90.

*mēkṣayati* IV 200.  
*mēghā-s* I 343.  
*mēthati* IV 59.  
*mēthur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) 402.  
*mēdas-* I 448, II 421.  
*mēdhas-* I 352. 356.  
*mēhati* I 292, IV 83.  
*mēha-m* I 300, II 111.  
*mōkṣatē* IV 194.  
*mnā-* ('remember') IV  
122.  
*mnāyāt* *mnēyāt* IV 482.  
485.  
*mṛakṣati* IV 194.  
*-mṛadati* IV 220.  
*mṛadīyas-* II 432.  
*mṛiyātē* I 115. 167. 231.  
IV 228. 235.  
*mṛapayati* IV 334.  
*mṛāti* IV 122.  
*mṛāyati* IV 122. 262.  
*mṛchā-s* II 275.

*yat-* ('to join oneself,  
strive') IV 211.  
*yakān-* II 346.  
*yācṛt* III 103.  
*yāchati* I 194, IV 203.  
*yajatā-s* II 226.  
*yājati* I 113.  
*yajanā-s* I 194.  
*yajās-* II 414, IV 193.  
*yajasē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 46.  
491.  
*yajñā-s* I 88. 257, II  
141. 476.  
*yājya-s* II 107. 123.  
*yājyu-ṣ* II 318.  
*yājvar-* II 201.  
*yatai* IV 213.  
*yatamā-s* II 179.  
*yatarā-s* II 180. 191.  
*yāthāyathā* II 100.  
*yādyad* II 100.  
*yamatē* (3<sup>rd</sup> dual) IV 572.

*yamur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*yamyati* IV 244.  
*yayāma* IV 400.  
*yayivāds-* IV 397.  
*yāva-s* I 452.  
*yavin-* II 358.  
*yāvīyas-* II 435.  
*yāśās-* II 415.  
*yāṣṭār-* II 384.  
*yā-s* I 114, III 332.  
*yāṣati* I 452.  
*yāga-s* I 342.  
*yātar-* I 207, II 377.  
385.  
*yāti* I 109, IV 128.  
*yātū-ṣ* ('traveller, time')  
II 325.  
*yātū-ṣ* ('ghost') II 326.  
*yād* III 348.  
*yādāmāna-s* IV 228.  
*yādura-s* IV 228.  
*yāyāt* IV 485.  
*yāyāvarā-s* IV 135.  
*yāvan-* II 364.  
*yāvānt-* II 405.  
*yīyāṣati* IV 199.  
*yīyakṣati* IV 199.  
*yuktāśva-s* I 454, II 38.  
*yukti-ṣ* II 300.  
*yugā-m* I 452, II 111.  
*yūchati* IV 203.  
*yūj-* II 486.  
*yūñj-* II 487.  
*yūñjati* I 189, IV 164.  
*yuti-ṣ* II 304.  
*yudhiṣṭhira-s* II 39.  
*yudhmā-s* II 172.  
*yunajān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*yuyūpimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
402.  
*yuvāti* IV 191.  
*yuvati-ṣ* II 307.  
*yūvan-* I 139, II 346.  
348.  
*yuvām* III 367. 397<sup>bis</sup>.  
*yuvāśā-s* I 192, II 251.  
342.



*yuvāku yuvāku-ṣ* III  
 396. 400. 402.  
*yuvām* III 397. 400.  
*yuṣmā-* III 367. 379.  
*yuṣmadīya-s* III 396.  
*yuṣmāka yuṣmākam*  
*yuṣmāka-s* III 396bis.  
*yuṣmāvānt-* II 406.  
*yūti-ṣ* II 304.  
*yūni-* II 335.  
*yūyam* I 110, III 367.  
 370. 374.  
*yūṣa-s yūṣa-m* I 443.  
 452.  
*yejē* IV 395. 400.  
*yeṭē* IV 397. 400.  
*yeṣmā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*yeṣmūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
 400.  
*yeṣati* IV 110.  
*yeṣṭha-s* II 244.  
*yōktār-* II 380. 382.  
*yōdhati* IV 219.  
*yōdhāyati* IV 329.  
*yōṣ* IV 219.  
*yōṣan-* II 342.  
*yōṣaṇā* II 342.  
*yōṣā-* II 342, III 282.  
*yūti* IV 191.  
  
*rāhatē* IV 81.  
*rāhāyati* I 167. 335.  
*rākṣati* IV 192.  
*raghū-ṣ* II 313.  
*racana-m* II 151.  
*rājas-* I 47. 308, II 414.  
*rajasyati* IV 232.  
*rājiṣṭha-s* I 289.  
*raṣṣmēgha-s* II 38.  
*raṣṣjati* IV 166.  
*rāṣju-ṣ* I 452.  
*rajyati* IV 234.  
*rāṣati* IV 149.  
*ratā-s* I 197, IV 149.  
*rāti-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*rathakāmyati* IV 286.

*ratharyati* IV 293.  
*rathirā-s* II 201.  
*rathirāyati* IV 284.  
*rānti-ṣ* II 297.  
*rantē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*rāpas-* I 443.  
*ramāti-ṣ* (subst.) II 298.  
*rāmāti-ṣ* (adj.) II 298.  
*ramṇāti* IV 149.  
*rayi-ṣ* II 482.  
*rāratē* IV 111.  
*rariḍhoam* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 98.  
*rāvati* IV 92.  
*rasati* IV 195.  
*rāj-* I 291, II 484.  
*rājan-* I 291, II 348.  
*rājān-* II 348.  
*rājiyā-s rājiyā-m* II  
 125. 130.  
*rājivā-s* II 134.  
*rājñi-* II 335.  
*rādhati* II 20, IV 220.  
*rādhayati* IV 329. 345.  
*rādhnōti rādhyatē* IV  
 45. 220.  
*rā-* see *rāy-*.  
*rāmayati* IV 344.  
*rāy-rā-* I 136, II 482.  
 484, III 99.  
*rāyāskāma-s* II 40.  
*rāsātām* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 370.  
*rāsati* ('roars, bellows')  
 IV 191. 195.  
*rāsātē* ('bestows') IV  
 195.  
*rāsabha-s* II 216.  
*rāsāva-s* II 134.  
*rī-* ('to run') IV 61.  
*rikh-likh-* ('tear') I 211.  
*ricyatē* IV 236.  
*riṇākti* I 210, IV 162.  
*riṇvati* IV 138. 136.  
*rū-* II 391.  
*rip-lip-* ('swear') I 208,  
 IV 94.

*rip-rā-m* II 184.  
*riyatē* IV 61.  
*rukṣā-s* IV 195.  
*rujāti* IV 94.  
*ruṇāddhi* IV 162.  
*rudāti* IV 87.  
*rudhirā-s* I 229, II 181.  
*rundhayati* IV 332.  
*rup-lup-* ('tear, break')  
 I 208.  
*ruvati* IV 191.  
*rēkṣas-* II 415.  
*rētas-* II 416.  
*rērihā-s* II 95.  
*rēvānt-* II 482.  
*rōcā-s* I 211.  
*rōcātē* I 211.  
*rōcanā-s* IV 159.  
*rōcāyati* IV 328.  
*rōcīṣ-* II 425.  
*rōdasi* II 338, III 193.  
*rōditi* I 60. 105, IV 115.  
*rōmāśā-s* II 252.  
*rōhita-s* II 226.  
*rāuti* IV 191.  
  
*lakṣatē* IV 194.  
*lāghīyas-lāghīṣṭha-s* II  
 427. 430.  
*laghū-ṣ* I 192.  
*lāṣati* I 212, IV 110.  
*lālasa-s* IV 110.  
*likh-rikh-* ('tear, break')  
 I 211.  
*lināti* IV 142.  
*lip-rip-* ('smear') I 208,  
 IV 94.  
*limpāti* I 189, IV 164.  
*limpayati* IV 332.  
*lūk-* IV 164.  
*luṅcati* I 208, IV 164.  
*lup-rup-* ('to tear,  
 break') I 208.  
*lūbhyati* I 211. 393, IV  
 132.  
*lumpāti* IV 164.

*lulōbhayīṣati* IV 335.  
*lūni-ṣ* II 285.  
*lēdhi* I 298.  
*lēdāyati* IV 14. 105.  
*lōkā-s* I 211.  
*lōpāka-s* II 251.  
*lōpāśī-s* I 63, II 251.  
*lōbhāyati* IV 328.  
*lōmaśā-s* II 252.  
*lōṣṭatē* IV 213.  
*lōṣṭā-s* *lōṣṭu-ṣ* IV 213.  
*lōhita-s* II 226.  
  
*va* I 534.  
*vākvan-* II 341.  
*vākṣayati* IV 332.  
*vagnū-ṣ* I 348.  
*vācas-* I 333, II 415,  
 IV 193.  
*vacōvid-* II 38.  
*vājra-s* I 297, II 183.  
*vajñ-* II 411.  
*vatsā-s* II 413.  
*vadhayati* IV 336.  
*vadharyāti* IV 282.  
*vadhasnā-m* II 142.  
*vādhrī-ṣ* II 290.  
*van* ('to win, love') IV 86.  
*vandāti* I 196.  
*vanād-* II 408.  
*vānanvat-* IV 138.  
*vānas-* II 418.  
*vānaspatī-ṣ* II 40.  
*vantī-ṣ* II 282.  
*vandōti* IV 138.  
*vāndatē* IV 166.  
*vāmīti* IV 115.  
*vāyati* ('weaves') IV 46.  
 323.  
*vayām* III 367. 374.  
*vayōdhāi* *vayōdhēyāya*  
 (inf.) IV 601.  
*vāratē* IV 137.  
*vāras-* II 416.  
*vāriyas-* II 431.  
*varivarjāyant* IV 331.

*vārūṇa-s* II 163.  
*varūtra-m* II 117, IV  
 137.  
*varūtār-* IV 137.  
*varēyāti* IV 286.  
*vārṇa-s* II 148.  
*vart-* ('vertere') IV 88.  
*vartaka-s* II 258.  
*vārtati* IV 81. 211.  
*vartana-s* *vartana-m* II  
 150. 476.  
*vartantāi* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 470.  
*vartayati* IV 327.  
*vārtikā-* II 258.  
*vartihās* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 115.  
*vārtman-* II 366.  
*vardhāpayati* IV 334.  
*vārman-* II 369.  
*vārṣati* IV 189.  
*vārṣiyas-* I 418.  
*vavanōds-* *vavnūṣ-* I  
 144, II 442, IV 400.  
*vavasē* I 109, IV 400.  
*vavāca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavāma* IV 400.  
*vavāha* IV 396. 400.  
 402.  
*vavnūṣ-* see *vavanōds-*.  
*vavrd-s* II 96.  
*vavri-ṣ* II 96. 279.  
*vavrūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vāṣṭi* (*vōṣ-*) IV 60.  
*vāṣṭi-ṣ* II 297.  
*vas* (pronoun) IV 367.  
 378.  
*vāsati* I 85.  
*vasatī-ṣ* II 298.  
*vāsavāna-s* II 152.  
*vāsiṣva* (imper.) IV 510.  
*vasīmahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. opt.)  
 IV 352.  
*vāsu* II 316.  
*vasundhara-s* II 40.  
*vasuvāni-ṣ* II 282.  
*vāsu-ṣ* II 314. 316.

*vāsī* IV 42. 46. 189.  
 191. 372.  
*vāstra-m* II 118. 120.  
*vastravant-* II 405.  
*vasnayāti* IV 288.  
*vasnā-s* II 142.  
*vāsman-* II 366.  
*vāsyas-* II 431.  
*vāhati* I 288. 298, IV  
 81.  
*vahatū-ṣ* II 325. 326.  
*vahana-s* *vahana-m* II  
 150. 476.  
*vahitra-m* II 118.  
*vā* I 534, III 337.  
*vāgmīn-* I 348.  
*vāgvīn-* I 348.  
*vāghāt-* II 390.  
*vāṇmāya-s* I 352.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vācāla-s* II 211.  
*vācyā-m* VI 476.  
*vājambharā-s* II 39.  
*vājāyati* IV 326.  
*vājya-s* I 297.  
*vāñchati* IV 203.  
*vāñchā-* II 275.  
*vātavē* (*vā-* 'to weave')  
 IV 323.  
*vāīa-s* II 223.  
*vāīd-s* (*van-*) I 206.  
*vāīi* IV 128.  
*-vānāyati* IV 340.  
*vām* (pron., 1<sup>st</sup> dual)  
 III 397.  
*vām* (pron., 2<sup>nd</sup> dual)  
 III 367. 397.  
*vāma-s* ('left') II 190.  
*vāmd-s* ('dear, good')  
 II 190.  
*vāyati* IV 262.  
*vāyū-ṣ* II 318<sup>bis</sup>.  
*vārāyati* IV 330.  
*vārāyadhvād* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 506.  
*vāri* IV 189.  
*vārṣika-s* II 260.

*vācāta-s* II 227.  
*vāyāghātī* IV 468. 469.  
*vāsanika-s* II 260.  
*vāśyati* IV 329.  
*vāstu* II 324. 326.  
*vāhayati (vi-vāhayati)*  
 IV 324. 328.  
*vjāat-* III 34.  
*vjāatitāmā-s* III 34.  
*vjāatī-ṣ* II 9, III 33. 190.  
 201.  
*vjāā-s* III 34.  
*vikasuka-s* II 264.  
*vigāman-* II 370, IV 57.  
*vi-jānūṣ-* IV 392.  
*vitarām* II 191.  
*vīastī-ṣ* I 205.  
*vitti-ṣ* II 295.  
*vithurgāti* IV 286.  
*vid- ('find')* IV 87.  
*vidām (vidā cakāra)*  
 IV 445.  
*vidām (3rd sg.)* IV 510.  
*vidūṣ (nom. sg.)* II 440.  
*vidūṣtara-s* II 440. 457.  
*vidmānē (inf.)* II 367.  
*vidyōt* III 127.  
*vidvattara-s* II 441. 457.  
*vidvattā-* II 441.  
*vidvattva-m* II 441.  
*vidvād-s* II 201.  
*vidvās-* II 438. 457.  
*vidhāva-s vidhāvā-* II  
 133.  
*vidādī* IV 164. 166.  
*vipāṣ-* II 410.  
*vidhaktār-* II 384.  
*vidhañjanū-ṣ* II 320.  
*viyānaṣī-ṣ* II 98.  
*vīvakti* IV 101.  
*vivakvās-* IV 398.  
*vīvāsati* IV 198.  
*vivēṣur (3rd pl.)* IV 402.  
*vivēṣi* IV 97.  
*vivyakti* IV 168.  
*vīṣ-* II 479.  
*viśāte* IV 88.

*viśivās-* II 438, IV 391.  
*viśvavid-* II 491.  
*viśva-s* II 194, III 320.  
*vī-ṣ* II 279. 281.  
*viśāvanti-* II 405.  
*viṣu-* III 33.  
*viṣūvanti-* II 406.  
*viṣva-* III 33.  
*visrūl-* IV 221.  
*viḍupdtman-* IV 223.  
*vīrā-s* I 38, II 181.  
*vīrāgyu-s* II 159.  
*vurūta* IV 484.  
*vṛkāti-ṣ* II 298.  
*vṛka-s* I 210, II 111.  
*vṛkī-* II 106. 332. 338.  
*vṛnākti* IV 162. 167.  
*vṛnāti* IV 142. 146.  
*vṛnōti ('protects,*  
*checks')* IV 137.  
*vṛnōti ('hides')* IV 136.  
 178.  
*vṛt-* II 391.  
*vṛttā-m* II 222.  
*vṛtti-ṣ* II 305.  
*vṛdhikā-s* II 270.  
*vṛṣāti* II 202.  
*vṛṣika-s* II 260.  
*vṛṣuṇaśvā-s* II 26.  
*vṛṣaṇvanti-* II 405.  
*vṛṣaṇvasu-ṣ* II 26.  
*vṛṣan-* II 342.  
*vṛṣantama-s* II 250.  
*vṛṣabhā-s* II 216.  
*vṛṣalā-s* II 201. 464.  
*vṛṣa-s* I 429.  
*vṛṣṇī-ṣ (subst.)* II 285.  
*vṛṣṇī-ṣ vṛṣṇī-ṣ (adj.)* II  
 285.  
*vṛtī* IV 69. 188.  
*vṛttar-* II 382.  
*vṛtī* IV 52.  
*vṛda* II 438, IV 384.  
 391.  
*vṛdatē* IV 82.  
*vṛdayatē* IV 328.  
*vṛdayita* IV 493.

*vṛdas-* II 414, IV 193.  
*vṛdhds-* II 416.  
*vṛnati* IV 41. 140. 148.  
 149.  
*vṛnā-s* IV 140. 148. 149.  
*vṛvijā-s* II 95.  
*vṛvijyātē* IV 259.  
*vṛṣās-* II 420.  
*vṛ-ṣ* III 75. 337.  
*vṛṣi (2nd sg.)* IV 460.  
*vṛṣatē* IV 41. 213. Ad-  
 denda to IV 211.  
*vṛṣṭa-s* IV 213.  
*vṛcā (1st sg.)* IV 518.  
*vṛdham (2nd du.) vṛdh-*  
*vam (2nd pl.)* IV 62.  
*vṛdhar-* II 384.  
*vṛdhum* I 299. 356.  
*vyadvārā-s* II 183.  
*vyanaṣī-ṣ* IV 139.  
*vyāyati* IV 323.  
*vyādita-s* II 223.  
*vy-āsthan (3rd pl.)* III  
 545.  
*vratā-m* II 227.

*ṣas-* ('utter solemnly')  
 I 425, IV 52. 81. 392.  
*ṣasur (3rd pl.)* IV 392.  
*ṣāstar-* II 382.  
*ṣakṛt* III 103. 104.  
*ṣāktivanti-* II 406.  
*ṣakracāpūyatē* IV 292.  
*ṣagma-s* I 348. 492.  
*ṣanekhā-s* I 406.  
*ṣāci-* II 339.  
*ṣatagu-ṣ* II 9. 482.  
*ṣatapād-* II 24.  
*ṣatā-m* I 191. 194, III  
 42. 254.  
*ṣatāmūti-ṣ* II 40, III 42.  
*-ṣatā-s* III 43.  
*ṣātru-ṣ* II 322.  
*ṣanāstaraṁ* II 191.  
*ṣamiṣva (imper.)* IV 116.  
*ṣāmi-* II 333. 339.

- śamīṣva (imper.) IV 116.  
 śamnīṣ IV 144. 149<sup>bis</sup>.  
 śayām (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
 śarād- II 408.  
 śarabhā-s II 216.  
 śaru-ṣ II 317.  
 śārḍha-s I 394.  
 śārman- II 176.  
 śalākāḍ II 201. 464.  
 śaśayānā-s IV 399.  
 śaśā-s I 413.  
 śaśāsur (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
 śaśvacchaśvat II 100.  
 śaśvant- I 147. 413, II  
 398. 457.  
 śāsati I 442.  
 śasta (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
 śastā-s I 199.  
 śasth-ṣ II 295.  
 śāmyati IV 247.  
 śastār- II 384.  
 śastī-ṣ II 298.  
 śjāti IV 166.  
 śikṣātē III 194.  
 śikṣayati IV 332.  
 śitā-s II 230. 231.  
 śithild-s śithirā-s II  
 183.  
 śiras- I 233, II 413. 425.  
 śiśayā-s II 97.  
 śiśāti IV 63. 98. 101.  
 śiśira-s II 13. 97.  
 śiśu-ṣ II 97, IV 14.  
 śiśūla-s II 201.  
 śiśnātha-s II 97.  
 śiṣṭi-ṣ II 298.  
 śitā-s II 220. 227.  
 śina-s II 148.  
 śirśān- II 105. 347.  
 śirśā-m I 242, II 413.  
 śukrā-s śuklā-s II 183.  
 śucāyati IV 331.  
 śunaka-s II 263. 465.  
 śuni-ṣ II 284.  
 śundhayati IV 332.  
 śubhāspāti-ṣ II 39.  
 śubhrā-s II 183.  
 śumbhāti śumbhati IV  
 166.  
 śūvan- I 142, II 346,  
 III 70.  
 śuṣ- ('dry') IV 96.  
 śuṣīrā-s II 200.  
 śuṣkā-s śuṣka-s I 332,  
 413, II 254.  
 śūṣyati IV 236.  
 śūra-s II 182.  
 śūrtā-s I 242.  
 śvaga-m II 276.  
 śvna (imper.) IV 142.  
 śvndī IV 142.  
 śvndī I 40, IV 136.  
 śvno-irē -iṣē IV 115. 180  
 574.  
 śvṇvē (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
 śvṇhati IV 166<sup>bis</sup>.  
 śētē I 109. 453, IV 56.  
 śératē (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
 śerabha-s II 216.  
 śērē (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 574.  
 śōctī-ṣ I 104.  
 śōṣa-s I 95, II 115.  
 śmāṣru- I 413, II 322.  
 śyāti IV 244.  
 śyāna-s II 148.  
 śyāva-s II 137.  
 śyētā-s II 227.  
 śrāddadhāti II 9. 479,  
 IV 219.  
 śranthātē IV 166.  
 śrapāyati IV 334.  
 śrambhātē IV 165. 166.  
 śrāyati I 210.  
 śrāvās- II 414, IV 193.  
 śrātā-s IV 122.  
 śrāti IV 122.  
 śrāthayati IV 327.  
 śrāyati IV 122. 262.  
 śrāvāyīya-s IV 607.  
 śrīndī IV 61. 139.  
 śrīlā-s II 201.  
 śru- ('hear') I 211, IV  
 136.  
 śrutā-s II 221.  
 śrudhīdyati IV 293.  
 śruvati IV 92.  
 śruṣṭi-ṣ II 20. 301.  
 śrēnidant- II 285.  
 śrēyas- II 431.  
 śrējati IV 193.  
 śrēṣṭhatara-s śrēṣṭhata-  
 ma-s II 178. 191.  
 śrēṣṭha-s II 244.  
 śrōṇi-s I 217, II 285.  
 śrōtar- II 384.  
 śrōtra-m II 120.  
 śrōmata-m I 49. 192, II  
 249. 342. 366. 475.  
 śrōṣati IV 193.  
 śrōṣamāna-s II 20, IV  
 193.  
 śrōṣī (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 59.  
 136.  
 śvan- I 142, II 346. 348,  
 III 70.  
 śvāyati IV 323.  
 śvāśūra-s I 413, II 8.  
 III 390.  
 śvaśrū-ṣ II 334.  
 śvas III 159.  
 śvasiti IV 115.  
 śvastana-s II 160.  
 śvātrā-s IV 323.  
 śvitrā-s II 188.  
 śvindatē IV 164.  
 śāṣ III 16.  
 śaṣṭā-s II 244, III 37.  
 śaṣṭitamā-s III 37.  
 śaṣṭi-ṣ II 306, III 16. 36.  
 śaṣṭhā-s II 242, III 16.  
 śōḍaṣa III 16. 25.  
 śōḍaṣā-s III 426.  
 śṭhivo- śṭhyū- ('to spew')  
 I 264, IV 236.  
 sayuj- II 491.  
 sāsam II 100.

- saṣṭhī* (instr. pl.) I 265.  
*sá* I 73, III 329. 335.  
*sa-* (prefix) I 192.  
*sakṣt* II 27, III 4. 49.  
*sakthán-* II 348.  
*sākṣant-* IV 193. 194.  
*sakhigāṇa-s* II 88.  
*sāgāhi-ṣ* I 449.  
*sācatē* I 332, IV 81.  
*sajjate* I 449, IV 110.  
*sajjayati* IV 331.  
*sāttar-* II 382.  
*sādas-* II 414. 425.  
*sādīvas* III 159.  
*sanaká-s* (adj.) II 263. 455. 465.  
*sanaka-s* (proper name) II 263.  
*sanāj-* II 411.  
*sanāti* I 196.  
*sanātna-s* II 160.  
*sānas* II 113.  
*sanātāna-s* II 160.  
*sanitūr* II 189.  
*sānīyas-* II 190.  
*sanutār* II 189, III 163.  
*sanōti* IV 177.  
*sāḍēghá-s* I 342.  
*sānyas-* II 434.  
*sāpati* IV 192.  
*saptá śapta* III 17.  
*saptatā-s* II 244, III 37.  
*saptatitāmá-s* III 37.  
*saptatī-ṣ* III 19. 36.  
*saptātāha-s* III 19.  
*saptādaśa* III 25.  
*saptamá-s* I 196, II 166, III 19.  
*sabar-* I 264.  
*sabhā-* I 395, II 273, III 175.  
*sama-* I 163. 193, III 334.  
*samāraṇa-m* II 150.  
*sāmā-* III 104.  
*samūt-* II 391.  
*samudrā-s* II 181.  
*sārasvatī-* II 338. 406.  
*sarirā-s salilá-s* II 201.  
*sarga-s* I 343.  
*sarpa* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*sārpātī* IV 333.  
*sārma-s* II 172.  
*sarvajyāni-ṣ* II 288.  
*sarvātati-ṣ sarvātāt-* II 308.  
*sāroa-s* II 136, III 320.  
*sāvati* IV 217.  
*sāvana-m* II 150.  
*savyaṣṭhar-* I 410, II 382.  
*savyá-s* II 132.  
*savyeṣṭhar-* I 255. II 44. 297. 380. 382.  
*sāścati* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 110.  
*sāścati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 108.  
*sāścur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 396.  
*sá-s* III 335.  
*sasajjur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 398.  
*sasañja* IV 166. 397.  
*sasahē* IV 393.  
*sasāhē* IV 393.  
*sasúva* IV 399.  
*sasṃmāñá-s* II 164.  
*sahá* I 355.  
*sāhatē* I 410, IV 83.  
*sāhas-* I 290, II 415, IV 193.  
*sahásra-m* II 199, III 2. 47.  
*sahasriya-s* I 112, II 127. 199, III 47.  
*sāhuri-ṣ* II 291.  
*sahvós-* II 438, IV 392.  
*sā* (masc.) III 337.  
*sākṣva* (imper.) IV 29. 54.  
*sāciya-s* II 123.  
*sāṭá-s* I 206.  
*sāḍdyati* IV 328.  
*sāḍhati* IV 221.  
*sāḍhā-s* I 299, II 228.  
*sānu* II 315.  
*sāmīdhēnd-s* II 159.  
*sāya-s* II 186.  
*sārathi-ṣ* II 280, III 74.  
*sāvītrá-s* 112.  
*-sá-s* I 207.  
*sāsahī-ṣ* II 96.  
*sāhati* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*-sāhayati* IV 336.  
*sāhvós* IV 16. 384. 392. 393. 394.  
*sāhā-s* I 301.  
*sic- siñcāti* IV 88. 164. 166.  
*sīdhmalá-s* II 201.  
*sināti* IV 153.  
*sīndhu-ṣ* II 314.  
*sīṣakti* IV 101.  
*sīśicē sīśicē* IV 21.  
*sītā* II 227.  
*sīdati sīdāti* I 410. 449, IV 106.  
*sīdatur* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 106. 107. 398.  
*sīdīṣyati* IV 106. 273.  
*sīmān-* II 342. 367. 369.  
*sīmānta-s* I 196, II 249.  
*sīmā-* II 369.  
*sīvyati* IV 236.  
*su-* ('to press') IV 98. 179.  
*sú su-* ('well') I 40, II 39.  
*sukhasukhēna* II 94. 99,  
*sutá-s* II 227.  
*sūtāvānt-* II 406.  
*sūdās-* II 424.  
*sunōti* IV 179.  
*subhru-ṣ* I 251.  
*sumānas-* II 416.  
*sumēdhās-* II 417.  
*sumnāyāti* IV 284.  
*suvatī* IV 87. 218.  
*suvar* I 216.  
*suwá-s* I 141.  
*suṣírā-s* II 200.  
*suṣṭhū-ṣ* II 314.  
*sūṣvati* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 98.

*sūkarā-s* II 263.  
*sūcīka-s* II 257.  
*sūtu-ṣ* II 326.  
*sūtra-m* I 136.  
*sūnū-ṣ* II 320.  
*sūmā-m* II 172.  
*sūrīkṣati* IV 194.  
*sūrta-s* II 227.  
*śūṣyant-* IV 271.  
*śṛjāti* IV 87.  
*śécate* IV 85.  
*śējur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*śētār-* II 461.  
*śētu-ṣ* I 87, II 326.  
*śēdī-ṣ* I 447.  
*śēdūr* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 396.  
*śēhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 401.  
*śāindhavā-s* II 112.  
*śó* III 337.  
*śōḍhum* I 299.  
*śōma-s* II 172.  
*śkāndati* IV 84.  
*śkāmbhur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
*śkhālati* I 406.  
*stanati* IV 82.  
*stanayitnū-ṣ* II 322.  
*stanihi* (imper.) IV 115.  
 503.  
*stabhñāti* I 194.  
*stambhatē* IV 166.  
*starimān-* II 370.  
*stārīman-* II 370.  
*stūyū-ṣ* I 136, II 318.  
*stīmdā-s* II 171.  
*stīrnā-s* I 241, II 143.  
 149.  
*stūt-* ('hymn of praise') II 391.  
*-stūt-* ('praising'), II 391.  
*stūtā-s* ('praised'), *stūtā-m* ('praise') II 225.  
 475.  
*stuṣē* (1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*stuṣēyīya-s* IV 607.

*stṛṇōti* IV 136. 177.  
*stēnā-s* I 136.  
*stōtār-* II 384.  
*stāūti* IV 55.  
*stṛiyātē* IV 244.  
*stṛī-* I 115. 254, II 336.  
 386.  
*strāīna-s* II 142.  
*stihāgati* I 446, IV 83.  
*stihā-* ('stand') I 351.  
*stihānū-ṣ* II 320.  
*stihātār- stihātar-* II 380.  
 382.  
*stihāti* IV 477.  
*stihātūr* I 228.  
*stihātrā-m* II 120. 461.  
*stihāna-m* II 154.  
*stihāpāyati* I 263, IV 333.  
*stihāman-* II 367.  
*stihāvārā-s* II 365.  
*stihitā-s* I 255.  
*stihīti-ṣ* II 297.  
*stihirā-s* I 103.  
*stihīyatē* IV 237.  
*stihūmā-* I 243, II 141.  
*stihūrā-s stihulā-s* II 200.  
*stihūlabhā-s* II 216.  
*stihēyas-* II 244.  
*stihēyāt* IV 481.  
*stihēṣam* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.), *stihēṣur* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*stihēṣṭha-s* II 245.  
*snapāyati* IV 334.  
*snāti* IV 121. 124.  
*snāpāyati* IV 333.  
*snāyatē* IV 261.  
*snāvan-* IV 127.  
*snu-* ('peak') II 315.  
*snūti* IV 55. 121.  
*spandātē* IV 163. 166.  
*spandā-s* IV 163.  
*spārdhatē* IV 88.  
*spāṣ-* I 446, II 487.  
*spaṣṭa-s* II 226.  
*spūrdhān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 88.  
*sphayati* I 290.

*sphāti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphāyati* I 103, IV 234.  
*sphīrā-s* I 103, II 181.  
*sphīti-ṣ* II 305.  
*sphutati* IV 211, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*sphurāti* I 232. 418, IV  
 87. 148. 149.  
*sphēyas- sphēṣṭha-s* II  
 244.  
*sphōṭati* IV 211.  
*sma* III 349.  
*smāyatē* I 427.  
*smrati* I 446.  
*smaryātē* IV 245.  
*smāpayati* IV 333.  
*syā* III 328.  
*syūman-* II 367.  
*svavat-* II 391.  
*svāvati* II 21, IV 45.  
 47. 82.  
*svāmā-s* I 444.  
*svāma-s* II 172.  
*svūtā-m* II 474<sup>bis</sup>.  
*svūti-ṣ* II 295. 296.  
*svēdhati* IV 221.  
*svōtās* II 222. 416.  
*svāti* IV 87.  
*svādāti* IV 221.  
*svadhā-* IV 218.  
*svānati* IV 83.  
*svāpiti* IV 115.  
*svapnayā* III 179.  
*svāpna-s* II 140.  
*svāpnaya-m* II 126.  
*svayām* III 335.  
*svarōcas-* II 416. 425.  
*svā-s* I 141. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392.  
*svāsar-* II 8. 381, III 390.  
*svādātē* IV 221.  
*svādīyas- svādīṣṭha-s* II  
 242. 430.  
*svādū-ṣ* II 312. 313.  
*svāpāyati* IV 328.  
*svāyati* IV 247. 253.  
*svāitū-ṣ* 328.

*hṛṣṭ-s* I 165. 294. 425.  
*hatā-s* I 335.  
*hati-ṣ* I 204, II 297.  
*hatyā-* I 205, II 126.  
*hadati* I 302.  
*hanati* IV 85.  
*hanātha* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*hanīta* (opt.) IV 58. 484.  
*hānu-ṣ* II 313.  
*hantār-* II 382.  
*hānti* I 317. 335, IV 58.  
*handhī* (imper.) IV 58.  
 503.  
*hanyātē* I 335.  
*hanyāt* IV 484.  
*hāya-s* I 301.  
*hāras-* I 317, II 417,  
 IV 193.  
*hārikñi-* II 335.  
*hārīta-s* II 226.  
*hārīṣmaṣāru-ṣ* II 322.  
*hāri-ṣ* I 291, II 280.  
*haryatā-s* II 226.  
*haryati* IV 233.

*hāvate* IV 119.  
*hāvana-m* I 299, II 150.  
*hāvītaoē* IV 320.  
*hasrā-s* II 200.  
*hāsate* IV 195.  
*hṛṣati hṛṣṭē* IV 200.  
*-hṛi-ṣ* II 296.  
*hīnd* III 344.  
*hīndī* IV 177.  
*hīnvati* IV 177. 186.  
*himā-s himā-* I 288, II  
 171.  
*hiraṇyāya-s* II 128.  
*hīruk* III 258.  
*hiṣṭe* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
*hīḍamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hurūke* III 258.  
*huvēma* (opt.) I 139.  
*hū-* ('call to') IV 87.  
*hūrchatī* IV 203.  
*hṛṇyānt-* IV 144. 156.  
*hṛṇitē* IV 138. 144. 156.  
*hṛṇiyāmāna-s* IV 144.  
 156.

*hṛd-* II 487.  
*hṛḍamāna-s* IV 222.  
*hṛda-s* I 451.  
*hēman-* ('in winter') II  
 366.  
*hēmān-* ('impulse') II  
 368.  
*hēmantā-s* II 249.  
*hōtar-* I 301, II 384.  
*hōtāpḍōtārāu* II 41.  
*hōtvā* II 118.  
*hōman-* II 366.  
*hōma-s* II 170.  
*hyastana-s* II 160.  
*hrasati* IV 192. 193.  
 195.  
*hrādayati* IV 329.  
*hrunāti* IV 150.  
*hrūt-* II 391.  
*hōdyati* IV 323.  
*hear- hōdratē* IV 150.  
 203.  
*hōatar-* IV 119.  
*hōṣyati* IV 119.

### Prākṛit.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*ariṇa-* I 170.  
*iṭhī-* I 469.  
*eova* I 463.  
*kajja-* I 117.  
*caranta-* II 112.  
*ciṭṭhamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 537.  
*cōria-* I 115.

*ja-* I 117.  
*niutta-* I 115.  
*tumaṇ* III 167.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*duhidā* II 110. 383.  
*paduma-* I 469.  
*pemma* I 463.

*bhindadi* IV 162. 164.  
*mādā* II 110. 383.  
*mamaṇ* III 390  
*sinḍha-* I 469.  
*sumaradi* I 469.  
*sē* I 162, III 371. 384.  
*harisa-* I 469.

### Pāli.

*amhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*ariya-* I 115.  
*kammañña-* I 115.  
*kammaṇiya-* I 115.  
*kīḷā-* I 463.  
*khiḍḍā-* I 463.  
*taṇ* ('thee') I 142.  
*taṇ* ('that') III 339.

*tavaṇ* III 369.  
*tumhe* III 364. 369.  
*tumhesu* (loc.) III 386.  
*tavaṇ* I 142.  
*dadamha* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 537.  
*dibba-* I 144.  
*ḍemi* IV 100. 481.

*dhēmi* IV 481.  
*pabbata* I 144.  
*mamaṇ* III 369.  
*mayavaṇ* III 369.  
*mariyādā-* I 115.  
*milakkha-* II 275.  
*sā* ('dog') I 142.  
*suwāna* I 142.

## Gipsy (Romany).

*kockli* I 279. | *schucklo* I 279.

## Avestic.

Order of the Letters: *a ā e ē ǣ ǧ o ō ā q i ī u ū k g x x' γ c j t d Ɔ Ɔ̄ ā ǣ p b f w n (ñ) n̄ n̄ m y v r š (š̄) s š z h*. As regards *ñ š̄ š* see Vol. II, Preface, p. viii.

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <i>a-</i> (pronoun) III 329.  | <i>auruša-</i> I 478.                      | <i>amēhmaidī</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353. |
| <i>a-an-</i> ('un-') II 43.   | <i>aurvant-</i> I 478.                     | <i>ayanəhaena-</i> II 159.                     |
| <i>aēta-</i> III 329.   | <i>axšta</i> Ɔ IV 54. 88.                  | <i>ayan-</i> II 348.                           |
| <i>aētavant-</i> II 405.  | <i>ayraəraəpa-</i> II 44.                  | <i>ayāp</i> IV 469.                            |
| <i>açiti</i> I 49. 116, IV 59.  | <i>ayre-m</i> II 201.                      | <i>aydayra-</i> II 43.                         |
| <i>aənənəhō</i> (inf.) IV 599.  | <i>ayru-š</i> I 232, II 312.               | <i>aydverəpra-</i> II 43.                      |
| <i>aənəh-</i> II 416.   | <i>aiāra-</i> II 191.                      | <i>aydazaya-</i> II 43.                        |
| <i>aəm</i> III 335.   | <i>aḫaurun-</i> see <i>āpravan-</i> .      | <i>ayqn</i> III 124.                           |
| <i>aəva-</i> I 69, II 134, III 4. 320.  | <i>aḫka-</i> I 274. 349, II 254.           | <i>ava-</i> III 329.                           |
| <i>aəvadasa-</i> <i>aəvandasa-</i> II 44, III 25.                                   | <i>ačairi</i> II 189.                      | <i>avajata-</i> II 37.                         |
| <i>aəša</i> III 329.  | <i>ačara-</i> II 190.                      | <i>avapasti-š</i> I 349.                       |
| <i>aəšemna-</i> IV 193.   | <i>ačwan-</i> II 364.                      | <i>ava-nuhabdaitē</i> IV 223.                  |
| <i>aəšma-</i> II 172.   | <i>ap-</i> II 486.                         | <i>avaspašti-š</i> II 297.                     |
| <i>aəšma-</i> I 88, II 170.   | <i>apa</i> I 88.                           | <i>avah-</i> I 88                              |
| <i>aoxta aog'dā</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.), <i>aoyā</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 356. | <i>apara-</i> II 190.                      | <i>avāu</i> III 337.                           |
| <i>aojah-</i> I 88. 334, II 416.  | <i>apema-</i> II 167.                      | <i>avācī</i> IV 453.                           |
| <i>aojre-m</i> II 119.  | <i>aper-š</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63. | <i>avāstryeitē</i> IV 286.                     |
| <i>aom</i> III 337. 339.  | <i>abda</i> III 326.                       | <i>arjaiti</i> I 355, IV 82.                   |
| <i>aora</i> II 191.   | <i>ašcipra-</i> II 43.                     | <i>ar'ma-</i> I 241, II 171.                   |
| <i>aiti</i> I 273.  | <i>awra-</i> I 355.                        | <i>ar'sva</i> (imper.) IV 58.                  |
| <i>aibijar'tar-</i> II 385.   | <i>awšdāta-</i> I 414, II 43.              | <i>aršan-</i> I 419, II 345. 348.              |
| <i>aiwi</i> I 355.  | <i>awrōmainyava-</i> II 44.                | <i>ašavan-</i> II 363. 364.                    |
| <i>aiwigaiti-š</i> II 297.  | <i>awhāiti</i> IV 469.                     | <i>ašavasta-</i> II 232. 407.                  |
| <i>aiwiḫāra-</i> I 295, II 183.   | <i>awhuyū-š</i> II 319.                    | <i>ašavazdha-</i> II 416.                      |
| <i>aiwišastar-</i> II 384.  | <i>awhu-š</i> II 314.                      | <i>ašādā</i> II 42.                            |
| <i>aiwišdiḫnč</i> (inf.) II 161, IV 600.  | <i>an-</i> ('un-') I 197.                  | <i>ašāvairi-</i> II 201.                       |
| <i>aiwy-āxšayēinti</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 332.                                | <i>-anc-</i> II 492.                       | <i>aši-</i> II 280.                            |
| <i>aiwyō</i> (dat.-abl. pl.) I 264.   | <i>antara-</i> II 191.                     | <i>ašta</i> I 68, III 20.                      |
| <i>airyaman-</i> II 368.  | <i>antar*</i> I 212.                       | <i>aštiāiti-š</i> III 36.                      |
| <i>airyamana-</i> II 164.   | <i>antar<sup>o</sup>daxyu-š</i> II 44.     | <i>aštema-</i> II 170, III 20.                 |
| <i>airyava-</i> II 112.   | <i>anya-</i> I 168, II 132.                | <i>ašbourva-</i> I 89.                         |
|   | <i>anvaršti-š</i> II 302.                  | <i>ašnaoiti</i> I 195, IV 179.                 |
|   | <i>amayavā-</i> IV 320.                    | <i>ašnavāp</i> IV 185.                         |
|   | <i>amavant-</i> II 405.                    | <i>asan-</i> II 348.                           |
|   | <i>amer'tāt-</i> I 482, II 308.            | <i>asar<sup>o</sup>ta-</i> I 242.              |
|   | <i>ameša-</i> I 213. 230.                  |  |



*asqsaḥ* IV 369.  
*asixšanti-* IV 194.  
*aste-m* II 229.  
*asti* I 32, IV 60.  
*astīm* (inf.) IV 600.  
*astvant-* II 406.  
*aspa-* I 142.  
*aspavīrajan-* II 5.  
*asman-* I 88, II 368.  
*asru-* II 322.  
*aži-š* II 278.  
*azaiti* IV 82.  
*azem* III 364. 372.  
*ahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) III 258, IV 523.  
*ahura-*, *aḥurō mazdā* I 415, II 44. 201.  
*ahūmmer<sup>nc</sup>-* II 44.  
*ahma-* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ahma* (personal pronoun) III 367. 368. 379.  
*ahma-* (possessive pronoun) III 393.  
*ahmāka-* *ahmākem* I 415, II 257, III 396.  
*ahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415.  
  
*āxtūirya-* I 348, III 10.  
*āxšnu-* *āšnu-* I 298.  
*ātar-* II 383, III 72.  
*ātar<sup>c</sup>carana-* II 42.  
*ātaršciḥra-* II 43.  
*ādīšti-š* II 296.  
*āpṛavan-* *āpaurun-* I 140, II 364. 366.  
*āfant-* I 143. 348.  
*āfrūtar-* II 380. 388.  
*āvā* III 400.  
*ār<sup>zva</sup> arzava* II 112.  
*āsita-* II 226.  
*āsuyā-* III 184.  
*āsu-š* I 83, II 314.  
*āstaopvane-m* II 163.  
*ā-stāyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 234.  
*āsyah-* II 431.

*āzainti-š* II 296.  
*āh-* II 485.  
  
*evista-* I 89.  
*evisti-š* II 295.  
*er<sup>xša</sup>-* I 230.  
*er<sup>šwa</sup>-* I 143.  
*er<sup>zataḥna</sup>-* II 160.  
*er<sup>zifya</sup>-* I 233. 301. 348.  
*er<sup>zi</sup>-š* II 279.  
*er<sup>zū</sup>-š* II 314.  
  
*ēnāxštā* IV 401.  
  
*ōiva-* see *apva-*.  
  
*ōnaha* IV 396.  
*ōnhāḥ* IV 469.  
  
*qīḥyā-* I 207.  
*qsašnuitā* IV 180.  
*qzah-* I 90.  
*qzōbūj-* II 492.

*īḥyējah-* I 89. 349.  
*īḥ* III 331.  
*inaoiti* IV 179.  
*ima-* III 331.  
*irinaxti* IV 162.  
*irista-* I 212. 497.  
*išaiti* IV 193.  
*išasa-* IV 204.  
*išasaiti* IV 201. 204.  
*išu-š* II 314.  
*isaitē* ('has power over') IV 404.  
*isaiti* ('wishes') IV 204.  
*išē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.

*im* III 332.  
*išti-š* II 303.  
  
*uxḥā-* I 351.  
*uxšān-* II 348.  
*uxšyēiti* IV 267.  
*uḡra-* I 353, II 201.  
*udra-* II 183.  
*upabda-* I 264.  
*upara-* II 189.  
*uparatāt-* II 309.  
*ufyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*urusta-* I 212.  
*urūpayēiti* IV 331.  
*urvaēyēiti* IV 243.  
*urvāiti-š* II 299.  
*urvāta-* I 137. 141. 213. 497, II 226.  
*urvāzemna-* I 141.  
*urvisyēiti* IV 243.  
*ušastara-* II 192. 197.  
*ušā-* III 282.  
*us uz* I 352, III 258.  
*usaiti* IV 204.  
*uska-* II 256.  
*usca* I 352.  
*ustema* I 349, II 178.  
*usvaoiri-š* II 279.  
*uz* see *us*.  
*uz-yarāḥ* IV 19.  
  
*ūcqm* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 510.  
*ūnā-* II 141.  
  
*ka-* III 333.  
*kaēnā-* I 69, II 140.  
*kainē* III 282.  
*kainikē* III 67.  
*kainin-* II 358. 430. 464.  
*kata-* II 227.  
*katāra-* II 189. 190.  
*kana* III 344.  
*kavi-š* II 279.  
*karšvar* II 201. 376.

*kasu-* I 90.  
*kāvaya-* II 112.  
*kem* (pron. neutr.) III 339.  
*-ker<sup>t</sup>i-* II 339, 391.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>ar-* II 380, 384.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>ṽwan-* II 364.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>pta-* I 348.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>fšaxwar-* II 43.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>naoiti* IV 178.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>navāḥ* IV 469.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>navō* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>ntaiti* IV 166.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>ntayeiti* IV 332.  
*ker<sup>t</sup>yeṭṭe* I 231.  
*kehrp-* I 213, 230, II 486.  
*kam* (adv.) III 163.  
*kuḥra* III 333.  
  
*gaomaṣze-m* II 111.  
*gaoya-* I 144, II 126.  
*gaoyaoti-š* II 304.  
*gao-š* VI 75.  
*gaoša-* II 111.  
*gairi-s* I 231, 334, II 279.  
*gaḍavara-* II 25, 42.  
*gam- jam-* ('to come') IV 58.  
*gav-* II 482, III 98, 235.  
*-gara-* I 334.  
*gar<sup>t</sup>ma-* I 335, II 171, 477.  
*gāu-š* II 482.  
*gātu-š* II 326.  
*ger<sup>t</sup>onāiti* IV 143.  
*ger<sup>t</sup>ādā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 298.  
*gouru-š* I 232, II 312.  
*gā* (acc. pl.) III 235.  
*gam* (acc. sg.) III 98.  
*guz- guzayeiti* IV 88, 331.  
*grabem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.

*xā* II 486.  
*xumba-* I 350.  
*xwa-* I 141, 143, 144, III 336 (and see *hva-*).  
*xwairyam* (inf.) IV 601.  
*xwafsaiti* IV 204.  
*xwanhar-* I 143, II 380, 383.  
*xwanvainti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 138, 186.  
*xwar<sup>t</sup>nah-* II 416.  
*xwasura-* I 413.  
*xwēnyg-* III 124<sup>bis</sup>.  
*xwēnvaḥ* IV 138, 186.  
*xwīsaiti* IV 204.  
*xraodaiti* IV 221.  
*xraoždaiti* IV 222.  
*xraoždusma-* I 300.  
*xratu-š* II 326.  
*xrušdra-* IV 222.  
*xrūra-* II 201.  
*xrvīšyeiti* IV 282.  
*xšaṣtar-* II 384.  
*xšaḥre-m* II 118.  
*xšaḥrōdāh-* II 42.  
*xšap-* II 486.  
*xštā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 477.  
*xštāitē* IV 447.  
*xštva-* VI 16.  
*xšnaošemna-* IV 371.  
*xšneviša* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*xšnūt-* II 391.  
*xšnumainē* II 369.  
*xšmāka- xšmākem* III 396.  
*xšvaš* III 16.  
*xšvaštivant-* III 50.  
*xšvašti-š* III 36.  
*xšvašdasa-* III 26.  
  
*yna-* I 469.  
*ynā-* I 353.  
*ynē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.), *ynāḥ ynita* I 355, IV 58, 484.  
*ymaḥ* I 250, IV 71.

*ca* I 49, 332, III 333.  
*cāxre-m* II 96.  
*catanōrō* III 12, 220.  
*catura* III 10.  
*caḥwar-* III 10, 36.  
*caḥwar<sup>t</sup>sat-* III 29, 30, 35, 36.  
*caḥwārō* I 332, III 10.  
*caḥru-* III 10, IV 150.  
*caḥrudasa-* III 25, 26.  
*caḥruš* III 49.  
*car<sup>t</sup>ker<sup>t</sup>mahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 112.  
*car<sup>t</sup>tu-š* II 326.  
*cašman cašmenog* II 369, IV 599.  
*car<sup>t</sup>ḥ* I 89, IV 57, 529.  
*ci-* (pronoun) I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cikōiter<sup>t</sup>š* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 402.  
*ciḥra-* II 183.  
*ciḥ-* I 32, 332, III 333.  
*cinasti* (*cināḥ*) IV 162.  
*cinahmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 162.  
*cinem* (acc.) III 344.  
*civištā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 375.  
*cistā-* II 227, 474.  
  
*jaiti-š* II 297.  
*jaiḍi* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jaiḍyeiti* IV 234.  
*jaini* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*jaini-š* II 279.  
*jainti* I 335, IV 58.  
*jainti-š* II 297.  
*jagāurū-* III 283.  
*jaymenti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.), *jaynāḥ* IV 110.  
*jaymaḥ* IV 403.  
*jata-* I 335.  
*janhāḥ* IV 469.  
*janhentu* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 370.  
*jan-* ('kill') IV 58.  
*janaiti* IV 85.

- janāḥ* IV 469.  
*janyāḥ* IV 484.  
*janyetē* I 335.  
*jantar-* II 384.  
*jam- gam-* ('to come')  
 IV 58.  
*jamyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 486. 536.  
*jamyāḥ* I 334, II 484.  
*jasaeṭem* (2<sup>nd</sup> du.) IV  
 572.  
*jasaiti* I 296. 297. 334.  
 IV 203.  
*jāger<sup>c</sup>buštara-* II 440.  
*jənghaiti* IV 352.  
*jiyaēša* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 98.  
*-jit-* II 391.  
*jimama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 536.  
*jiger<sup>c</sup>zaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 545.  
*ḡiti-š* II 304.  
*ḡvya-* I 334.  
*ḡyā-* I 114. 334, II 111.  
  
*ta-* I 273, III 327.  
*taēša-* I 353.  
*taoxman-* II 172. 368.  
*tazma-* I 382.  
*tazšaiti* IV 194.  
*tatašaḥ* IV 403.  
*taḥkuš-* II 443, IV 396.  
*tafsaiti* IV 204.  
*tanaoitī* I 194.  
*tanuya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 478.  
 484.  
*tanuši* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*tancišta-* I 275, II 431.  
*taoa* III 287.  
*tarō* I 232.  
*tašan-* II 347.  
*tašte-m* II 227.  
*tācayēiti* IV 344.  
*tāyu-š* II 318.  
*tāšt* IV 514.  
*temaraha-* II 112.  
*temarahaena-* II 160.  
  
*teviši-* I 89.  
*ter<sup>c</sup>saiti* IV 201. 202.  
 203.  
*tē tōi* (loc.) I 162.  
*taḥpra-* II 182.  
*taḡyah-* I 168. 333, II  
 431.  
*tiyra-* I 353, II 200. 207.  
*titaraḥ* IV 105.  
*titārayēiti* IV 331.  
*tišarō* III 9.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūirya-* I 348. 491, II  
 133, III 10.  
*tūtuyā* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 486.  
*tūm* III 373.  
*tūma-* II 171.  
*tvēm* (*tuvēm*) I 141, II  
 373.  
  
*daēnā-* II 149.  
*daēnōdisa-* II 42.  
*daēnu-š* II 320.  
*daēmajira-* II 182.  
*daēvōtema-* II 178.  
*daēvōdāta-* II 42.  
*daēvi-* II 338.  
*daidyaḥ* IV 545.  
*daiḡyama* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 386. 536.  
*daibitar-* II 385.  
*daxšaḥ* IV 200. 210.  
*dadaḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*dadyuḡē* IV 54.  
*daḡpaiti* IV 111.  
*daḡa* IV 396. 403.  
*dadāiti* IV 101. 109.  
*daḡō* IV 403.  
*dapta-* I 356.  
*d<sup>a</sup>bitya-* I 275. 469, III 8.  
*d<sup>a</sup>biš-* *d<sup>a</sup>bišentī* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 I 143. 275, IV 190.  
*dantan-* II 399.  
*danhu-š* II 318.  
*dayetē* IV 244.  
  
*dar<sup>c</sup>ya-* *dar<sup>c</sup>ga-* I 243.  
 335. 355, II 111.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>yemjūti-š* II 44.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>dairyāḥ* IV 112.  
 484.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>ḡrāi* (inf.) IV 600.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>ḡre-m* II 118.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>nā-* II 141.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>sata-* II 226.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>šī-š* I 275.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>štōiš* (inf.) IV 600.  
*dar<sup>c</sup>šti-š* II 296.  
*darsem* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 59.  
*dašina-* I 296, II 155.  
*dasa* III 22.  
*dasamāhya-* II 126.  
*dasema* I 88, II 167,  
 III 24.  
*dastē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dasti* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dasti* IV 101.  
*dasva* (imper.) IV 510.  
*dasvar<sup>c</sup>* II 376.  
*dašaiti* I 355.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdē* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*dazdē* (inf.) IV 102.  
*dazdī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 101.  
*dazdi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg. imper.)  
 I 448, IV 503.  
*dāiti* IV 477.  
*dāitya-* I 116.  
*dāuru* II 314.  
*dāta-* II 223.  
*dātar-* II 384.  
*dāḥ* IV 60.  
*dānu* II 320.  
*dāmi-š* II 289.  
*dāyata* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 486.  
*dāyāḥ* IV 485.  
*dāvōi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*dārayēiti* IV 330.  
*dā<sup>r</sup>št* IV 352.  
*dāštayāni-š* II 280.  
*debenaotā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 198.  
*der<sup>c</sup>ta-* I 233.

*der'tar-* II 384.  
*der-wāda-* I 264. 353. 356.  
 403, II 225.  
*der'snaoiti* I 230.  
*dēušsravah-* II 415.  
*dēng* (gen.) II 483, III  
 125.  
*dōiš* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 483.  
*dōiši* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 460.  
*dōr'st* IV 352.  
*dān* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*dān* (loc. of *dam*) II  
 483.  
*dān* (inf.) IV 599.  
*dāman-* II 368.  
*diđaēiti* IV 97.  
*diđya* (imper.) IV 106.  
*diwšaidyāi* I 357, IV  
 199.  
*đūtā-* II 227.  
*đšēmna-* IV 370.  
*duğ'dar-* *duyđar-* I 104.  
 346, II 383.  
*dušmanah-* II 416.  
*dužvaršnah-* I 298.  
*đūta-* II 227.  
*dūnman-* II 369.  
*dūra-* II 201.  
*dūraešradāta-* II 44.  
*dūraešrūta-* II 37.  
*dūraoša-* I 482.  
*dyātān* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 511.  
*dyāp* IV 481.  
*dmāna-* II 484.  
*đwa* III 6.  
*đwaēpa* IV 190.  
*đwaēšoh-* I 143.  
*đwadasa* II 32. 37, III  
 25.  
*đwadasa-* III 25.  
*drāoγa-* I 335.  
*drafša-* I 413.  
*drafšakavant-* II 405.  
*dru-* II 314.  
*druzta-* I 356.  
*druj-* I 335, II 486.

*drujimoanant-* II 44.  
*družaiti* IV 88.  
*droaēni-š* II 155.  
*drvant-* I 335.  
  
*ḡwa-* III 390.  
*ḡwāvant-* II 405.  
*ḡwōdi* (nom. sg. fem.)  
 III 336.  
*ḡwisra-* IV 210.  
*ḡwoyant-* IV 191.  
*ḡwoyā-* IV 191.  
*ḡraotōstāt-* II 389.  
*ḡrātar-* II 384.  
*ḡrāyeiti* IV 262.  
*ḡrašda-* I 168. 351.  
*ḡri-* *ḡrāyō* III 8.  
*ḡritya-* II 133. 244,  
 III 9.  
*ḡridasa-* III 26.  
*ḡriš* III 48.  
*ḡrišva* III 33.  
*ḡrisat-* III 30. 35. 36.  
*ḡrisata-* III 37.  
*ḡrisataḡwem* III 49.  
*ḡrisaḡwant* III 59.  
*ḡrisas* III 30. 35.  
*ḡrišvaḡ* III 49.  
  
*ḡbiš-* I 143. 275.  
  
*paourya-* II 133.  
*paouru-* see *pouru-*.  
*paontanōhe-m* III 14.  
*paītiti-š* II 296.  
*paītibiši-š* II 44.  
*paītibusti-š* II 296.  
*paīti-š* III 150.  
*paītištāḡ* IV 61.  
*paīri* I 49.  
*paīridaxyu-š* II 44.  
*paīaiti* IV 82.  
*patara-* II 460.  
*paḡ-* I 351.  
*paḡ-* II 480.

*panca-* I 49. 392, III 13.  
*pancadasa* III 25.  
*pancadasa-* III 26.  
*pancadasya-* III 26.  
*pancasat-* III 30. 36.  
*pancāsat-* III 30. 35.  
*pancāsatagāya-* III 36.  
*pantan-* I 351.  
*pavaiti-š* II 298.  
*parao-* see *pouru-*.  
*parō* II 178.  
*parštah-* II 416.  
*pasu-š* II 313.  
*pasušasta-* II 223.  
*paškāḡ* III 135. 177.  
*pasca* III . . .  
*pāiti* IV 129.  
*pātar-* II 384.  
*pāḡda-* II 112, III 282.  
*pāper'tāna-* IV 109.  
*pāyāḡ* IV 485.  
*per'pu-š* I 290, II 314.  
*pāper'tānu-* IV 109.  
*per'na-* I 238, II 140.  
 452.  
*per'nā* (imper.) IV 142.  
*per'nā-* II 140. 448. 475.  
*per'nāitē* IV 477.  
*per'nin-* II 358.  
*per'saiti* I 230. 296. 297,  
 IV 204.  
*per'sanyēiti* IV 157.  
*per'sā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
 517.  
*per'su-š* II 315.  
*per'skā-* IV 202.  
*pešanaiti* IV 140. 155.  
 156.  
*pešanā-* IV 156.  
*pešu-š* I 235, II 325.  
*pešyēiti* IV 244.  
*pouru-* *paouru-* *parao-*  
 I 89. 231. 478.  
*pouruḡira-* II 182.  
*pourunar-* II 24.  
*pourva-* II 134.  
*pourviya-* *paourya-* III 5.

*pitar-* I 100, II 383.  
*pitu-š* II 326.  
*-pinaoiti* IV 186.  
*puxāa-* II 243. 246, III  
 14.  
*puṣṣran-* II 348.  
*puṣṣravant-* II 405.  
*ptar-* II 383.  
  
*baevare-* II 376.  
*baodaitē* 82.  
*baodāh-* II 417.  
*bairyetē* IV 244.  
*bastar-* II 384.  
*baxšaiti* IV 194.  
*baya-* I 257. 334. 352,  
 II 111.  
*bawraēni-š* II 157.  
*bawri-š* II 96.  
*bandaiti* IV 81.  
*baōva* IV 388. 399.  
*baraiti* IV 81.  
*baranā* (imper.) IV 143.  
 519.  
*bar<sup>o</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*bar<sup>o</sup>prī-* II 336.  
*bar<sup>o</sup>šnu-š* I 300.  
*bar<sup>o</sup>smōzasta-* II 42.  
*bar<sup>o</sup>z-* II 479.  
*basta-* I 194. 356, II  
 225.  
*bānu-š* II 320.  
*bāmya-* II 172.  
*bāšar-* II 384.  
*bāzu-š* II 314.  
*bāzušaojah-* II 42.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>xāčē* III 67.  
*-ber<sup>o</sup>t-* II 391.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>tar-* II 384.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>ti-š* II 296.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>prī-* II 336.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>z-* II 479.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>zaiti-* II 337.  
*ber<sup>o</sup>zant-* I 230, II 399.  
*bitya-* I 275, II 133, III 8.

*biš* III 49.  
*bišvaḥ* III 49.  
*bībarāmi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 105.  
*buyamā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.), *buyata*  
 (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 481. 486.  
*buyāḥ* IV 486.  
*buna* I 356.  
*bunjaiti* IV 164.  
*bunjayeiti* IV 332.  
*būjāḥ* IV 98.  
*būn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 87.  
*būmi-š* II 289.  
*būšyeiti* (fut.) IV 268.  
*brātar-* II 383.  
*brōiṣra-* IV 139.  
*boāḥ* IV 87.  
  
*f<sup>o</sup>ār-* I 274. 348.  
*fra-* I 264. 348.  
*fraṣta-* II 244.  
*fraor<sup>o</sup>nata* IV 142.  
*frayrārayeiti* IV 334.  
*fratarā-* II 189.  
*fratarōlara-* II 191.  
*fratema-* II 178, III 5.  
*fratemađāt-* II 389.  
*fraṣah-* II 415.  
*frađāte-m* II 227. 475.  
*frabā-* I 250. 251.  
*-fravaiti* I 211.  
*fravāxšaene-m* II 160.  
*frašna-* I 295, II 141.  
*frašnu-* I 294. 298, II  
 313.  
*frazainti-š* II 295.  
*frādāhiš* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 377.  
*frāyah-* II 431.  
*frita-* II 225.  
*frīnāiti* IV 138.  
*frīnāḥ* IV 148.  
*fryamahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138. 141.

*na-* III 342. 394.  
*naeci-š* II 9. 31, III 349.  
*naēnišaiti* I 334, IV 113.  
*naoma-* III 22.  
*napāt-* *naptar-* II 383,  
 III 281.  
*naṣu* (loc. pl.) I 348.  
*nayeiti* IV 81.  
*nava* III 21.  
*navaiti-š* I 205, II 306,  
 III 22. 36.  
*navadasa-* III 26.  
*nar-* II 383.  
*nara-* II 111.  
*nar<sup>o</sup>gar-* II 42.  
*nar<sup>o</sup>manah-* II 416.  
*nasušpacya-* II 42.  
*nasyeiti* IV 243.  
*nazdyah-* I 447, II 9.  
 431.  
*nāšē* (inf.) II 590, IV 363.  
*nāšima* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*nemaiti* IV 81.  
*nemah-* I 88, II 415.  
*ner<sup>o</sup>fsaiti* IV 204.  
*nō* III 367. 378.  
*nā* III 375. 378.  
*nāōhan-* II 459.  
*nāōhā-* I 97.  
*naqman-* II 368.  
*niema-* II 178. 189.  
*niđāiti-š* II 296.  
*ni-šaurvaiti* IV 47.  
*ni-šavōhasti* IV 108, Ad-  
 denda to same page.  
*ni-šāđkyeiti* IV 330.  
*nista* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 101.  
*nmāna-* I 353.  
  
*ma-* III 390.  
*maṣman-* I 300.  
*maṣzaiti* IV 83.  
*maidya-* I 275.  
*maidyāirya-* I 482.  
*mainya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. opt.) IV  
 560.

*mainyu-š* I 195, II 318.  
*maḥ* ('meum') III 338.  
*maḍu* I 275, II 314.  
*maḍema-* II 167.  
*mana* III 384.  
*manah-* II 415.  
*manya* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 235.  
*manyetē* I 195.  
*mamanuš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*maraiti* I 414.  
*mar'tan-* II 345, 348, 466.  
*mašya-* *mašiya-* I 213, 274, 349, II 126.  
*mas-* II 487.  
*masita-* II 226.  
*masti-š* I 352.  
*masya-* I 349, 413.  
*masyah-* II 428, 431.  
*maz-* II 487.  
*mazānt-* II 399.  
*mazga-* I 447, 448.  
*mazdah-* I 352.  
*mazyah-* II 431.  
*mahi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 414, 497.  
*mahrka-* I 211.  
*mātar-* II 383.  
*māzdayasni-š* II 280, III 74.  
*mer'ta-* I 230.  
*m'rašdyāi* (inf.) I 168.  
*mer'og'dyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*-mer'nc-* ('harmful') II 492.  
*mer'ncaitē* IV 162, 166.  
*mer'ncinti* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 162.  
*mer'yeiti* I 111, 229, 231, IV 235.  
*mer'zdiika-* I 298, IV 222.  
*mor'ndaḥ* IV 166.  
*mošu* I 89.  
*mōist* IV 59.  
*māraha-* I 97, II 111.

*manayeiti* IV 327.  
*miḥ-* IV 59.  
*miḥwan-* *miḥwar<sup>e</sup>* II 201, 363.  
*miḥra-* I 349.  
*mīzda-* I 275, 452.  
*mraoḥ* IV 116.  
*mravāirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 469.  
*mrūtīḥ* IV 116.  
*mruyē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.  
  
*ya-* I 113, III 332.  
*yaḥpma* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 397, 400.  
*yaḥšyeiti* IV 110, 260.  
*yaona-* II 364.  
*yao-š* ('confederate') III 75.  
*yaoš* *yaoz'dāiti* *yaoz'da-ḍāiti* IV 219.  
*yatāra-* II 191.  
*yayata* IV 397, 400.  
*yavaetūt-*, *yavaeça tāitē* II 7, 309.  
*yavant-* II 405.  
*yavtar-* II 384.  
*yasaiti* I 194, IV 203.  
*yasna-* I 88, 298, II 141.  
*yazaitē* I 113.  
*yazata-* II 226.  
*yāiti* IV 129.  
*yākar<sup>e</sup>* III 103.  
*yātu-š* II 326.  
*yār<sup>e</sup>* I 110, II 180, 187.  
*yāsaitē* (*yam-*) IV 203.  
*yāsaiti* (*yā-*) IV 201, 204.  
*yāsta-* I 83, 452.  
*yāsti* IV 77, 191.  
*yeḡan* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 19, 97.  
*yevin-* II 358.  
*yēsnya-* I 89.  
*yezimna-* IV 234.  
*yim* (neutr.) III 339.

*yima-* I 89.  
*yuxta-* I 350.  
*yuxtaaspa-* I 454, II 41.  
*yūidiyāpō* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*yūxtar-* II 380, 382.  
*yūjēn* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*yūš* III 369, 374.  
*yūšma-* III 367.  
*yūšmāka-* *yūšmākem* III 396, 400.  
*yūšem* III 374.  
*yvan-* II 348.  
  
*vapeidi-š* II 283.  
*vapti-š* II 295.  
*vapēdā* IV 391.  
*vapeḍōiḥ* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 572.  
*vapem* III 367, 374.  
*vapeman-da* IV 610.  
*-vaoiri-* II 96, 279.  
*vaoc<sup>e</sup>mā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 400.  
*vaocē* IV 395.  
*vaocātar<sup>e</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) IV 557.  
*vaonar<sup>e</sup>* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 395.  
*vaonus-* (part.) I 141, 144, II 443.  
*vaorāzapa-* I 144.  
*vaozirem* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 385, 396, 400, 403.  
*vairya-* II 124.  
*vairyastara-* II 190, 191.  
*vaxdwa-* I 349.  
*vaxdra-* I 349.  
*vaxšaitē* ('speaks') IV 193, 194.  
*vaxšaiti* ('makes grow') IV 192.  
*vaxšayeiti* IV 332.  
*vaxšyā* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 517.  
*vašyah-* II 431.  
*vac-* II 480.  
*vacah-* I 333, II 415.

*vanhaitē* IV 192. 195.  
*vanhūdāh-* II 424.  
*vanhu-š* II 314.  
*vanhūšdāta-* II 42.  
*vanaiti* I 196.  
*vanhah-* I 115.  
*vāyēiti* IV 80.  
*vayū-š* II 318.  
*vavaca* IV 395. 400.  
*vavanvah-* II 443.  
*var<sup>o</sup>šānē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 559.  
*varšta-* II 234.  
*varšni-š* II 285.  
*var<sup>o</sup>za-* II 113.  
*vaštār-* I 356, II 384.  
*vašti* (*vas-*) IV 60.  
*vasčyāiti-š* II 305.  
*vastē* IV 191. 195.  
*vastravant-* II 405.  
*vastre-m* II 118.  
*vasna-* II 142.  
*vazdri-š* I 298. 356.  
*vazra-* II 183.  
*vahištiōtema-* II 178.  
*vahyah-* I 115, II 431.  
*vāurāitē* IV 111.  
*vāxšaēša-* II 43.  
*vāyš<sup>o</sup>byō* (dat.-abl. pl.)  
 I 141, II 43.  
*vāc-* II 480.  
*vācī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 453.  
*vāđāyēiti* IV 324.  
*vāđāyēiti* IV 284. 336.  
*vārayēiti* IV 330.  
*vā<sup>o</sup>prāy<sup>ni</sup>-š* II 280.  
*vāstryēitē* IV 286.  
*vereidyē* (inf.) IV 600.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>pra-ja -jā -yn-*,  
*ver<sup>o</sup>prājan-* II 38. 41.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>naoiti* IV 178.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>nātā* IV 477.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>ntē* IV 142.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>ndyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>nvaiti* IV 178.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>zda-* I 352.  
*ver<sup>o</sup>zyēiti* I 238, IV 236.  
*vehrka-* I 212. 230.

*vēšghaiī* IV 352.  
*vouru-š* II 314.  
*vohu* I 89.  
*vohvazdah-* II 416.  
*vō* III 367. 378.  
*vōividāuē* IV 469.  
*vōistā* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 349.  
*vōiždaiti* IV 223.  
*vōizdūm* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 403.  
*vā* III 375. 378.  
*vindaīti* IV 166.  
*vi-š* II 279.  
*vista-* I 349.  
*vītara- vītarem* II 191.  
*vidaḥ* IV 87.  
*vidātu-š* II 326.  
*vēdvandī* (inf.) II 363,  
 III 153, IV 597.  
*viđuš* (nom. sg.) II 440.  
*vīver<sup>o</sup>zdavant-* IV 608.  
*vīra-* I 38.  
*vīrajan-* II 37.  
*vīrenjan-* II 44.  
*vīs-* II 479.  
*vīsaitē* IV 88.  
*vīsaiti* III 30. 31. 33.  
 198. 199.  
*vīsaitivant-* III 50.  
*vīsān-* II 348.  
*vīsastah-* II 416.  
*vīsastema-* II 177, III  
 31. 34.  
*vīspa-* II 134, III 320.  
*vīspāhišant-* II 44.  
*vyā-mrvōitā* IV 116.  
  
*raēxnah-* I 332, II 416.  
*raēvascipra-* II 43.  
*raoiđita-* II 226.  
*raoxšna-* II 140.  
*raoxšni-š* II 284.  
*raocayēiti* IV 330.  
*raocah-* I 211, II 415.  
 425.  
*raocahina-* II 155.

*raođayēiti* IV 221.  
*raostā* IV 77.  
*ratu-š* II 326.  
*raḥaēštār-* I 255, II 44.  
 384.  
*rafnah-* II 416.  
*ray- rāy-* II 482.  
*rašni-š* II 285.  
*rasman-* I 298, II 369.  
*rāiti-š* II 297. 460.  
*rārišyēiti* IV 260.  
*renjayeiti* I 167. 335.  
*renjyah-* II 427. 490.  
*rōiḥwan* (inf.) IV 597.  
*rānōhanhōi* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV  
 191. 372.  
*rānōhē* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 195.  
*raḥrema-* II 95.  
  
*šaēiti* IV 59.  
*šaoaitē* IV 81.  
*šāta-* II 231.  
*šē* III 371.  
*šōiḥpāpān-* III 282.  
*šōiḥpre-m* II 461.  
*šiti-š* II 296.  
*šusaiti šūsaiti* IV 204.  
*šyaoḥna-* I 333. 349. 350,  
 II 161.  
*šyēiti-š* II 297, IV 132.  
 207.  
  
*saēḥē* IV 56.  
*saerē šōirē* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 574.  
*saxšaiti* IV 194.  
*sate-m* I 194, III 42.  
*satiōtema-* III 43.  
*safa-* I 351.  
*saoghaiti* IV 81.  
*sayana-* II 141.  
*sayamna-* II 164.  
*sarah-* I 223.  
*sar<sup>o</sup>ta-* II 227. 237.  
*sasti-š* II 297.

*sāstar-* II 384.  
*sāsdām* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 353.  
*sāhī* IV 484.  
*sēvghaiti* IV 81.  
*sqstā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 52.  
*sirinaoiti* see *srinaoiti*.  
*siždyēiti* *siždyēiti* IV 223. 280.  
*suzra-* I 333. 350, II 183.  
*surunaoiti* see *sru-*.  
*susruyē* IV 395.  
*skāraya* IV 351.  
*scantū* (imper.) IV 53.  
*staotar-* II 384.  
*staoainē* II 369.  
*stazra-* II 200. 207.  
*star'ta-* I 241.  
*stā- zštā-* I 351, IV 61.  
*stāiti-š* II 297.  
*stāta-* II 226.  
*stāna-* II 154.  
*ster'naiti* IV 148.  
*-stut-* II 391.  
*stuta-* II 225.  
*stuta-* ('hymn of praise') II 225. 475.  
*stūt-* II 391.  
*stūnā-* II 141.  
*stri-* II 336.  
*stryamna-* IV 244.  
*sūni-š* II 284.  
*sūra-* II 182.  
*span-* I 142, II 348.  
*sparaiti* I 232. 351, IV 87.  
*spas-* II 487.  
*spasan-* II 346.  
*spastar-* II 387.  
*spasyēiti* IV 234.  
*spenta-* I 158.  
*spentiōtema-* II 43.  
*spentiōmainyava-* II 44.  
*spēnoq* IV 188. 186<sup>bis</sup>.  
*снаежэити* I 335. 355, IV 81.

*snādaiti* IV 223.  
*snāvar\** IV 127.  
*syazdaiti* IV 222.  
*syēiti* IV 244.  
*sraēemna-* IV 193.  
*sraēšta-* II 245.  
*sraota* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 59.  
*sraote-m* II 222. 474.  
*sraoṣrī-* II 384.  
*sraoni-š* I 217, II 285.  
*sraoman-* II 366.  
*sraoēemna-* IV 193.  
*sraoah-* II 415.  
*srāvayēiḍyāi* (inf.) IV 601.  
*srinaoiti* *sirinaoiti* I 212, IV 179.  
*srinavāhi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 185.  
*srīra-* II 201.  
*srīraoxšān-* II 41.  
*srīrōtara-* II 43.  
*sru-* *suru-*, *srunaoiti*  
*surunaoiti* I 211. 212, IV 59. 146.  
*srūta-* II 221.  
*srvimā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 483.

*žnātar-* II 384.

*zaēnah-* II 416.  
*zaēman-* II 368.  
*zaotar-* II 384.  
*zaoṣrī-* II 118.  
*zaozomī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 113.  
*zairīta-* II 226.  
*zairi-š* II 280.  
*zantu-š* II 326.  
*zanva* II 313.  
*zafar\** II 200. 376, III 104.  
*zafra-* II 200.  
*zavga-* I 335.  
*savana-* II 150.

*zaranaēna-zaranaēni-š* II 159. 160.  
*zaranaēmā* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 138. 156.  
*zaranumana-* IV 138. 156.  
*zaranyētē* IV 156.  
*zar'zdāh-* II 43.  
*zard-* II 487.  
*zaza* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 545.  
*zazanti* IV 108.  
*zazaran-* II 96.  
*zasāiti* IV 109.  
*zazāiti-š* II 298.  
*zāta-* I 206.  
*zānatā* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 142.  
*zāmātar-* II 383.  
*z'm-* (nom. *zā*, acc. *zqm*) I 300. 407, II 482.  
*z'masciṣra-* II 44.  
*zemfraṣah-* II 42.  
*zōišda-zōišdistā-* I 452, IV 222.  
*zā* see *z'm-*.  
*zqm* see *z'm-*.  
*zim-* (nom. *zyā*, acc. *zyqm*) II 171. 340. 483.  
*zima-* II 171.  
*zinā* IV 148.  
*zīšnāhemna-* IV 199.  
*zīzana* *zīzananti* IV 103. 105.  
*zuvayēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zdi* (imper.) I 252. 447, IV 60. 502.  
*zdayēiti* I 139, IV 323.  
*zōātar-* I 142, II 363.  
*zyāni-š* II 288.  
*zyā* see *zim-*.  
*zyqm* see *zim-*.  
*zrvāyu-* II 27.  
*zrayah-* II 415.

*haētū-š* I 88, II 326.  
*haēnā-* I 414.



*haoma-* II 172.  
*haurvatā-* II 308.  
*haurvafšu-* I 251. 296,  
 II 313.  
*haza* I 351.  
*haxmī* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 53.  
*hacaitē* I 332.  
*hađiš-* II 425.  
*hapta* I 348, III 17.  
*kaptaiβivanti-* III 36.  
*haptaβa-* II 243, III 19.  
*haptāiti-š* III 36.  
*haβī* (loc. pl.) III 256.  
*harōhāna* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 402.  
*hanaiti* I 196.  
*ham-* II 483.  
*hama* ('in summer') III  
 104.  
*hama-* ('like') I 414.  
*hava-* III 370. 389. 390.  
*havane-m* II 150.

*haraxvaiti-* I 143. 415,  
 II 338. 406.  
*haši-* I 351.  
*hazare-m* I 415, II 199,  
 III 47.  
*hazarehan-* II 348.  
*hazah-* II 415.  
*hazdyāp* IV 396.  
*hāu* III 337.  
*herzaiti* IV 87.  
*hē hōi* I 162, III 371.  
*hō* (nom. sg.) III 327.  
*hiđaiti* IV 88.  
*hincaiti* IV 166.  
*hindu-š* I 414, II 314.  
*hišaxti* IV 101.  
*hišcamaidē* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 536.  
*hištaiti* IV 107.  
*hišasaiti* IV 204.  
*hu hu-* I 49, II 43.  
*huxšnuta-* IV 179.

*huđānuštema-* II 43.  
*hupatar<sup>a</sup>ta-* II 182. 224.  
*hyperβwī-* I 235.  
*hunaoiti* IV 138.  
*hunar<sup>a</sup>tāt-* II 309.  
*hunahi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*hunāiti* IV 138.  
*hunū-š* II 320<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hunūta* IV 179.  
*hunvarauha* (imper.) IV  
 179.  
*humayah-* II 416.  
*humayāka-* II 257.  
*huva-* see *hra-*.  
*huška-* I 332, II 254.  
*hva-* I 140. 142, III 371.  
 390. 392 (see also  
*xwa-*).  
*hvar.* I 216.  
*hvoa-* I 334.  
*hvānmahī* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 138, Addenda p. 141

### Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: *a ā i ī u ū k g x c j t d β p b f n m y v r l*  
*š s š z h.*

*aita-* I 273.  
*aitiy* I 49, IV 59.  
*aiva-* I 69, II 134, III 4.  
*aīštata* I 410. 415, IV  
 107.  
*aura-* II 201. 314.  
*auramazdāh-* I 415, II  
 44.  
*akūnauš* IV 355.  
*akūnavatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 185.  
*akūnavam* I 231, IV  
 178.  
*akūnavayatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 IV 332.  
*akūmā* IV 57.  
*agarbāyam* IV 262.  
*aja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *ajanam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 58.

*atarayāma* IV 331.  
*atiy* I 273.  
*adadā* IV 101.  
*adam* III 372.  
*adaršnauš* I 230. 275,  
 IV 355.  
*adānā* I 207, IV 142.  
*adāriy* IV 453.  
*adīnā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), *adīnam*  
 (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 143.  
*aβaha* I 295.  
*apa-* I 88.  
*apataram* II 191.  
*aparam* II 190.  
*aparsam* I 230.  
*abara* IV 81.  
*abiš* III 136. 258.  
*an-* ('un-') I 196.  
*anayam* IV 81.

*aniya-* I 116, II 132.  
*aniyanā* III 344.  
*amahy* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 60.  
*amāxam* I 415, III 396.  
*amīy* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 415, IV  
 60.  
*aya* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*ayasatā* IV 203.  
*dyastar-* II 384.  
*ava-* III 329.  
*avajata-* II 37.  
*arasam* IV 201. 204.  
*ariyārāmna-* II 42.  
*-aršan-* I 419.  
*ašiyavam* I 333. 350, II  
 81.  
*asariyatā* IV 244.  
*astiy* I 32, IV 60.  
*aspa-* I 142.

*aspacanaḥ*- II 416.  
*asman*- I 88, II 368.  
*ašārayam* IV 288.  
*aḥa* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 30.  
*aḥatā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 569.  
*aḥy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 523.

-*āiš* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.), -*āiša* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 355.  
*āpiyā* II 181.

*ima* III 331.  
*iyam* III 337.

*u*- ('well') I 40. 414.  
*uḍ-apatatā* IV 82.  
*ubarta*- II 43.  
*uwa*- I 143, III 371. 390.  
*uḡmaršiyu-š* II 42.  
*uḡrazmī*- I 300. 415.  
*uška*- I 332. 413, II 254.

*katanaiy* II 161.  
*karta*- I 230.  
*kūnavāhy* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 469.

*gaudaya* I 300.  
*gauša*- II 111.  
*gāḡu*- II 326.

*xšayāršan*- II 42. 348, III 70.  
*xšasapāvan*- II 41.  
*xšāša-m* II 118.  
*xšnāsātīy* I 296. 298, IV 203. 204.

*cazriyā* IV 486.  
*cartanaiy* II 161. 476, IV 600.

*cā* I 49. 332.  
*ciy* I 32, III 333.  
*cišciy* III 333.

*jata*- I 335.  
*jatar*- II 384.  
*jadiy* (imper.) IV 503.  
*jadiyāmīy* IV 234.  
*janiyā* IV 484.  
*jamīyā* I 334, IV 484.

*taiy* ('tibi') I 162, III 384.  
*taumā*- II 172. 369, III 102. 282.  
*tarsatiy* IV 203.  
*tūvam* III 373.  
*tya*- I 116, III 328.  
*tyanā* III 344.

*dauštar*- I 49. 297. 410. II 384.

*darga*- I 243. 335, II 111.  
*dastayā* III 206.  
*dahyāu-š* II 318.  
*dārayavau*- II 43.  
*dārayāmīy* IV 330.  
*dāḍā*- I 300.  
*duvarayā* III 206.  
*dūvūtiya*- I 143, III 8.  
*dūra*- II 201.  
*dūrūxta*- I 356.  
*dūrūjīya*- (present stem) I 335. 470, IV 244.  
*drauga*- I 335.  
*drayah*- I 297, II 415.

*ḡahyāmahy* IV 244.  
*ḡatiy* I 415.  
*ḡuxra*- I 332. 350, II 183.

*patiy-axšaiy* IV 193. 194.  
*pašiš* III 136.  
*paḡi*- I 350.  
*pariy* I 49.  
*paru*- I 231, II 314.  
*parūva*- II 134.  
*parsā* (imper.) IV 204.  
*pātišuvāri-š* II 290.  
*pātūv* IV 129.  
*pitār*- I 100, II 383.  
*pušra*- I 213.

*basta*- I 194. 356, II 225.  
*biyā* (opt.) I 112. 150, IV 481.  
*bumi*- II 289.  
*brātar*- II 383.  
  
*fra*- I 264. 348.  
*fratama*- II 178, III 5.  
*framātar*- II 384.

*nāpā* I 416.  
*nāvama*- III 22.  
*nāman*- II 368.  
*nāham* (acc.) I 97, II 480.  
*nīy-āpišam* IV 195. 369.  
*nīy-ašādayam* I 410, IV 330.  
*nīy-aštāya* IV 234.  
*ni-rasātīy* IV 204.

*mai*y (dat. gen.) III 384.  
*maḡišta*- I 90, II 428.  
*manā* (gen.) III 389.  
*manīyāhy* I 195, IV 235.  
*martiya*- I 116, II 126.  
*mātar*- II 383.  
*mārgava*- II 112.

*ya*- I 113.

*vayam* III 374.  
*varnavatām* (imper.) IV 185.  
*vašna-* I 296, II 142.  
*vasiy* (*vasaiy*) I 296, III 185.  
*vazraka-* II 183.  
*vahuka-* II 314.  
*vahyasdāta-* II 43.  
*viš-* II 479.  
*višpa-* II 134.  
  
*raucah-* I 211, II 416, 425.

*rautah-* I 414, II 416.  
*rāsta-* II 285.  
  
*ša* (abl.) III 379.  
*šaiy* (dat. gen.) III 371.  
*šiyāti-š* II 297, IV 207.  
  
*suguda-* *sugūda* I 470.  
*stā* ('to stand') I 351.  
*σπαρα* II 264.  
  
*ši-* 'drei', *šitiya-* I 213, 274, 349, II 244, 470, III 9.

*hainā-* I 414.  
*hauv* II 3, 9, III 337.  
*haxōmani-š* I 351.  
*hadīš-* II 425.  
*hama-* I 414.  
*hamapitar-* II 24.  
*hamarana-m* II 150.  
*harauvati-* I 143, II 338, 406.  
*harūva-* I 142.  
*hašiya-* I 114, 274, 349.  
*hidū-š* I 414, II 314.  
*hya* III 328.

### Modern Persian.

*bām* II 172. | *sāyah* I 294.  
*nāxun* I 406. | *varvarah* II 95.

### Ossetian.

*ard* (*art*) II 227. | *nāx*<sup>1)</sup> I 406.

### Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ɛ ɟ t š i l x c k h j l č m y n š o u*  
*ç p j r s v t r ç p' k ɛ ɔ (au)*.

*agevor* II 45.  
*ac* (3. sg.) IV 29.  
*acem* I 87, IV 81.  
*akn* I 336, 357, II 347.  
*aknkal* II 45.  
*al* I 94, 416, II 281, 485.  
*alačem* IV 202, 205.  
*albeur* I 214, 228, 233, 266, II 364.  
*alušs* I 63, 214, II 251.  
*alauri* II 119.  
*amañn* I 197, 416, II 171, 483.

*amis* I 62, 169, 416, III 285.  
*ail* I 87, 112, 117, II 192.  
*aic* I 301, II 280.  
*aiš* I 70.  
*aitnum* I 70, IV 180.  
*air* II 345.  
*airevji* II 46.  
*aiç* I 301, II 275.  
*an-* ('un-') I 194, 197, II 29, 46.  
*ananun* II 46.

*anarg* II 46.  
*anban* II 46.  
*ancuk* see *anjuk*.  
*ankin* II 46.  
*anjuk* I 301, 358, II 263', 269, 313, 455.  
*anun* I 169, 197, II 367.  
*ančanem ançi* IV 29, 204.  
*açk* (pl.) I 70, 336, 357, II 279, 280.  
*arajin* III 6.  
*arñ* III 124.

1) *njx* in Tagaurian, *nix* in Digorian, according to Hübschmann, *Etym. und Lautl. der osset. Sprache*, 52, 84.

*arṅakin* II 46.  
*arṅem* IV 113. 149.  
*arṅim* IV 246.  
*arṅnum arī* IV 29. 177.  
 180.  
*aroganem* IV 156.  
*aseḷn* I 89. 300.  
*astī* I 214. 276. 416.  
 -*a-vor* II 7.  
*ateam* I 70.  
*arari* IV 113. 149.  
*arḅ* I 266.  
*arbi* I 266. 358.  
*argel* I 90. 336. 357.  
*ardar* I 233, II 183. 227.  
*ardarev* III 133.  
*arciv arcui* I 233. 301.  
 350.  
*armukn* I 241, II 171.  
 264.  
*arj* I 230. 233. 358. 417.  
*araur arḅr* I 94. 222.  
 276, II 118.

*basuk* II 315.  
*ban* I 255. 266. 358,  
 II 287.  
*banam* IV 144.  
*baṅnam barji* IV 88. 144.  
*barapan* II 45.  
*barj* I 301.  
*barji* see *baṅnam*.  
*barjr* I 232. 304. 359,  
 II 315.  
*baçi* IV 201. 203. 204.  
*bekanem* IV 169.  
*berem* I 263, IV 80.  
*bok* I 419, II 254.  
*bu buč* I 265.

*gail* I 227. 233. 336,  
 II 111.  
*gan* I 317. 336. 358.  
*gaṅn* I 218. 233, II 349.  
*gelmn* II 369.

*get* I 277.  
*gin* II 142.  
*gini* I 70, II 127. 134.  
*gišer* I 417.  
*giut* IV 164. 166.  
*giṭaçi* IV 204.  
*gitem* I 137. 145, IV  
 82. 404.  
*gom* IV 64.  
*gočem* I 332.  
*gorc* I 145, II 113.  
*gorcem* IV 293.  
*gtanem* I 32. 473, IV  
 87. 88. 157.

-*d* (Pronoun) III 327.  
*da* III 327.  
*dalar* II 183.  
*dayeak* I 101.  
*dašl dal* I 101. 210, II  
 198.  
*daṅnam* IV 144.  
*diem* I 63. 276. 368.  
*dizem* I 50.  
*diučazn* II 46.  
*dnem* I 273, IV 149.  
*du* III 373.  
*duṅn* I 43. 213.  
*dustr* I 276 343, II 382.  
*durgn* I 327. 336. 406.  
*duč* III 364. 369. 374.  
*drakiç* II 45.  
*drand drandi* I 207. 276.  
 357, II 45. 227.

*e-* (augment) IV 24.  
*egit* (3. sg.) IV 52. 88.  
 157.  
*edi* IV 31. 53. 63. 519.  
 529. 546.  
*ediç* IV 28.  
*eṭuk* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*elič* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 88. 157.  
*eker* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 336, IV  
 82.

*eki*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ekn*, I 336,  
 IV 31. 51. 63. 529.  
 530.  
*ekiç* IV 28.  
*ekul* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 157.  
*elbair* I 97. 214, II 382.  
*elbeur* I 358.  
*eln* I 50. 214, II 349.  
*em* I 417, IV 52. 63.  
 519.  
*en* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 546.  
*es* ('1') I 50, III 364.  
 372.  
*es* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 63. 523.  
 524.  
*ev* I 50. 265. 357.  
*evṭanasun* III 37.  
*evṭn* I 50. 265. 357. 408.  
 416, III 17.  
*evṭnevasn* III 26.  
*evṭnerord* III 19.  
*etes* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 82.  
*etu* I 256, IV 31. 53.  
 64. 519. 546.  
*erdnum* II 227.  
*ereč* I 47. 213. 214. 306.  
 336. 470, II 414.  
*ereṅun* I 70, III 37.  
*ereč* I 213. 214. 357,  
 II 279, III 7.  
*erečṭasan* III 26.  
*erir* III 9.  
*eris* (acc.) I 497, III  
 230.  
*erkeriur* III 44.  
*erkeriurerord* III 46.  
*erkir* III 8.  
*erkotasasn* III 26.  
*erku* III 7. 190. 192.  
*erkrord* III 8.  
*errord* III 9.  
*ep'em* I 265. 357. 417,  
 IV 192.

*zard* II 327.  
*zercanin* IV 157.

- zgenum* I 409. 417, IV 139. 178. 180.  
*zgest* I 409. 416, II 298. 300.  
  
*ē* (3rd sg.) IV 63.  
*zanc* (3rd sg.) IV 29.  
*zi* ('eram') IV 28.  
  
*genderk* II 189. 192. 450.  
  
*tanjr* I 275.  
*tarānim* I 275. 357. 418, IV 287.  
*taršamim* I 275. 418.  
*tašnum* IV 180. 201.  
*tuē* I 416.  
*tšanem* IV 88. 157.  
  
*i* ('what?') III 332. 344.  
*iš* I 338, II 278.  
*im* ('mei') III 365.  
*im* ('meus') III 390.  
*inev* (instr.) III 380. 388.  
*(y) inēn* (abl.) III 380.  
*inj inc* ('leopard') I 301.  
*inj* ('mihi') III 365. 376. 380.  
*inn* I 197, III 21.  
*innevtasēn* III 26.  
*innerord* III 22.  
*innsun* III 37.  
*inēn* III 329. 371.  
*iur* ('sui') III 370. 379. 393. 394.  
*iur* ('suus') III 394.  
*is* ('me') III 376.  
*iv* ('wherewith?') III 344.  
  
*lap'em* I 268.  
*leard* III 104.  
*li* I 61. 62. 357, II 124. 430.  
*lizanem* I 50, IV 157.  
*lizem* I 48. 50, IV 82. 335.  
*lizeči* IV 205.  
*lizum* I 301. 359.  
*linim* IV 149.  
*lnum* I 63. 461, IV 180.  
*loganam* I 145.  
*lois* I 50. 211.  
*lu* I 211. 289. 301. 358.  
*luanam* I 211. 357, IV 144.  
*lusaber* II 45.  
*lusalvor* I 66. 358, II 45.  
*lur* I 301.  
*luči* IV 195.  
*lsem* IV 201. 205.  
*lsnagoi* II 45.  
*lči* IV 204.  
*lšanem* I 32. 336. 357, IV 88. 138. 157.  
  
*xroxtam* IV 123.  
  
*calr* I 301.  
*cer* I 50. 301. 358.  
*cin* I 50.  
*cnay* IV 125.  
*cnaut* II 315.  
*cunr* II 315.  
*kalin* I 238. 322.  
*kanaiē* (pl.) I 197. 315.  
*kap* I 318.  
*keam* I 308, IV 122.  
*keank* I 455, II 134.  
*ker* I 315. 336. 358.  
*keri* I 336, IV 82.  
*keči* IV 204.  
*kin* I 325. 336.  
*klanem* IV 157.  
*kogi* II 126. 127.  
  
*koo* I 145. 315. 336, II 482.  
*ku* I 45.  
*ktunk* I 308, II 276.  
  
*h-* ('good') I 416, II 46.  
*hazar* III 47.  
*ham-* II 46.  
*hair* I 100. 262. 276. 357. 455, II 381.  
*hairanun* II 45.  
*handart* II 46.  
*handēs* II 46.  
*hast* II 227.  
*hatanem* IV 157.  
*hariur* III 42.  
*hariurord hariurerord* III 43.  
*harsn* I 301.  
*harç* I 232. 301. 358. 417, II 274.  
*harçanem* I 233, IV 157. 202. 204.  
*harçi* IV 157. 203. 204.  
*heri* I 214. 265. 357.  
*het* ('footstep') I 276.  
*het* ('behind') I 263. 276.  
*heru* I 276.  
*hədr* II 45.  
*hin* I 50. 408. 416, II 113.  
*hing* I 49. 50. 166. 169. 265. 307. 336. 358, III 13.  
*hingameay* II 45.  
*hingerord* III 15.  
*hngetasan* III 26.  
*hum* I 84.  
*hun* I 70.  
*hur* I 215, III 285.  
*haurēlbair* II 46.  
*hauru* I 265.  
  
*jez* ('vobis') III 367. 370. 383.

*jet* I 302.  
*jer* ('vester') I 110. 117, II 192, III 394.  
*jer* ('vestri') III 370. 394.  
*ji* I 301.  
*jiun* I 48. 50. 163. 169. II 366.  
*jmeṛn* II 171.  
*jukn* I 301. 336, II 263. 486.  
*jaunem* I 304. 358, II 150.  
  
*magil* I 406.  
*malem* IV 86.  
*macanim* IV 157.  
*mair* I 62. 96. 276, II 382.  
*marđ* I 233. 276. 357, II 222.  
*marḥ mah* I 276. 357, II 319.  
*marmin* II 369.  
*mez* ('nobis') III 383.  
*mecamec* II 99.  
*mecarem* II 183.  
*melsasēr* II 46.  
*meṛanim* IV 157. 246. 266.  
*metasan* III 26.  
*mer* ('noster') II 192. 450, III 394.  
*mer* ('nostri') III 394.  
*meḳ* III 369. 374.  
*mēg* I 70. 336.  
*(i) mēnj* (abl.) III 380.  
*mēj* II 132.  
*mí* ('unus') I 416, III 4.  
*mí* ('lest') I 62.  
*miacin* II 45.  
*mizem* IV 83.  
*miorji* I 301, II 127.  
*mis* I 169.  
*mit* I 62. 279, IV 29.

*mnam* IV 122.  
*mnaçi* IV 204.  
*moruḳ mōruḳ muruḳ* II 322.  
*mukn* I 45. 417, II 263. 264.  
*maaker* II 45.  
*mrmīam mīmīam* IV 135.  
  
*yarnem* IV 149.  
*yesan* I 296.  
*yet* I 263. 276.  
*yisun* I 265, III 37.  
*yauray* I 265.

-n (article) III 329.  
*nax* III 6.  
*nav* I 97.  
*nearđ* I 416.  
*nist* I 274. 447. 449, II 9. 30. 46. 111.  
*noin* III 329.  
*nor* I 50, II 192.  
*nu* I 40. 169. 416. 417, III 284.  
  
*šun* I 84. 294. 301. 497. II 346, III 70.

*o* III 333.  
*ozni* I 301.  
*oibam* I 214, IV 123.  
*ost* I 70. 447. 449.  
*otn* (pl. *otḳ*) I 249. 265, II 480. 487.  
*orb* I 267, II 113.  
*ort* II 327.  
*orcam* I 214.  
*orji* I 301, II 127.

*uṭ* I 67. 276. 301. 357. 358, III 20. 190. 192.

*uṭevtasn* III 26.  
*uṭerord* III 20.  
*utsun* III 37.  
*unain* I 50, II 142.  
*us* I 169. 416.  
*ustr* I 343.  
*uṭem* I 279.  
  
*čaračar* II 99.  
*čorekṭasan* III 26.  
*čorir* III 12.  
*čorrord* III 12.  
*čorḳ* I 307. 336, III 10.  
*ču* I 117. 335. 336.  
*čuem* IV 293.

*pirk* IV 167.

*janam* IV 123.  
*jer* I 336.  
*jerm* I 304. 336. 358, II 171, IV 180.  
*jeṛnum* I 213, IV 180.

-s (pronoun) I 290, III 330.  
*sast* I 276, II 298.  
*sar* I 233. 300. 358, II 417.  
*siun* I 38, II 364.  
*sirem* IV 293.  
*sirt* I 283, II 280. 480. 487.  
*swalem* I 406. 416.  
*skesur* I 145. 418.  
*skesair* II 45.  
*sug* I 327.  
*surb* I 41. 214. 266. 300, II 183.  
*stanam* IV 144. 153.  
*sterj* I 416.  
*stndi* II 45.  
*erbem* I 41.

*srnkunkē* II 276.  
*srunkē* (pl.) I 45. 300,  
II 277. 286.

*vatsun* III 37.  
*vasn* I 145, II 142.  
*veštasan* III 26.  
(*i*) *ver*, (*i*) *veroy* I 418.  
*veç* I 145. 301. 358. 417.  
446, III 16.  
*veçerord* III 17.

*t-* ('mis-, un-') I 277,  
II 29. 46.  
*tam* I 101. 276, II 899.  
*taigr* I 90. 145, II 381.  
*tanim* IV 149.  
*tasn* I 50. 197. 497,  
III 22.

*tasnerord* III 24. 26.  
*tgēt* II 46.  
*tesanem* I 214, IV 157.  
*tzōr* II 46.  
*tiv* I 276. 358.  
*tun* II 484.  
*tur* I 83. 84. 213, II 183.  
188.

*çelem* IV 32.  
*çin* I 38.

*p'oit* I 71. 265. 357.  
416.  
*p'utam* I 71.  
*p'uē* II 275.

*kařasun* I 233. 276, III  
10. 29. 37.

*kařord* III 12.  
*kes* ('to thee') III 383.  
(*i*) *kēn* ('from thee')  
III 380.  
*kirtn* I 214. 276. 417,  
II 183.  
*ko* ('thy') I 145. 276-  
357, III 389.  
*koy* III 389. 391. 392.  
*koir* I 145. 416. 455,  
II 381.  
*kun* I 165. 169. 262.  
417, II 140.  
*ksan* I 197. 289, III  
30. 33. 34.

*auc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 29.  
*aur* II 180.

### Phrygian.

*adduket adaket* IV 412.

### Thracian.

*Στρέμη* II 175.

### Greek.

*ā-* *ān-* I 194, II 29. 36.  
53.  
*ā-* I 192.  
*ā* (adv.) Gortyn. III 179.  
*āatos* II 228.  
*āblhēa* I 148.  
*ābros* I 308. 315.  
*āgāgētes* II 98.  
*Άγαθός* II 35.  
*Άγαμαι* IV 117.  
*Άγαμέμνων* II 366.  
*ἀγάνυφος* I 165. 408. 422.  
*ἀγγέλλω* IV 287.  
*ἀγγελος* II 200.  
*ἀγέλω* I 311.

*Άγέλαος* II 24. 46.  
*ἀγέλη* II 203.  
*ἀγέραστος* II 225. 229.  
*ἀγες* IV 458.  
*ἀγήνωρ* II 378.  
*ἀγίνω ἀγινέω* IV 61. 187.  
337.  
*ἄγιος* I 110, II 107. 123.  
452.  
*ἀγκίς* III 258.  
*ἀγκοίνα* II 835.  
*ἄγκος* II 417.  
*ἀγκύλος* I 542, II 199.  
*ἀγκών* I 178. 311.  
*ἀγκυκισθαι* Hom. IV 277.

*ἀγνέω* Cret. IV 187. 337.  
*ἀγνός* I 88. 117. 257, II  
141. 452.  
*ἀγνώς* II 391.  
*ἄγος* II 413.  
*ἀγός* II 113.  
*ἄγος* I 114, II 414.  
*ἄγρα* II 186.  
*ἄγριος* II 126. 450.  
*ἀγρός* II 181. 462.  
*ἀγρότερος* II 450.  
*ἄγνα* II 438, IV 392.  
*Άγύλος* II 203.  
*ἄρχαυρος* I 92, II 181.  
381.

- ἄγχι I 90.  
 ἄγχω I 90. 292. 394.  
 ἄγω I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 ἄγωγή II 98.  
 ἄγωγός II 98.  
 ἀδάματος I 104.  
 ἀδελφεός I 316.  
 ἀδελφίδιον II 128. 464.  
 ἀδὴν II 352.  
 ἄδην I 101.  
 ἀδικίη Lesb. IV 293.  
 ἀδικήμενος Arcad. II 165.  
 Ἄδμητος II 33.  
 Ἀδρηστίνη II 359.  
 ἄδωρα δῶρα II 93.  
 ἀεί I 90, III 165 (see also αἰεί).  
 ἀεικίλω IV 298.  
 ἀεικῶ Hom. IV 277.  
 ἀείρω IV 246.  
 ἀέκασσα II 400.  
 ἀελλόπος II 48.  
 ἀέξω IV 192.  
 ἀερίοικος II 5. 54.  
 ἀέρω Lesb. IV 246.  
 ἀεσσα Cret. I 470.  
 Ἀεσχωίνδας Boeot. I 90.  
 ἀεσμα ἀετμόν II 365. 370. 372, IV 212.  
 ἀζομαι I 114. 363, IV 234.  
 ἀηδῶ III 70.  
 ἄημι IV 128.  
 ἀήρ II 385.  
 ἀήτης ἀήτη II 223. 229.  
 Ἄθηνα I 456.  
 Ἀθήναζε I 171. 450.  
 ἀδρῶ I 202.  
 ἀδρός I 421.  
 αἰ I 92.  
 αἰάξω IV 293.  
 αἰγίβοτος II 280.  
 αἰγινόδοι II 162.  
 αἰδέομαι II 423, IV 106.  
 αἰδώς II 423. 424.  
 αἰεὶ αἰφεῖ I 90. 138. 147, III 165.  
 αἰέν I 140, II 343. 362. 430, III 158.  
 αἰές II 329. 423. 426. 430, III 159.  
 αἰῆ Tarent. II 176.  
 αἰθαλος II 202.  
 αἰθήρη II 180. 385.  
 αἰθρος II 414.  
 αἰθροψ II 488.  
 αἰθρα II 180. 385.  
 αἰθυια II 438.  
 αἰθω IV 83.  
 αἰκνον I 479.  
 αἰλος Cypri. I 119. 479.  
 αἶμα II 370.  
 αἶμασι II 367.  
 αἶματιζω IV 298.  
 αἶμι- Lesb. I 63.  
 αἶμοβαφής II 27. 340.  
 αἶνλομαι IV 298.  
 αἶνυμαι IV 179.  
 αἶξ I 301.  
 αἰόλλω IV 287.  
 αἶον IV 379.  
 αἶρω IV 246.  
 αἶσα III 4.  
 αἰσθάνομαι IV 379.  
 αἰσθω IV 379.  
 Αἰσιόδοτος Lesb. I 63.  
 αἰσσω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 αἰσχρολόγος I 543.  
 αἰτιος I 361.  
 αἰχμή I 479.  
 αἶω ('I hear') IV 379.  
 αἰῶ (acc. sg.) II 423. 425. 430.  
 αἰών I 90. 138, II 341. 362. 430.  
 ἀκαινα II 346.  
 ἀκακία II 98.  
 ἀκαλαρέτης II 56.  
 ἀκανθος II 162.  
 ἀκαχλομαι IV 114.  
 ἀκαχμένος II 98.  
 ἀπέομαι IV 282.  
 ἀπκός Lac. I 423.  
 ἀπκων I 295, II 27. 367.  
 ἀκόνη I 296, II 139. 346.  
 ἀκοντιζω IV 298.  
 ἀκρα see ἄκρος.  
 ἀκρατέστερος II 194.  
 ἀκρατος IV 122.  
 ἀκρεμών II 371.  
 ἀκρος II 290.  
 ἀκρόπολις II 25.  
 ἄκρος, ἄκρον, ἄκρα I 300, II 184. 477.  
 ἀκτῆ II 229.  
 ἀκτιν- II 359.  
 ἀλοχος I 71. 471.  
 ἀκτινηβολία II 49.  
 ἄκτωρ II 983.  
 ἄκυρος I 295, II 182.  
 ἀκωπή II 98.  
 ἀκων ('javelin') II 346. 350.  
 ἄκων ('unwilling') I 456.  
 ἀλαλά II 98.  
 ἀλάλαξ II 98.  
 ἀλαλητός II 229.  
 ἀλαλκε IV 15. 114.  
 ἀλγεινός II 143.  
 ἀλεμμα I 172.  
 ἀλειω ἀλειφαρ I 200, II 350.  
 ἀλέτρον I 359. 470, IV 133.  
 ἀλεξίτακος II 52.  
 Ἄλεξις II 123.  
 ἀλέξω IV 192.  
 ἄλεσσα IV 381.  
 ἄλειται (conj.) IV 463.  
 ἀλετριβανος II 119.  
 ἀλέτριος II 119.  
 ἀλετριός II 386.  
 ἀλέω IV 196.  
 ἀληθόμαντις II 50.  
 ἄλι- II 281.  
 ἀλίαι I 215.  
 ἀλινω IV 142. 148. 150.  
 ἀλιππα Lesb. I 172.  
 ἄλις III 274.  
 ἀλλοκομαι IV 206. 379.  
 Ἄλκασθος II 48.  
 Ἀλκιμέδων II 54.



- ἄλκιμος II 174.  
 Ἀλκίνοος II 55.  
 Ἀλκίφων II 55.  
 ἄλκων I 422.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Lesb. III 179.  
 ἄλλα (adv.) Gortyn. III 178. 179.  
 ἄλληλος I 102. 423.  
 ἀλλήλων II 56.  
 ἀλλοδαπός II 56, III 380.  
 ἄλλοιοί II 128.  
 ἄλλομαι IV 250.  
 ἄλλος I 112. 117, II 132.  
 ἀλλότερος Lesb. I 119.  
 ἀλλότριος II 189. 193.  
 ἄλλυ Arcad. I 71.  
 ἀλοιφή I 81.  
 ἄλοξ II 487.  
 ἄλοχος I 71. 421.  
 ἄλος I 94, II 485.  
 ἄλυκός II 258.  
 ἄλυκάνω IV 157. 158.  
 ἀλφάνω I 317, IV 157. 159.  
 ἀλώπηξ I 63, II 251. 410.  
 ἄλωπος II 251.  
 ἀλωπόχρου; II 251.  
 ἄμα I 87. 199, III 174. 185.  
 ἄμα Dor. III 185.  
 ἀμαλδύνω IV 220.  
 ἀμαλλοδετήρ II 386.  
 ἀμαξισός II 222.  
 ἀμαρεῖν IV 214.  
 ἀμαρτάνω IV 158. 214.  
 ἀματροχία II 56.  
 ἀμαχεί III 165.  
 ἀμβρόσιος I 112, II 126.  
 ἀμβρόστην (inf.) Lesb. IV 214.  
 ἀμβροτος I 170, II 222.  
 ἀμειβω I 322.  
 Ἀμεινοκλείος Boeot. I 119.  
 ἀμεινότερος II 104. 194.  
 ἀμείνων I 119, II 432.  
 ἄμειπτο IV 56.  
 ἀμέγλω I 288. 470, IV 92.  
 ἀμελιξίς II 305.  
 ἀμέξ Dor. I 422, III 370. 374.  
 Ἀμηντάς Arcad. I 119.  
 Ἀμηνια Cypr. I 119.  
 ἀμητος II 229.  
 ἀμιξίαι I 470.  
 ἄμμε Lesb. III 367. 368.  
 ἄμμες Lesb. I 198, III 374.  
 ἄμμοισιν Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμι Lesb. III 387.  
 ἄμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ἄμνός I 315, II 144.  
 ἄμό- ('some or other') I 163. 193. 199. 421, III 334.  
 ἄμός ('our') Dor. III 393.  
 ἄμπωτις I 84, II 299.  
 ἀμνάδω IV 223.  
 ἀμφήριστος II 113.  
 ἀμφί I 91, III 61. 175.  
 ἀμφιαχμία IV 391.  
 ἀμφιέω -ω (fut.) IV 277.  
 ἀμφικρανος II 105. 347.  
 ἀμφίς I 91, III 136. 258.  
 ἀμφορεύς I 482.  
 ἀμφω III 61. 175. 191.  
 ἀν- ('un') see ἀ-.  
 ἀν (ἐάν) III 176.  
 ἀνα (voc.) III 88.  
 ἀνα-βιώσκομαι IV 204.  
 ἀνα-βρώσκων IV 205.  
 ἀνακαίη II 128.  
 ἀνάθημα II 367.  
 ἀναιδής II 423.  
 ἀναιμος II 27.  
 ἀν-αιρέθημαι IV 408.  
 ἀνάλογος II 53.  
 ἀν-αράρημαι IV 408.  
 ἀνατολή I 314.  
 ἀνδράποδα II 49.  
 ἀνδρήμιος II 128.  
 ἀνδρόγονος II 91.  
 Ἀνδρομένης II 24. 415.  
 ἀνδρομήτα II 309.  
 ἀνδρών II 364.  
 ἀν-έθειαν Boeot. IV 549.  
 ἀν-εθελαῖν Thess. IV 549.  
 ἄνεμος I 17. 104, II 174.  
 ἄνεσις II 298.  
 ἀνευ III 163.  
 ἀνευφός I 112. 269. 361. II 130.  
 ἀν-εῖσομαι Herakl. I 86. 254.  
 ἀνήγυτος II 229, IV 214.  
 ἀνήρ I 164, II 381.  
 ἀνησάδωρος II 298.  
 ἀνθεοτόχως II 54.  
 ἀνθέω IV 296.  
 ἀνθος II 414.  
 ἀνθύλλιον II 203.  
 ἀνιζών IV 298.  
 ἄνις III 274.  
 ἀν-κλήμενος Cret. IV 120. 129.  
 ἀντί I 91. 361.  
 ἀντιβίην III 180.  
 ἀντίθυρον II 39.  
 ἀντικυβή -ύ I 258.  
 ἀντλον ἀντλος ἀντλη I 170, II 119.  
 ἀνυδρος II 181.  
 ἀνυμι I 197, IV 177.  
 ἀνυσις II 299.  
 ἀνύτω IV 214.  
 ἀνύω ἀνύω I 197.  
 ἀνφότερος Locr. I 51.  
 ἄνω ('above') I 86.  
 ἄνω ('I bring to an end') IV 177.  
 ἄνωγα IV 407.  
 ἀνώγως ἀνωγον IV 413. 414.  
 ἀνωχθε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 541.  
 ἄξτετε (imper.) IV 370. 464.  
 ἄξων I 303.  
 ἄοδμος II 53.

ἄζος II 53.  
 ἄζονος II 53.  
 ἄζοσητή I 71. 321, II 123.  
 ἄπ-αλλαξίω IV 446.  
 ἄπαξ II 49, III 4. 49. 258.  
 ἄπας II 398. 457.  
 ἄπατηλός II 203.  
 ἄπαφός II 98.  
 ἄπεδος I 421.  
 ἄπειρος II 27.  
 ἄπειρων I 138. 146, II 363.  
 ἄπ-έκτονα IV 388.  
 ἄπ-έλλω Lesb. I 171, IV 150.  
 ἄπεινός II 417.  
 ἄπηγής IV 183.  
 ἄπ-ήσεται Cret. IV 17. 24.  
 ἄπινύσσω IV 287.  
 ἄπλός II 27, III 4. 50.  
 ἄπλός III 50, IV 213.  
 ἄπο-δεδήμηκα IV 407.  
 ἄπο-κιάς IV 196. 224.  
 ἄπο-κρύψει (conj.) IV 454.  
 ἄπόμυξς II 304.  
 ἄπο-μύττω 247.  
 ἄποστατήρ II 383.  
 ἄπο-τειστέος IV 411.  
 ἄπυ Thess. I 71.  
 ἄπυστος II 227.  
 ἄρ ἄρα I 229.  
 ἄραρίσκω II 98, IV 206. 211. 379.  
 ἄραρυία IV 405.  
 ἄράσσοντι Herakl. IV 124.  
 ἄράω (Hom. ἀρώσι) IV 124. 262.  
 ἄραχνοῦφης II 47.  
 ἀργής (ἀργετ- ἀργητ-) I 291, II 390. 392.  
 Ἄργειφόντης see Addenda to this volume.  
 ἄργυφος II 217.  
 ἄρδς II 282.

ἀρειθύσανος II 5. 55.  
 ἀρειότερος II 194.  
 ἀρείων II 190.  
 ἀρεσκός II 275.  
 ἀρέσκω IV 201.  
 ἀρέσσασθαι IV 380.  
 ἀρετή II 229.  
 ἀρηγών II 342.  
 Ἄρηλκυος II 5. 33.  
 ἀρήν II 349.  
 ἄρηρα IV 405.  
 ἀρθμός II 213.  
 ἀρθρον II 213.  
 ἀριδικετός II 229.  
 ἀριθμός II 173. 174, IV 206.  
 ἀριστερός II 190. 194.  
 Ἄριστόθωονος Boeot. I 72.  
 ἄριστον I 250, II 380.  
 ἄριστος II 190.  
 ἀρκεσίγυιος II 52.  
 ἀρκίω I 336.  
 ἀρκτος I 230. 234. 408. 500.  
 ἀρκτύλος II 203. 464.  
 ἄρμενος IV 357.  
 ἀρνάσι (dat. pl.) III 263.  
 ἀρνημαί I 234, IV 177.  
 ἀρνηθός II 26.  
 ἄροτρον II 118.  
 ἀρώ IV 117.  
 ἀρπάζω IV 298.  
 ἄρπαξ II 411.  
 ἄρρεκτος II 234.  
 ἄρρην see ἄρρην.  
 ἄρρητος I 148.  
 ἄρρην ἄρρην I 234. 419, II 345.  
 ἄρρης Lac. III 71.  
 ἀρτύνω IV 150.  
 ἀρτύς II 327.  
 ἀρύσσω IV 280.  
 ἀρυτήρ II 461.  
 ἀρύτω IV 214.  
 ἀρχέπολις II 46.  
 ἀρχοντιάω IV 295.

ἀρχων II 401.  
 ἀς Dor. II 405.  
 ἀσηρός II 185.  
 ἀσθενός IV 291.  
 ἄσθμα IV 379.  
 ἀσκάλαφος II 216.  
 ἀσκηθής IV 251.  
 ἄσμενος I 422, IV 358.  
 ἀσπαίρω I 229. 234. 469.  
 ἀσπιδηφόρος II 47. 50.  
 ἀσπίδιον II 464.  
 ἀσπιδόδοπος II 47. 50.  
 ἄσσα ἄττα I 360. 501.  
 ἄσσα II 365, II 432.  
 ἀστράπτω IV 214.  
 ἄστν I 145, II 324. 326. 327.  
 ἄσφι ἄσφι Lesb. III 372.  
 ἄτ (ἀπ) τᾶς Thess. I 500.  
 ἀταλάφρων II 55.  
 ἀτάρ II 189.  
 ἄτε Dor. II 178.  
 ἀτέμβω IV 167.  
 ἄτερ II 189.  
 ἀτέραμνος I 104.  
 ἄτερος Dor. etc. II 193.  
 Ἄτθόνειτος Thess. I 266.  
 ἄτμάω IV 284.  
 ἀτρεκής IV 172.  
 ἀτρέβαστος II 229.  
 ἄττα ('daddy') I 95.  
 ἄττα ('some') see ἄσσα.  
 ἄ-ττασι Lac. I 423, IV 504.  
 ἄττω I 90, IV 12. 259.  
 αὐ αὐτε αὐτίς I 90. 93.  
 αὐάτω IV 156. 162. 266.  
 αὐελλα Lesb. I 146.  
 αὐηρ Lesb. I 146, II 385.  
 αὐκά Cret. I 216.  
 αὐλάξ I 146. 240, II 487.  
 αὐληρον I 148.  
 αὐλός II 200.  
 αὐζάνω IV 158.  
 αὐζω I 323, IV 190. 192. 193.  
 αὐονή αὐονον IV 162.

αἶος II 115.  
 ἄνπνος II 53.  
 αἶσα II 385.  
 ἀδρηκτος Lesb. I 148.  
 αἶριον I 92, II 181.  
     381.  
 αἶσω (fut.) I 421.  
 αἶταντος II 99.  
 αἶτε see αἶ.  
 αἶτη II 229.  
 αἶτη III 337.  
 αἶτις see αἶ.  
 αἶτη II 365. 370. 372.  
 αἶτοιοιρ El. III 210.  
 αἶτόματος I 179. 192, II  
     222.  
 αἶτοσαντοῦ II 56.  
 αἶω αἶω I 95. 421.  
 ἀφ-έωκα -έωμαι Dor. I  
     254, IV 384. 390. 413.  
 ἀφήτωρ II 380. 386.  
 ἀφλοισμός II 173.  
 ἀφροντω IV 296.  
 ἀφρός II 184.  
 ἀφρων II 344. 378.  
 ἀχαρίστερος II 194.  
 ἀχάριμαντο; II 225. 250.  
 ἀχδομαι IV 46. 223.  
 ἄχνημαι IV 181.  
 ἄχος II 420.  
 ἄψ III 135. 258.  
 ἄωτος II 229, IV 128.  
  
 βαβραῖω IV 261.  
 βαδμός II 213.  
 βάδρον II 213.  
 Βαῖθυλλος II 203.  
 Βαθύλος II 203.  
 βαῖνω I 118. 170. 192.  
     198. 308. 315, IV 235.  
 -βατωριν Egeotr. I 361.  
 βάλανος I 233. 322.  
 βαπικιώτης II 265.  
 βάλλω I 234. 316, IV  
     89. 246.

βανά Boeot. I 194. 199.  
     315, II 111.  
 βάραθρον I 316.  
 βάρβαρος; I 263, II 13.  
     95.  
 βαρδῆν I 233.  
 βαρνάμενος; I 233, IV  
     141.  
 βαρύθω IV 223.  
 βαρύς I 229. 232. 234.  
     315, II 312.  
 βαρύτης II 239. 310.  
 βασιλευτέρος II 194.  
 βάσιμος II 174.  
 βάσις I 191, II 295.  
 βάσκε I 197, IV 203.  
     205.  
 βάτην (3rd du.) IV 51.  
 βατήρ II 380. 382.  
 βατός; I 191, II 220.  
 βδέννυμαι IV 182.  
 βδέω I 266. 450, IV 182.  
     192. 196.  
 βεβάσι IV 409. 549.  
 βεβαμεν IV 388.  
 βεβαρηώς II 444.  
 βεβαώς; I 193, II 443.  
 βεβηλος II 96.  
 βεβληαι IV 562.  
 βεβλήται βεβλήατο IV  
     570.  
 βεβούλημαι IV 406.  
 βίβριδα IV 406.  
 βεβρώθοις (2nd sing.) IV  
     223.  
 βέβρωμαι IV 388.  
 βεβῶσα II 445.  
 βελλομη Boeot. I 316, IV  
     150.  
 βέλεμον II 165.  
 βέλλετε; Thess. I 170.  
     316, IV 150.  
 βέλος; I 316.  
 βέλτατος II 245.  
 βελτών II 433.  
 βέμβιξ II 270.  
 βῆμα II 370, IV 57.

βία I 315, II 486, IV  
     42.  
 βιάω IV 42.  
 βίβασις II 97.  
 βίβημι IV 57. 134.  
 βιβρώσκω I 242. 316, IV  
     210.  
 βίδεοι βίδνοι Lac. II 440.  
 βινέω I 315, IV 337.  
 βινητάω IV 295.  
 βλος I 308. 315.  
 βλώς I 112. 315.  
 βιοτή II 219.  
 βιότης II 308.  
 βιοτος II 219.  
 βλαδαρός IV 220.  
 βλακίστερος II 194.  
 βλιξ Dor. I 163, IV 122.  
 βλάπτω IV 214.  
 βλαστοάνω IV 213.  
 βλάστη II 229.  
 βλαστός II 229, IV 213.  
 βλέπω IV 334.  
 βλιφαρον IV 334.  
 βλιγεται IV 476.  
 βλιγρ Aeol. I 315.  
 βλιγρή II 110.  
 βλιγρός; I 163, IV 122.  
 βλιττω I 170, IV 283.  
 βλωθρός; I 242, IV 214.  
 βλώσκω I 170. 244.  
 βοή I 316.  
 βοηνόμος II 48.  
 βολή I 315.  
 βόλομαι I 244.  
 βοόκλεψ II 48.  
 βορά; I 316.  
 βοσκή II 275.  
 βοσκήσω IV 276.  
 βόσσω IV 100. 205.  
 Βόσπορος III 120. 130.  
 βοτηρ II 380.  
 βότερος II 322.  
 βουκόλος IV 215.  
 βουλέω IV 297.  
 βουλιένται Ion. IV 336.  
 βουλήσομαι IV 276.

βούλομαι I 170. 243. 316.  
466, IV 150.  
βουλευτός II 227.  
βούν III 98.  
βούς I 83. 315. 461, II  
482 (see also) βούν,  
βως, βών).  
βραδίων II 432.  
βραδύτης βραδυτής II 240.  
βραδύς II 315.  
βράζω IV 248.  
βρακείν IV 90.  
βράζει IV 356.  
βραχύς II 317.  
βρέφος II 480.  
βρήτωρ Lesb. I 146.  
βρίθω IV 218. 223.  
βρόγχος I 325.  
βρομέω IV 336.  
βροντή II 229. 474.  
βροτός II 112. 170, II  
220. 221. 222.  
βρόχος I 325.  
βρόκω I 315.  
βρόχω I 316.  
βρόμα I 242.  
βρώσις II 298.  
βρωτή I 242.  
βρωτός II 327.  
βυνέω IV 337.  
βώλομαι Dor. IV 148.  
150.  
βῶμαξ II 265. 464.  
βῶν (acc. sg.) Dor. Hom.  
I 84. 162, II 482, III  
98.  
βῶς (nom. sg.) Dor. II  
484, III 80.  
βῶς (acc. pl.) Theocr.  
II 428, III 236.  
βώτωρ II 380.  
γαγγαῖω IV 12.  
γαγγαλίω I 215.  
γαλώως γάλως I 240. 291.  
γαμετή II 229.

γάνυμαι IV 183.  
γαργαίω IV 12. 260.  
γαργαλίω I 215.  
γάρα I 311, II 95.  
γαργαρέω I 225. 322, II  
94.  
γαργαρίς II 95.  
Γαρυφόνης Chalcoid. I  
148.  
γαστήρ II 386.  
γάστρων II 345. 349.  
γαῦλος II 200.  
γαυλός II 200.  
γαῦρος IV 223.  
γαῦραι IV 409.  
γέγακα Pind. IV 413.  
γέγαμεν I 198. 245, IV  
384. 388.  
γεγάτην IV 413.  
γεγαώς γεγαῖα I 193, II  
444.  
γέγευμαι IV 389. 410.  
γέγονα IV 388.  
γεγονεῖα II 338.  
γεγραψαται Herakl. IV  
411.  
γεγώς II 444.  
γένομαι IV 251.  
γέταινα II 103. 335.  
γεινία II 343.  
γελανής II 425.  
γελάω I 301, IV 282.  
γέλον (acc.) II 425.  
γέλως II 425.  
γελώω IV 294.  
γέμω IV 95.  
γένεθλον γενέθλη II 121.  
γενέτειρα II 336.  
γενετή II 224. 474.  
γενετήρ γενέτωρ I 104,  
II 383.  
γενέτης II 224. 229. 239.  
γέννα II 370.  
γένος I 291, II 414.  
γέντο I 170, IV 56.  
γένους II 313.  
γεραίτερος II 192.

γέρανος I 308.  
γέρας II 425.  
γέγερα II 94. 480.  
γέγερος I 225. 322, II  
94.  
γέρων I 301, II 398.  
γευνῶν (gen. pl.) II 313.  
γεῦσις II 295.  
γευστήριον II 384.  
γεῦω I 289, IV 81. 91.  
γεφυρώω IV 297.  
γηθέω IV 223. 337.  
γηθομαι IV 223.  
γῆρας I 104, II 425, IV  
371.  
γηρέω I 308. 324.  
γίγατον II 97.  
Γίγας II 13.  
γίγνομαι I 245. 291, IV  
80. 106.  
γίγνωσκω I 288. 304, IV  
201. 210.  
γίμβάναι (Γιμβάναι) IV  
168.  
γίνομαι I 362. 466.  
γινώσκω I 363.  
γλέφαρον IV 334.  
γλίχρος IV 201. 202.  
γλίχομαι IV 201.  
γλοῖς IV 146.  
γλυκίων II 432.  
γλυκύπικρος II 91.  
γλύφω IV 89. 90.  
γλωχίν- II 359.  
γνολήν IV 482.  
γνούμα Thess. I 84.  
γνώξ II 265.  
γνυπετιῖν II 313.  
γνώμα II 367.  
γνώμων II 367.  
γνώσκωμιν γνώσοι IV 476.  
γνώσις II 296.  
γνώσκω Epir. IV 201.  
203.  
γνωστήρ II 383.  
γνωτός ('kinsman') I 86,  
II 296, IV 119.

- γοάω IV 295.  
 γογγύζω I 316, IV 13.  
 γογγύλλω IV 13.  
 γογγύλος II 95.  
 γομφίος II 127.  
 γόμφος I 302. 393.  
 γόνατα I 146.  
 γόννα Lesb. I 146.  
 γόνος II 110.  
 γόνυ I 294, II 313.  
 γοργός I 378.  
 γούνα I 146. 466.  
 γραίνω IV 159.  
 -γραφήντι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Mes-  
 sen. IV 475.  
 γράφω IV 89. 90.  
 γράω IV 159. 195.  
 γύναι (voc.) I 498, III  
 88.  
 γυνή I 316, II 106. 111.
- δαγκάνω IV 168.  
 δακρον (gen. pl.) I 140.  
 δάφιον I 257.  
 δαήρ I 90, II 381.  
 δαυδύσσομαι IV 12.  
 δαίνυμι IV 237.  
 δαινύτο δαινύατο IV 482.  
 488. 570.  
 δαίομαι IV 237.  
 δαιτρός IV 237.  
 δαιτυμών II 326. 371.  
 δαιτός II 326.  
 δαίω I 90. 148. 257.  
 δακετόν II 229.  
 δάκνω I 192, IV 87. 149.  
 163.  
 δάκρω I 90. 220, II 322.  
 δάκτυλος I 102.  
 δάμαρ I 199, II 483.  
 δαμάω (pres.) I 117.  
 δαμάω (fut.) IV 277.  
 δαμήης IV 476.  
 Δάμης I 80.  
 δαμώοντες Boeot. IV  
 293.
- δαμνάω IV 144.  
 δαμνεί Hesych. IV 337.  
 δάμνημι IV 144. 182.  
 δάνος I 101. 102. 256,  
 II 142. 417.  
 δαπανάω IV 155.  
 δαπανέω IV 295.  
 δαπάνη II 488, IV 155.  
 333.  
 δάπανος IV 155.  
 δάπεδον II 9. 27. 483.  
 δάπτω IV 333.  
 δαρθάνω IV 158. 223.  
 δάρσις I 233, II 298.  
 δαρτός δρατός I 233. 234,  
 II 228.  
 δαρμός II 173.  
 δατέομαι IV 61.  
 δάττασθαι Cret. I 360.  
 δαυλός I 456, II 202.  
 δέατο IV 67.  
 δέδαρμαι IV 387.  
 δεδαυμένος IV 390.  
 δέδμεν see δειδμεν.  
 δεδέημα IV 405.  
 δέδειχα IV 409.  
 δέδεκα IV 413.  
 δέδεμαι IV 405.  
 δέδηα IV 390.  
 δεδηώς δέδηγμαi IV 409.  
 δέδια δέδιμεν IV 404.  
 408.  
 δεδίδαχα IV 406.  
 δεδέναμι II 365.  
 δεδίκαομαι IV 211.  
 δεδίσσομαι δεδίττομαι IV  
 260. 412.  
 δεδιώς II 444.  
 δεδάνθι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Boeot.  
 IV 549. 571.  
 δέδορα IV 389.  
 δέδρομα IV 404.  
 δέδωκα IV 412.  
 δειδίχεται δειδεκτο (δη-)  
 Hom. IV 17. 110.  
 δεΐδια δειδιμεν Hom. I  
 118, 147, IV 21. 404.
- δευίσσομαι Hom. IV 260.  
 δεΐω Hom. I 118. 147,  
 IV 404.  
 δεικανάομαι (δηκ.) Hom.  
 IV 158.  
 δεικλιος δεικηλικτάς Lac.  
 II 202.  
 δεικνύμενος (δηκ.) Hom.  
 IV 158. 177. 178. 181.  
 δεικνυμι I 224, IV 181.  
 δεικνός II 144.  
 δειλομαι Delph. Locr. I  
 171. 316, IV 150.  
 δειμαλός II 202.  
 Δείνις I 80.  
 δεινός I 147.  
 δελίξει (conj.) Cret. IV  
 464.  
 δελίξις II 296.  
 δειπνίζω IV 298.  
 δειπνον I 330. 479.  
 δείρω IV 235.  
 δέκα I 192. 290, III 23.  
 δεκάς I 199. 346, II 390.  
 δέκατος I 202, II 242,  
 III 24.  
 δεκάχιλοι δεκάχιλοι II  
 199, III 2. 45. 47.  
 δέκνυμι Ion. IV 181.  
 δέκομαι Ion. I 359.  
 δέκοτος Lesb. Arc. III  
 24. 31.  
 δέκτης II 230.  
 δέλεαρ I 315.  
 δέλετρον II 119.  
 δέλλω Arcad. I 315.  
 δέλφαιξ I 271. 393, II  
 265.  
 δελφιν- I 316, II 359.  
 δελφός I 271. 316. 393.  
 δέμα II 370.  
 δέμας II 425.  
 δέμνιον II 143.  
 δενδρώεις II 407.  
 δεξιά II 465.  
 δεξιός I 299, II 132.  
 155.

δεξιτερός II 137. 195.  
 δέος I 118, II 417.  
 δέφθρον Arcad. I 318.  
 δέγκομαι I 292, IV 82.  
 87.  
 δέρμα II 370.  
 δέρεξίς II 296.  
 δέρω IV 82.  
 δέσις II 298.  
 δέσμα II 370.  
 δέσποινα I 360. 363. 479.  
 II 335.  
 δεσπότης I 164. 166. 171,  
 II 9. 32. 483, III 112.  
 125.  
 -δετήρ II 380.  
 δέυρο δέυρω II 493, III  
 106.  
 Δεύς Boeot. I 365.  
 δευτέρος δεύτατος III 8.  
 208.  
 δέψω IV 196.  
 δέχεται IV 392.  
 δέχομαι I 359.  
 δέψω IV 196.  
 δέω ('I bind') IV 237.  
 Δφεινας Corinth. I 147.  
 δῆγμα I 192.  
 δῆγιον I 257.  
 δηκανάομαι see δεικανά-  
 ομαι.  
 δηκνύμενος see δεικνύ-  
 μένος.  
 δῆλομαι Dor. I 170. 316,  
 IV 148. 150.  
 δημοβόρος I 543.  
 δῆμος IV 61.  
 Δημοσθᾶς II 35.  
 δημότερος II 194.  
 δῆνος I 167, II 414.  
 δῆξομαι I 192.  
 δι- ('two') I 32. 138,  
 III 7.  
 δι (dat.) El. I 456.  
 δια II 338, III 285.  
 διακεχολιδώς IV 224. 406.  
 διακόμοι II 28, III 45.

διακοισιστός III 46.  
 δια-κωλύσει (opt.) Arcad.  
 IV 489.  
 διδάσκω I 361, IV 200.  
 210.  
 διδαχή II 97.  
 διδέουσαι Delph. IV 102.  
 διδόσσι IV 549.  
 διδύσσει Ion. IV 570.  
 διδοῖν IV 488.  
 δίδοντι Dor. IV 548.  
 διδράσκω IV 211.  
 δίδημι IV 102.  
 δίδωμι IV 102. 504.  
 δίδωμι IV 99. 102.  
 διδώσω IV 198. 275.  
 δέματι IV 247.  
 δι-έφθορα IV 388.  
 δῆγματι IV 106. 134.  
 δῖομαι IV 14. 97. 106.  
 διηκεῖς IV 139.  
 διὰ Pamph. I 120.  
 δίφιλος II 4. 54.  
 δίκαιος II 128.  
 δικασπύλος I 171, II 54.  
 δίκη II 487.  
 Δικκῶ II 35.  
 δινέω IV 337.  
 δίνω Lesb. IV 187.  
 δίνω Lesb. IV 187.  
 δίνος δίνη IV 187.  
 δίνω IV 187.  
 διζός Ion. II 257.  
 Διώστος see Διόστος.  
 διος II 127.  
 Διόστος Διόζτος I 449,  
 II 32. 53. 457.  
 Διοσκοφείον II 5. 53.  
 Διόσκουρι II 3. 4. 53.  
 δίπαλτος III 50, IV 213.  
 διπλάσιος III 50.  
 διπλῆς Cret. III 165.  
 διπλός III 50.  
 δίπους II 24.  
 δίς I 147.  
 δίσκος II 275.  
 διασός διττός II 257, III 7.

διψῶ IV 294.  
 δῖω IV 247.  
 δῖωκαθω IV 223.  
 δμῆτιρα II 379.  
 δόασατο IV 67.  
 δοῦσαι Cypr. II 363,  
 III 153<sup>bis</sup>.  
 δούλην IV 481.  
 δούοι III 6.  
 δοκέω IV 338.  
 δοκιμάζω IV 298.  
 δολιχός I 243, II 111.  
 δολύεις II 405.  
 δόλος II 114.  
 δολφός I 271. 316. 393.  
 δόμα II 367.  
 δόμεναι II 367. 368.  
 δόμην Cret. III 157. 158,  
 IV 601.  
 δόμος II 114.  
 δόξα I 360.  
 δορικμῆς II 391.  
 Δορίλλος II 203.  
 δορμάχος II 54.  
 δόρξ II 479.  
 δόρην II 314.  
 δός IV 477.  
 δόσις II 296.  
 δότερα II 336.  
 δοτήρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δούνη II 363.  
 δουράκτητος II 54.  
 δράγμα I 364.  
 δραίνω IV 159. 266.  
 δράκων II 400.  
 δρατός see διατός.  
 δράω δρῶ IV 159. 263.  
 δρέπανον IV 334.  
 δρέπω IV 334.  
 δριμύλος II 202.  
 δροόν I 157.  
 δρούα δρούς II 314.  
 δρύιτος II 155.  
 δρυμά II 171.  
 δρυμός II 171.  
 δρύς II 314.  
 δρυτόμος II 314.

δρόφατος I 215.  
 δροῖψ I 164. 170, II 381.  
 δρούς II 392, III 14.  
 δουγόν Boeot. I 452.  
 δύε Lac. III 198.  
 δουῖν III 198.  
 δουφάνοι Cypr. I 148.  
 δύη ('pain, woe') I 257.  
 δύη (opt.) IV 487.  
 δυναίμην IV 482. 488.  
 δύνᾶμαι IV 144.  
 δύνᾶμαι (conj.) Cret. IV 478.  
 δύνωμαι IV 478.  
 δύο III 6. 190. 196. 197.  
 δυοδέκατος III 27.  
 δυόδεκο Arcad. III 23. 31.  
 δυοιοις El. III 210.  
 δυοκαδέκα III 26.  
 δυα- I 277, II 29. 53.  
 δυσκλεῖς II 415.  
 δυσμενής II 415.  
 δυσμή II 173.  
 δυσποτμώτερος II 193.  
 δύστηνος I 96. 445, II 154.  
 δυσχερής II 417.  
 δύσχιμος II 171.  
 δύω ('two') I 109. 148, III 6.  
 δυώδεκα III 26.  
 δυωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶ ('house') III 102.  
 δῶδεκα I 85. 109. 138. 147. 148, II 32. 37. 53, III 6. 25. 26.  
 δωδεκάς III 30.  
 δωδέκατος III 26.  
 δῶη Delph. IV 479.  
 δῶκα IV 412.  
 δῶμα II 484.  
 δῶομεν IV 478.  
 δῶς Gortyn. I 363.  
 δῶρον II 183. 186.  
 δῶτηρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δῶτινῆ II 294. 359. 360.

δῶτις II 296.  
 δῶτωρ II 378. 380. 384.  
 δῶω Gortyn. IV 263.  
 ζ III 371.  
 ζ- (Augment) II 6, IV 24.  
 ζα (opt.) El. IV 487.  
 ζάλων IV 27. 131.  
 ζάν III 176.  
 ζᾶνος (subst.) II 141.  
 ζᾶνός (adj.) II 152.  
 ζαρ ('blood') II 118, III 103. 104.  
 ζαρίδρατος II 54.  
 ζαρινός II 144. 155.  
 ζας ζατε IV 67. 68.  
 ζασι I 193, IV 65. 549.  
 ζασσα Dor. I 195, II 396. 400.  
 ζβαλον I 234.  
 ζβάλονδο Boeot. IV 571.  
 ζβδευαῖος Epidaur. III 19. 38.  
 ζβδευήκοντα Herakl. Delph. II 167, III 19. 38.  
 ζβδομάκις III 17.  
 ζβδομάς III 14. 17.  
 ζβδόματος II 168. 245, III 19.  
 ζβδομήκοντα III 17. 19. 38.  
 ζβδομηκοστός III 38.  
 ζβδομος I 345, II 166. 167, III 19.  
 ζβην I 206, IV 57. 121. 123.  
 ζβήσεται IV 369.  
 ζβλων IV 131.  
 ζβλάστηκα IV 23. 24.  
 ζβλαστον IV 41.  
 ζβλην I 315, IV 127.  
 ζβλων IV 57.  
 ζβρων IV 64.  
 ζγ ἐκ I 499.  
 ζγ ἐξ I 499.

ζγγυστότατα II 245.  
 ζγγύη I 316.  
 ζγγέυοντο IV 410.  
 ζγγεῖω IV 14.  
 ζγγέλασσα II 425.  
 ζγενόμεν IV 80. 83. 89.  
 ζγένονδο Thess. IV 571.  
 ζγεντο IV 56.  
 ζγγήγεμαι IV 17. 387.  
 ζγγήραν IV 123.  
 ζγκέφαλος II 5. 30. 53.  
 ζγ-αίτερα IV 134.  
 ζγ-κύω IV 250.  
 ζγνωκα IV 23.  
 ζγνων IV 128.  
 ζγνωσμαι ζγνώσθην IV 391. 411.  
 ζγραμμα IV 23. 24.  
 ζγρηγορα IV 14.  
 ζγρηγορε IV 541.  
 ζγρησσω IV 14. 202. 260.  
 ζγχειρίδετος II 56.  
 ζγχειρίμωρος II 186.  
 ζγῶ I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
 ζγῶ III 372.  
 ζδανός ζδανόν I 194, II 141. 452.  
 ζδανός IV 221.  
 ζδάην I 234.  
 ζδαφος II 217.  
 ζδδίηται Cret. I 359. 500.  
 ζδέησα IV 360.  
 ζδέθλον I 421, II 121.  
 ζδηδών II 98.  
 ζδηδώς II 442, IV 19. 394. 408.  
 ζδισα IV 360.  
 ζδμενα II 366.  
 ζδνα II 149.  
 ζδνάομαι IV 284.  
 ζδομαι IV 464.  
 ζδομεν IV 53. 67.  
 ζδοντες Lesb. II 398.  
 ζδος II 414.  
 ζδοῦσαν (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Thess. IV 549.

- ἔδουκε* Thess. I 84.  
*ἔδρα* II 184. 462.  
*ἔδραθρον ἑδραθρον* IV 46.  
*ἔδρακον* I 227.  
*ἔδραμον* IV 27.  
*ἔδραν* IV 120. 122. 123.  
*ἔδω* IV 83.  
*ἔδωδῆ* II 98.  
*ἔδωκα* IV 412.  
*ἔέ* II 370.  
*ἔεδνα* II 149.  
*ἔεδνωτής* II 230.  
*ἔεικοσάβιοις* III 11.  
*ἔεικοσι* I 470, III 34.  
*ἔειπον* IV 17. 109. 110.  
*ἔεισάμην* IV 349.  
*ἔείδομαι* IV 224.  
*ἔειμαι* IV 392. 404. 409.  
*ἔεργη* I 470.  
*ἔεργατο* IV 392.  
*ἔεργησα* Cyr. I 148.  
*ἔεργημα* IV 389.  
*ἔεργην* IV 263.  
*ἔερινεν* IV 187.  
*ἔεζομαι* I 449, IV 108. 111. 252.  
*ἔεζομαι ἔεζομαι* IV 410.  
*ἔεηκα* IV 26.  
*ἔεην ἑσηθα* I 406, IV 124. 408.  
*ἔεθανον* I 199. 317.  
*ἔεθελήμων* II 341.  
*ἔεθελήσω ἔεθελήσα* IV 276. 360.  
*ἔεθελόπονος* II 51.  
*ἔεθελω* III 145, IV 27.  
*ἔεθεμεν* IV 53. 67.  
*ἔεθεν* III 380.  
*ἔεθενον* IV 58. 83. 85.  
*ἔεθηκα* IV 412. 419.  
*ἔεθορον* I 244.  
*ἔεθος* IV 218.  
*ἔεθρις* II 290.  
*ἔεθώκατι* Dor. IV 547.  
*ἔεθων* IV 218.  
*εἶ* III 176. 329. 348.
- εἶ* ('thou art') I 456, III 258, IV 65. 523.  
*εἶ* ('thou goest') IV 523.  
*εἶαρ* (ἦαρ) ('blood') III 104.  
*εἶαρινός* (ἦαρινός) II 144.  
*-εἶαν* Boeot., see *παρ-εἶαν*.  
*εἶπται εἶατο* (ἦαται ἦατο) IV 568. 569.  
*εἶβα* Thess. I 63.  
*εἶβω* I 328.  
*εἶδαρ* (ἑδφαρ ἑδδαρ) II 183. 250. 363.  
*εἶδεα* see *ἦδεα*.  
*εἶδείην εἶδείμεν* I 37, IV 372. 483. 489.  
*εἶδέναι* II 363, III 153.  
*εἶδεσαν* IV 548.  
*εἶδέω -ῶ* IV 372. 461. 464.  
*-εἶδής* II 7.  
*εἶδήσω* IV 272.  
*εἶδομαι* IV 82.  
*εἶδομεν* (conj.) IV 52. 384. 462.  
*εἶδον* IV 26.  
*εἶδοπτολήμαι* IV 407.  
*εἶδος* II 135. 414, IV 193.  
*εἶδώς* II 438. 439, IV 394.  
*εἶην* (from *εἶμι*) I 118, IV 65. 487.  
*εἶην* (opt. of *εἶμι* ?) IV 372.  
*εἶδιζον* IV 26.  
*εἶκα* IV 413.  
*εἶκάς* III 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 34.  
*εἶκοσι* I 145. 198. 289, II 9, III 31. 33. 34. 197.  
*εἶκοστός* II 242, III 31. 34.  
*ἔικτον* IV 384. 405.  
*εἶκώ* III 70.  
*εἶκω* IV 90.
- εἰκώς* II 438. 443, IV 405.  
*εἰλέω* IV 336.  
*εἰλήλουθα* IV 405.  
*εἰλκον* IV 26.  
*εἶλον* IV 83.  
*εἶλω* I 171, IV 150.  
*εἶμα* I 409, II 366.  
*εἶμαι* (ἴημι) IV 390. 405.  
*εἶμαρται* IV 21.  
*εἶμην* IV 65.  
*εἶμεν* IV 66.  
*εἶμι* I 422. 466, IV 52. 65.  
*εἶμι* IV 51. 64.  
*ἔιμων* Boeot. I 90.  
*εἶν* I 119. 489.  
*εἶν* III 370. 386. 387.  
*εἶνα-* III 21.  
*εἶνάτερες* I 207, III 377. 385.  
*εἶνατος* III 22.  
*εἶνεκα* III 185.  
*εἶνυμι* I 422, IV 139. 178. 181.  
*εἶος* see *ἦος*.  
*εἶπα* IV 16. 68. 109.  
*εἶπέ* IV 500.  
*εἶπόμην* I 422, IV 26.  
*εἶπον* IV 17. 110.  
*ἔιραφιώτης* II 216.  
*εἶραζόμην* IV 26.  
*εἶρέθην* IV 130.  
*εἶροκόμος* II 50.  
*εἶρος* II 417.  
*εἶρακτῆ* II 229.  
*εἶρηον* IV 26.  
*εἶράται εἶράτο* IV 570.  
*εἶρομαι* IV 406.  
*εἶροσσα* IV 381.  
*εἶς ἐς* I 486. 544, III 136.  
*εἶς* II 479, III 4. 102.  
*εἶς* (εἶς) 'thou art' IV 65. 524.  
*εἶς* 'thou goest' IV 524.  
*εἶσι* IV 543. 546.  
*εἶσι* ('they go' ?) IV 546.



- Εἰσόδος* Boeot. I 63.  
*ἐσω* I 361, IV 205. 211.  
*εἰσ-φρῆναι* IV 129.  
*εἶτα* III 329. 348.  
*εἶωθα* IV 218.  
*ἐκ* III 136.  
*ἐκάεργος* III 185.  
*ἐκάθευδον* IV 25.  
*ἐκάλεσσα* IV 381.  
*ἐκάς* I 147, III 51.  
*ἐκάτερος* II 193.  
*ἐκατόμβη* II 9. 482.  
*ἐκατόμπος* II 29.  
*ἐκατόν* I 191. 288, II 193, III 42<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ἐκατοντακάργος* III 42.  
*ἐκατοντάκις* III 42.  
*ἐκατοντάς* III 14. 42.  
*ἐκατόστομος* III 42.  
*ἐκατοστός* II 245, III 43.  
*ἐκ-δύμεν* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 487.  
*ἐκεῖ* III 327. 329. 348. 368.  
*ἐκεῖνος* II 150.  
*ἐκελα* IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ἐκέρασσα* IV 380.  
*ἐκερσα* IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
*Ἐκέρυλος* Delph. I 365.  
*ἐκεχειρία* I 365.  
*ἐκκαδέκα* III 26.  
*ἐκλαγξα* IV 359.  
*ἐκλάπην* I 234.  
*ἐκλασσα* IV 380.  
*ἐκλειψις* II 304.  
*ἐκλίνα* IV 359.  
*ἐκομεν* IV 67.  
*ἐκόρσσσα* IV 380.  
*ἐκοτόνβαια* Arcad. III 31. 42.  
*ἐκπαργος* I 215, II 202.  
*ἐκρέμασσα* IV 380.  
*ἐκταν ἔκτα ἔκταμεν ἔκτατο* I 198, IV 64.  
*ἐκτανον* I 199, IV 64.  
*ἐκτῆμαι* IV 23.  
*ἐκτός* III 66.
- ἐκτος* I 446, II 242, III 17.  
*ἐκυρά* I 288.  
*ἐκυρός* I 288. 543, III 8.  
*ἐκ-φλαίνω* IV 158. 266.  
*ἐκ-φλύζω* IV 224. 280.  
*ἐκ-φρηται* IV 129.  
*ἐκών* I 295, II 400.  
*ἐλάα* *ἐλαία* I 90.  
*ἐλαθρός* I 318.  
*ἐλάσσων ἐλάττων* I 318. 365, II 427. 430.  
*ἐλαφος* I 50. 171, II 216. 349.  
*ἐλαφρός* I 192. 215. 317. 470, II 184.  
*ἐλάχιστος* II 427.  
*ἐλαχιστότατος* II 104.  
*ἐλαχον* I 198.  
*ἐλαχύς* I 192. 317, II 313.  
*ἐλάω* (pres.) IV 117.  
*ἐλδομαι* IV 224.  
*ἐλέγγιστος* II 427.  
*ἐλεόθρεπτος* II 51.  
*ἐλεύσομαι* IV 272.  
*ἐλήλεγμαι* I 363.  
*ἐληλιγμένος* IV 408.  
*ἐλήλυθα* IV 405.  
*ἐλθέ* IV 500.  
*ἐλθετώς* IV 507.  
*ἐλικωπες* II 488.  
*ἐλίπην* IV 130.  
*ἐλκέω* IV 337.  
*ἐλκήεις* II 407.  
*ἐλω* I 146, IV 85.  
*ἐλλά* Lac. I 277. 363, II 198. 462.  
*ἐλλάθ.* Lesb. IV 102. 109.  
*ἐλλός* I 171, II 139. 216. 349.  
*ἐλμις* II 289.  
*ἐλογχα* IV 24.  
*ἐλυτρον* II 119, IV 136.  
*ἐλύω* IV 136.  
*ἐμάνην* IV 128.  
*ἐμάρναο* IV 562.  
*ἐμαντοῦ* II 57.
- ἐμέγε* III 325.  
*ἐμέθεν* III 380.  
*ἐμεῖ* Dor. III 387.  
*ἐμεικτο* IV 357.  
*ἐμέλησε* IV 360.  
*ἐμήμεκον* IV 413.  
*ἐμέν* ('me') III 375.  
*ἐμὲν ἐμὶ ἔμεν ἔμεναι* IV 66.  
*ἐμός* *ἐμεῦς* Dor. III 389.  
*ἐμσσσα* IV 381.  
*ἐμετος* II 223. 229. 475.  
*ἐμοί* I 105, IV 117.  
*ἐμewντοῦ* II 57.  
*ἐμίν* Dor. III 386. 387.  
*ἐμὴν* Tarent. III 386.  
*ἐμμήνιος* II 126.  
*ἐμμι* Lesb. I 422.  
*ἐμολον* I 243, IV 57.  
*ἐμoρτεν* IV 213.  
*ἐμός* III 390. 393.  
*ἐμοῦς* Dor. III 392.  
*ἐμ-πάω* El. II 370.  
*ἐμπεδον* II 31.  
*ἐμ-πλήτο* IV 488.  
*ἐμπυριβήτης* II 56.  
*ἐν* I 165. 544, II 177.  
*ἐν* I 172.  
*ἐνα-* III 21.  
*ἐναγώνιος* II 53.  
*ἐνακόσιοι* III 45.  
*ἐνάς* III 14.  
*ἐνατος* I 205, II 245, III 22.  
*ἐνδεδήμχα* IV 407.  
*ἐνδεκα* II 53, III 26.  
*ἐνδεκάς* III 30.  
*ἐνδέκατος* III 26.  
*ἐνέγκαι* (inf.) IV 597.  
*ἐνεκα* IV 408.  
*ἐνεκα* III 185.  
*ἐνενήκοντα* III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38.  
*ἐνενήκοντα* Herakl. III 38.  
*ἐνενηκοστός* III 38.  
*ἐνέντιον* IV 20.  
*ἐνέπω* IV 119.

*ἐνεροι* II 192.  
*ἐνέριτος* II 192. 195.  
*ἐνετή* II 229.  
*ἐνεφανίσοσεν* (3rd pl.)  
 Thess. IV 549.  
*ἐνη* I 408.  
*ἐνήβωαίς* Lac. I 361.  
*ἐνήγονια* Oct. III 38.  
*ἐνήνεγκται* IV 408.  
*ἐνήνοχα* IV 408.  
*ἐνθα* I 91.  
*ἐνθύσκω* IV 205.  
*ἐνικάε* Lac. IV 357.  
*ἐνιπή* II 255.  
*ἐνίπτω* IV 214.  
*ἐνι-σπε(ν)* I 321, IV 124.  
 250.  
*ἐνι-σπες* IV 458.  
*ἐνι-σπήσω* IV 119.  
*ἐνισσω* IV 214.  
*ἐννέα* I 138. 298, III 21.  
*ἐννέα* Herakl. III 21.  
*ἐννεάς* II 391, III 14.  
*ἐννεάχειλοι* III 47.  
*ἐννη* (3rd sg.) I 422. 446,  
 IV 128.  
*ἐνήηκοντα* III 21. 38.  
*ἐννημαρ* III 21. 38.  
*ἐννηφι(ν)* III 187.  
*ἐννημι* I 423, IV 139.  
 178. 182.  
*ἐνοικοδομεικόντεσσι*  
 Thess. II 444.  
*ἐνος* II 113.  
*ἐνος* Cret. III 136.  
*ἐνος* Cret. I 170, II 479.  
*ἐντασσι* Herakl. III 264.  
*ἐντες* Dor. II 397, IV  
 65.  
*ἐντερον* II 177. 189. 450.  
*ἐντι* (3rd pl.) Dor. IV  
 65. 543. 546.  
*ἐντός* III 66.  
*ἐνωπή* I 324.  
*ἐξ* I 544, III 136.  
*ἐξ* I 147. 301, III 16.  
*ἐξ* III 16.

*ἐξάλφνης* I 479.  
*ἐξακόσιοι* III 45.  
*ἐξαμμα* IV 406. 411.  
*ἐξάς* II 392, III 14.  
*ἐξαι* (ἐξάσι) III 16.  
*ἐξ-ει* IV 497.  
*ἐξ-εργόα* (3rd sg.) Epid.  
 IV 121. 123. 125.  
*ἐξήκοντα* III 38.  
*ἐξήκοστός* III 38.  
*ἐξήνα* IV 359.  
*ἐξίνει* IV 187. 337.  
*ἐξισμαι* IV 406.  
*ἐο* IV 483.  
*ἐοικα* IV 392. 405.  
*ἐολα* IV 392. 404.  
*ἐολπα* IV 405.  
*ἐον* IV 53.  
*ἐορ* *ἐορες* II 381.  
*ἐοργα* IV 388.  
*ἐός* I 52, III 370. 391.  
*ἐπαθον* I 197.  
*ἐπάστος* IV 378.  
*ἐπακτήρ* II 383.  
*ἐπαντακώρ* El. IV 302.  
*ἐπαρδον* I 233.  
*ἐπεισφρέϊς* IV 129.  
*ἐπ-εν-πήτω* El. IV 263.  
 323.  
*ἐπέπιθμεν* IV 403. 405.  
 413.  
*ἐπέπληγον* IV 413.  
*ἐπ-έπλων* IV 127.  
*ἐπεσον* IV 369.  
*ἐπετον* Dor. IV 83.  
*ἐπεφνον* I 317, IV 110.  
*ἐπέφικον* IV 413.  
*ἐπηγκειδές* II 335.  
*ἐπηετανός* II 160.  
*Ἐπίασσα* IV 64.  
*ἐπιβάθρα* II 461.  
*ἐπιβδα* I 263. 347 f.  
*ἐπι-βῆ* (conj.) Herakl.  
 IV 476.  
*ἐπι-βήσεο* (imper.) IV  
 370.  
*ἐπιβήτωρ* II 382.

*ἐπίγαιος* II 31.  
*ἐπί-στα* IV 42. 46. 191.  
*ἐπίστορ* II 386.  
*ἐπιλήσιμον* II 372.  
*ἐπιμήριος* II 126.  
*ἐπίσταμαι* II 54.  
*ἐπίστημα* II 367.  
*ἐπιστήμη* III 102.  
*ἐπιστήμη* (ind.) IV 478.  
*ἐπίστομαι* IV 477. 478.  
*ἐπί-σχες* IV 458.  
*ἐπί-τευκται* IV 392.  
*ἐπίτηδες* III 238.  
*ἐπιτνον* IV 144.  
*ἐπιχωριάζω* IV 298.  
*ἐπιλαγῆα* IV 352. 359.  
*ἐπιετο* I 313.  
*ἐπόφῆε* Argive IV 357.  
*ἐπόθηα* El. I 422, IV 357.  
*ἐπταμαι* I 307, IV 81.  
*ἐποποιός* II 50.  
*ἐπορον* I 244.  
*ἐπος* I 137. 145, II 415.  
*ἐπος* II 98.  
*ἐπριάμην* I 312, IV 117.  
*ἐπτά* I 408, III 17.  
*ἐπτακόσιοι* III 45.  
*ἐπταρον* I 234.  
*ἐπτάς* II 391, III 14.  
*ἐπούλιον* II 203.  
*ἐπω* IV 192.  
*ἐρ(α)* Cypr. I 229.  
*ἐραμαι* IV 117.  
*ἐραννός* II 143. 425.  
*ἐρασιμολπος* II 297.  
*ἐρατός* I 197.  
*ἐργοδιώττας* Cret. I 289.  
*ἐργον* I 289, II 113.  
*ἐρδω* IV 234.  
*ἐρεβος* I 308. 315, II 414.  
*ἐρέπια* II 124.  
*ἐρεισμα* II 372.  
*ἐρέσσω* ἐρέττω I 360.  
*ἐρέτης* I 104.  
*ἐρετμός* II 173.  
*ἐρετο* IV 57.  
*Ἐρετρία* II 118.

- ἐρέγομαι I 311.  
 ἐρέθω IV 83.  
 ἐρέθω IV 223.  
 ἐρήσιαμα IV 408.  
 ἐριανγής II 414.  
 ἔρις II 281. 408.  
 ἔριφος II 216.  
 ἐρκτή II 229.  
 Ἐρμήσανδρος II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιάνης II 53.  
 Ἐρμησιλεως II 52.  
 ἔρον (acc.) II 425.  
 ἐρεπτόν II 219.  
 ἔρω IV 83.  
 ἐρέδαται (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 159. 224. 406.  
 Ἐρραφώτας Lesb. II 216.  
 ἐρέθην IV 130.  
 ἐρηγηῖα Herakl. II 338. 439, IV 394. 405.  
 ἐρηγιοντι Hesiod II 444.  
 ἔριφα IV 23. 24.  
 ἔρωγα IV 23. 24. 405.  
 ἐρωμενότερος II 194.  
 ἔρση (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 57.  
 ἔρσην I 419, II 345.  
 ἐρηγγάνω IV 168.  
 ἐρωθρός I 215. 470, II 181.  
 ἐρύκακον IV 20. 114.  
 ἐρυκινάω IV 155. 156. 158.  
 ἐρυκάω IV 155.  
 ἔρυμα IV 137.  
 ἔρυμαι IV 137.  
 ἐρύομαι IV 470.  
 ἔρυσσα IV 381.  
 ἔρύω IV 92.  
 ἔρχεται (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 392.  
 ἔρψις II 297.  
 ἔρωή II 137.  
 ἔρως II 425.  
 ἔς εἰς I 171. 486. 544, III 136.  
 ἔς (imper.) IV 477.  
 ἔσβασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσβασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσβην I 322, IV 130.  
 ἔδοσηρες Arcad. I 361.  
 ἔσθής I 409.  
 ἔσθι IV 66. 504.  
 ἔσθίω IV 223. 228. 231. 247. 280.  
 ἔσθλός II 214.  
 ἔσθω IV 223.  
 ἔσκη IV 203.  
 ἔσκέδασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσκέδασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσκηδέκατος Boeot. I 361, III 26. 27.  
 ἔσκηρέμεν Thess. IV 135.  
 ἔσμεν I 422, IV 65.  
 ἔσπαρμαι IV 404.  
 ἔσπασμαι IV 406.  
 ἔσπασσα IV 380.  
 ἔσπεικα IV 412.  
 ἔσπεισμαι I 171.  
 ἔσπετο IV 110.  
 ἔσπιφράναι IV 18. 99.  
 ἔσσα (part. fem.) IV 65.  
 ἔσσαι (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 191.  
 ἔσσενα Aeol. IV 67.  
 ἔσσι III 258, IV 523. 524.  
 ἔσσομημένον IV 327.  
 ἔσσομαι IV 388.  
 ἔσσοο (pluperf.) IV 562.  
 ἔσσω II 433.  
 ἔσταλην IV 489.  
 ἔσταλμαι I 234, IV 404.  
 ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστασαν IV 358.  
 ἔστασι IV 409. 549.  
 ἔσταώς ἔστηώς ἔστεώς ἔστώς II 439. 442. 444.  
 ἔστειαι Arcad. II 299.  
 ἔστελεον IV 355<sup>bis</sup>.  
 ἔσ-τετέκνωται (conj.) Gortyn. IV 475.  
 ἔστεώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστεώσα ἔστώσα II 445.  
 Ἐστ.φέ(ν)διος Pamphyl. I 120.  
 ἔσθηκα ἔσταμεν IV 23. 390.  
 ἔστην IV 54. 55. 67. 123.  
 ἔστηξω IV 276.  
 ἔστηώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστι I 32. 361, IV 65. 523. 530.  
 ἔστιοπάμων II 48.  
 ἔστιομαι IV 291.  
 ἔστολα IV 404.  
 ἔστροτενάδη (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Boeot. IV 571.  
 ἔστω IV 479.  
 ἔστώς see ἔσταώς.  
 ἔστώσα see ἔστεώσα.  
 ἔσχατος ἔσχατώτατος II 245.  
 ἔσχεθον IV 223.  
 ἔσχον IV 89.  
 ἔταιρα II 338, III 69.  
 ἔταιφιδιον II 464.  
 ἔταμον I 198.  
 ἐτάξαιν (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) Thess. IV 549.  
 ἔτεισθην IV 411.  
 ἔτεκον IV 83.  
 ἔτερος II 193.  
 ἔτερσεν I 429, IV 192.  
 ἔτης II 109.  
 ἐτήτυμος II 174.  
 ἔτι I 273. 361.  
 ἔτην IV 123.  
 ἔτορον I 244.  
 ἔτος I 145, II 417.  
 ἔττακα IV 23.  
 ἔττε Boeot. I 423.  
 ἔτυμος II 174. 325. 327.  
 ἐτύπησα IV 360.  
 εὐδήσω IV 276.  
 εὐέμων II 366.  
 εὐεργετήκοισαν Lesb. II 444.  
 Εὐήνη II 359.  
 εὐδήμων II 367.  
 εὐδηγέω II 154.  
 Εὐθουμος Boeot. I 46.  
 εὐθυνα II 364.

εὐθύνω II 364.  
 εὐδον Lesb. I 146, IV 26.  
 εὐκτίμενος IV 59.  
 εὐλήρα I 148.  
 εὐναία εὐναῖον II 129.  
 εὐνέτης II 240.  
 εὐνις II 153. 286.  
 εὐννητος II 228.  
 εὐνους I 543.  
 εὐπάτειρα II 379.  
 εὐπάρην Lesb. I 140. 148.  
 εὐρέ IV 500.  
 εὐρεσις II 299.  
 εὐρέτης II 229.  
 εὐρίσκω IV 206.  
 εὐρος II 416.  
 εὐρύπια III 85.  
 εὐρύς II 314.  
 εὐραίεις II 406.  
 εὐσαβέοι El. I 51.  
 εὐτραπέλος II 203.  
 Εὐχρῆς II 35.  
 εὖω εὖω I 52, IV 83.  
 εὐώνυμος II 190.  
 εὐραγμένδεν (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.)  
 Thess. IV 571.  
 ἐφερσει IV 348.  
 ἐφρημή II 173.  
 ἐφρευμένος IV 410.  
 ἐφρηνα IV 359.  
 ἐφρησα IV 525.  
 ἐφραγμαί IV 388.  
 ἐφραγμαί I 363.  
 ἐφθερα IV 348.  
 ἐφθην IV 123.  
 ἐφθιτο IV 65.  
 ἐφλιδον IV 224.  
 ἐφλιδεν IV 224.  
 ἐφύην IV 119. 128.  
 ἐφυν IV 56.  
 ἐχαδον I 197.  
 ἐχαιρησα IV 360.  
 ἐχαι (ἐχενα Aeol.) I 146,  
 IV 67.  
 ἐχεσον IV 369.  
 ἐχης II 392.

ἐχθαίρω I 234, IV 287.  
 ἐχθές I 470.  
 ἐχθίων II 432.  
 ἐχίνος I 301.  
 ἐχίς II 279.  
 ἐχος II 417.  
 ἐχραισμον IV 41.  
 ἐχρύθην I 365.  
 ἐχω ἔχω I 290. 421, IV 83. 90.  
 ἐρω I 417, IV 192.  
 ἐω ω conj. IV 461. 368. 517.  
 ἐών II 397.  
 ἐώρων IV 27.  
 ἔως ('dawn') II 423.

ἐάρων Boeot. I 145.  
 ἐάστν Boeot. etc. II 326.  
 ἐατάλαι (γατάλαι) I 202,  
 II 234.  
 ἐεφαθηκότα Lokr. IV 23.  
 ἐεφυκονομειόντων Boeot.  
 II 444, IV 406. 414.  
 ἐεζώς El. I 277. 362.  
 ἐείκατι Herakl. I 145,  
 III 33. 34. 197. 198. 199.  
 ἐεκαδάμοε Boeot. I 147.  
 ἐέμμα (γέμμα) Lesb. I 409.  
 ἐέξ Heracl. etc. III 16.  
 ἐεζήκοντα Cret. etc. III 38.  
 ἐέπος El. etc. II 415.  
 ἐέτος Herakl. etc. II 417.  
 ἐέχω Pamph. I 137, IV 81.  
 ἐήλω (γήλω) Dor. I 171,  
 IV 150.  
 ἐήμας (gen.) Cret. III 102.  
 ἐικάς Boeot. III 30<sup>bis</sup>.  
 33. 34.

ἐικαστός Boeot. I 199,  
 II 242, II 33. 34.  
 ἐίκατι Boeot. etc. I 145.  
 289, II 9, III 30. 33.  
 34. 199.  
 ἐικατιπέδος Herakl. II 480.  
 ἐίν Cret. III 386.  
 ἐίσος Boeot. etc., ἐίσφος  
 Cret. I 145. 420, II 135.  
 ἐός III 391.  
 ἐράτρα El. I 137. 146.  
 ἐρητός Cypr. I 137, II 226.  
 ἐρικία Boeot. etc. I 72.

ἐσά Lesb. I 119.  
 ἐάτημ Aeol. IV 134.  
 ἐάω see ζῆ.  
 ἐέ El. I 362.  
 ἐεα I 452.  
 ἐεινυμ (ἐειναμεν) IV 182.  
 ἐέλλω Arcad. I 314. 316. 362.  
 ἐέρεθρον Arcad. I 316.  
 ἐείλη II 202.  
 ἐείγμα II 370.  
 ἐείγνυμι IV 181.  
 ἐέγος II 417.  
 ἐεκητήρ II 380. 382. 461.  
 Ζευξίας II 34.  
 Ζεῦξιος II 299. 300.  
 Ζεῦξιος II 34. 123.  
 Ζεύς I 62. 109. 111. 252.  
 363. 461, II 481, III 82.  
 ζέω I 109. 452, IV 83.  
 ζῆ (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 317. 363,  
 IV 263.  
 ζῆθι IV 263.  
 Ζήν II 481.  
 Ζήν (acc.) I 64. 162, III 98.  
 Ζῆς II 537, III 80.  
 ζικαία El. I 277. 362.

- Ζώνυος** Lesb. I 119.  
**ζούγκρο** (pl.) Lac. II 346.  
**ζυγόν** I 101. 308. 341. 452, II 111.  
**ζύμη** I 452.  
**ζῶ** (ζάω) see ζῆ.  
**ζῶμα** I 171. 422.  
**ζώνη** I 423.  
**ζώντυμι** I 423.  
**ζωός** I 457.  
**ζωρός** II 183.  
**ζῶσμα** I 171.  
**ζωστός** I 452.  
**ζώω** IV 263.  
  
**ἦ** (if) III 176. 329.  
**ἦ ὄπη** (adv.) Gort. III 176.  
**ἦ** (adv.) Ion. Att. III 179. 345.  
**ἦ** (adv.) Ion. Att. III 179. 180.  
**ἦ** ('I was') I 107, II 28.  
**ἦ** ('he said') I 498, IV 66.  
**ἦα** I 62. 107. 421, IV 28.  
**ἦα** I 114. 118, IV 28. 64.  
**ἦαρ** (εἶαρ) ('blood') III 104.  
**ἦται** ἦατο (εἶαται εἶατο) IV 568. 569.  
**ἦβίω** IV 295.  
**ἦβη** I 63.  
**ἦβουλόμην** IV 27.  
**ἦγαγον** IV 114.  
**ἦγεμονέω** IV 296.  
**ἦγεμόνη** II 164.  
**ἦγρᾶται ἦγραμμένους** Cret. IV 17. 24.  
**ἦγύλος** II 203.  
**ἦδεα** I 37. 105. 421, IV 189. 357. 372. 373.  
**ἦδεσαν** IV 548.  
**ἦδίων** II 430.  
**ἦδομαι** IV 221.  
**ἦδύλο;** II 202. 455.  
**ἦδυνάμην** IV 27.  
**ἦδύνω** IV 150.  
**ἦδύς** II 312. 313. 335.  
**ἦε** I 534, III 337.  
**ἦεῖδη** IV 27.  
**ἦειν** IV 372.  
**ἦέλιος** I 216.  
**ἦεν** (3rd sg.) IV 65.  
**ἦην** IV 124. 408.  
**ἦθος** IV 218.  
**ἦι** Boeot. I 90.  
**ἦια** (ἦσα ἦσα) IV 372.  
**ἦίδεος** II 133.  
**ἦισα** IV 378.  
**ἦισω** IV 414.  
**ἦίλλκος ἦίλιξ** II 265.  
**ἦίλιος** I 216.  
**ἦίλην** IV 133.  
**ἦίλων** IV 90. 223.  
**ἦίλον** I 317, IV 82.  
**ἦίμα** I 63, II 370.  
**ἦίμαι** II 56. 393. 409.  
**ἦίμαρ ἦίματα** II 180. 182, 371, III 104.  
**ἦίμας ἦμάς ἦμας** III 379.  
**ἦίμεδαπός** II 56, III 380.  
**ἦίμέδιμον** I 482.  
**ἦίμεις** I 198. 422, III 367. 370. 375.  
**ἦίμελλον** IV 27.  
**ἦίμεν** (1st pl.) IV 30.  
**ἦίμεν** (1st pl.) IV 30.  
**ἦίμερα** II 180. 182.  
**ἦίμερινός** II 144.  
**ἦίμετερος** II 450, III 394.  
**ἦίμι** ('I am') Dor. I 422.  
**ἦίμι** ('I speak') IV 66.  
**ἦίμιθέαινα** II 335.  
**ἦίμισσος** Arcad. I 420.  
**ἦίμος** II 405.  
**ἦίμπεσμαι** I 422, IV 398.  
**ἦίμων** II 370.  
**ἦίν** (εἶάν) III 176.  
**ἦν** 1st and 3rd sg. 3rd pl. IV 65. 543. 546.  
**ἦνεγκα** IV 68. 113.  
**ἦνεγκαν** IV 15. 114. 390.  
**ἦνεικα** IV 68.  
**ἦνειχόμεν** IV 25.  
**ἦνεμείς** II 113.  
**ἦνθον** Dor. I 217.  
**ἦνίπαπον** IV 20. 114.  
**ἦνται** Mess. IV 479.  
**ἦνται ἦντο** IV 570.  
**ἦντο** IV 177.  
**ἦοῖος** II 127.  
**ἦος** (εἶος) II 405.  
**ἦπαρ** I 117. 228. 312, II 250. 346, III 103. 104.  
**ἦραρον** IV 113.  
**ἦρασσάμην** II 425.  
**ἦρηγάζομην** IV 27.  
**ἦρι** II 180. 380. 381.  
**ἦρος** II 55.  
**ἦρίσταμεν** IV 413.  
**ἦρησασα** IV 360.  
**ἦς** (3rd sg.) Dor. I 62. 498, IV 28. 529.  
**ἦσαν** IV 548.  
**ἦσαν** IV 358.  
**ἦσθα** I 406, IV 394. 407. 525.  
**ἦσθας** IV 525.  
**ἦσιόδος** II 298.  
**ἦσμεν** IV 410.  
**ἦσσαν ἦτων, ἦσα ἦτα,** ἦσασθαι ἦτασθαι I 360, II 432.  
**ἦσται** I 422, IV 54. 409.  
**ἦσχαίω** IV 298.  
**ἦσχαίτερος** II 192.  
**ἦσυχία** II 476.  
**ἦσχυμαι** IV 411.  
**ἦτε** IV 65.  
**ἦτορ** III 103. 104.  
**ἦττων ἦτα ἦττώσθαι** see ἦσσω.  
**ἦχα** IV 387. 394. 407. 410.  
**ἦώς** II 423bis.

- θανατηφόρος II 38. 47.  
 θάνατος II 228. 475.  
 θάρνυμαι IV 181.  
 θάρρος I 419.  
 θάρσος I 409. 419, II 417.  
 θάρσυνος I 482, II 163.  
 θάσσον II 427. 432.  
 θαυματός II 249, IV 283.  
 θέατρον II 462.  
 θεδμός Lokr. I 365, II 173. 213.  
 θεῖην IV 481.  
 θεῖναι II 365.  
 θεῖνω I 317, IV 225. 235.  
 θεῖομεν (θήομεν) IV 478.  
 θελεκτήριον II 476.  
 θέμα II 367.  
 θέμις II 289. 426, III 142.  
 θεμισκρέων II 426.  
 θεμιστοσύνη II 35.  
 θεοκῶ II 35.  
 θεοπεποιήκα IV 407.  
 θεορδότηεις Thess. I 450.  
 θεόδοτος I 450, II 5. 33. 54.  
 θεουδής (θεοδφής) I 147.  
 θέπτανος II 161.  
 θεράπεινα II 335.  
 θεράπων II 350.  
 θερμαίνω IV 299.  
 θέρμαντις I 173.  
 θέρμασσα II 400.  
 θέρμετο IV 41.  
 θέρμη II 476.  
 θερμός I 309. 317, II 171.  
 θέρος I 317, II 417.  
 θεροτήης I 409. 419.  
 θέρος Aeol. I 414, II 417.  
 θές IV 477.  
 θέσις II 296.  
 θευμός II 173.  
 θέσσασθαι I 317. 365.  
 θέσσομαι IV 234.  
 θετήρ II 382.  
 θεῖω Cret. I 216.  
 θέω IV 82.  
 Θηβαιγενής III 167.  
 θήγανον θηγάνη IV 140. 155. 159.  
 θηγάνω IV 41. 140. 155. 157. 159.  
 θήκη II 254.  
 θηλή II 198.  
 θηλητήρ I 215.  
 θήλυς I 136, II 165. 198. 322. 335.  
 θημών II 367.  
 θήομεν see θείομεν.  
 θήρ I 317, IV 23.  
 θηρεύω IV 297.  
 θής II 389.  
 θήσσα II 339.  
 θηγγάνω IV 168.  
 θίδεσθαι Gortyn. I 365, IV 21.  
 θιδίς Lae. I 51.  
 θναιίσκω Aeol. IV 206.  
 θνήσκω IV 90. 206.  
 θολερός IV 149.  
 θόλος II 115.  
 θόρνυμαι I 244, IV 181.  
 θράνος II 321.  
 θράσκειν IV 206.  
 θράσος II 417.  
 θρασύλος II 200. 203. 465.  
 θρασυμένων II 366.  
 θραυός II 315, IV 136.  
 θρηῖνος II 321.  
 θρηίσκω IV 206.  
 θριζί I 365.  
 θρόνος II 152.  
 θρώσκω θρώσκω I 244, IV 205. 206.  
 θρηγάτηρ I 104. 276. 405, II 382.  
 Θυέστα III 84.  
 θυήεις II 407.  
 θυηπόλος II 50.  
 θυώ Lesb. IV 236.  
 θυμέλη II 203.  
 θυμός II 171.  
 Θύναρχος Boeot. I 72.  
 θυνώ IV 178. 185. 337.  
 θύνος II 143. 476, IV 187.  
 θύνω IV 178. 187.  
 θυοσκόος I 326. 433. 446.  
 θυσανωτός II 224.  
 θῦσις II 297.  
 θύσσομαι IV 230. 280.  
 θύω IV 87. 91.  
 θῶ IV 479.  
 θυμός I 254, II 175.  
 θώραξ II 273.  
 θῶς II 488.  
 ἰα Lesb. Thess. III 5.  
 ἰαίνω IV 138. 155. 266.  
 ἰάομαι IV 263.  
 ἰαρός Coreyr., ἰαρός Boeot. I 110. 229. 234. 454, II 181. 185.  
 ἰασι IV 410. 549.  
 ἰάσκω IV 19.  
 ἰατρομαντις II 91.  
 ἰάττω Cret. II 400.  
 ἰανύω IV 19.  
 ἰαχή II 97.  
 ἰάχω IV 107.  
 ἰδέ ('and') III 339.  
 ἰδέ ('see') IV 500.  
 ἰδέω IV 372.  
 ἰδησῶ IV 272.  
 ἰδίκα adv. III 179.  
 ἰδιαίτερος II 192.  
 ἰδίω I 119, IV 247.  
 ἰδμεν (1st pl.) IV 65.  
 ἰδμεναι II 368.  
 ἰδρις II 290.  
 ἰδρό- (ιδρώς) II 180.  
 ἰδρώω IV 294.  
 ἰδῶνα II 338. 443.  
 ἰδῶνι ἰδῶνι II 440.

- ἱε IV 65.  
 ἱεῖην IV 489.  
 ἱεῖναι II 365, III 153.  
 ἱεργητεύκατι Phok. IV 547.  
 ἱερός I 229, II 185.  
 ἱερώσυνα ἱερωσύνη II 162.  
 ἱζω I 449, IV 106.  
 ἱημι I 63. 254, IV 26.  
 99. 102. 103.  
 ἱθαρός I 229, II 180.  
 ἱθῶντι (conj.) Cret. I  
 423, IV 478.  
 ἱθμα II 372, IV 226.  
 ἱθύντατα II 364.  
 ἱθύνω IV 150.  
 ἱθύς I 46.  
 ἱαστήραν Cyp. I 120.  
 ἱκάντιν III 34.  
 ἱκάνω IV 138. 187.  
 ἱκάς Thess. III 33. 34.  
 ἱκέτης II 230.  
 ἱκκος I 147.  
 ἱκμαλέος II 202.  
 ἱκνέομαι IV 138. 187.  
 337.  
 ἱκτερώσω IV 280.  
 ἱκτίς I 469.  
 ἱλημι (ἱλάθι ἱληθι) IV 21.  
 102. 134. 504.  
 ἱμάς I 37. 195. 420, II  
 249. 250. 367.  
 ἱμερος II 172.  
 ἱμονά I 37. 196, II 367.  
 ἱμψας (part.) IV 168.  
 ἱν ('ea') Cyp. III 332.  
 ἱν ('eum') III 331.  
 ἱνα III 331. 332. 344.  
 ἱνδάλλομαι IV 164.  
 ἱξον IV 369.  
 ἱμεν IV 463.  
 ἱός I 38. 420.  
 ἱππαγωγός I 454.  
 Ἴππακος II 265.  
 Ἴππημολγοί II 133.  
 ἱππικόν II 463.  
 ἱππιος II 126.  
 Ἴππόδας II 34.  
 Ἴππόμαχος II 33.  
 ἱππος I 138. 147. 290.  
 II 133.  
 ἱππότα II 240. 392, III  
 84. 85.  
 ἱπποτετρόφῃκα IV 407.  
 ἱππών II 364.  
 ἱρός Hom., ἱρος Lesb. I  
 229, II 181.  
 ἱς II 486.  
 ἱσμι Dor. IV 411.  
 ἱσαν IV 349. 358. 544.  
 ἱσσι ἱσασσι IV 411. 549.  
 ἱσθι ('be') I 447. 470,  
 II 66. 502. 504.  
 ἱσθι ('know') I 363, IV  
 52.  
 Ἴσθμοῖ I 536, III 164.  
 ἱσχω IV 205.  
 ἱσμεν IV 410.  
 ἱσος ἱσος I 145. 147.  
 420, II 135. 414, IV  
 193.  
 ἱσταντι Dor. IV 158.  
 ἱστατοι (conj.) Arcad.  
 IV 466. 478.  
 ἱσθημι I 32, IV 100. 102.  
 478. 488. 549.  
 ἱστός II 97.  
 ἱστωρ (ἱστωρ) II 380. 382.  
 ἱσχάνω ἱσχανάω IV 158.  
 ἱσχυρός II 185.  
 ἱσχω I 421, IV 107.  
 ἱτέα IV 320.  
 ἱτητέον IV 302.  
 ἱττω Boeot. I 423.  
 ἱτυς II 327, IV 320.  
 ἱφι III 187.  
 Ἴφικράτης II 54.  
 Ἴφιμέδουσα II 54.  
 ἱφιος II 29.  
 Ἴφιος II 55.  
 ἱχθυοφάγος II 48.  
 ἱχθύς (ἱχθύς) I 470, II  
 486.  
 ἱχθυοσιληστική II 55.  
 ἱψ̄ III 5.  
 ἰών ἰών Boeot. I 362, III  
 372.  
 κάββαλον I 500.  
 κάγχου II 322.  
 καθαρός II 183.  
 καθαρύλλος II 203.  
 καθ-ιζήσομαι καθ-ιζήσας  
 IV 276. 360.  
 καθίζω II 6.  
 καθ-ιστάει Boeot. IV 479.  
 και III 354.  
 καινός II 430.  
 καινυμαι IV 183.  
 καινω I 198, IV 246.  
 καινω I 119, IV 238.  
 καινω II 432.  
 κακός I 90.  
 κακός I 90.  
 κακουργος II 47.  
 κάλειμος II 175.  
 καλαῦρον I 149.  
 κάλαρος II 216.  
 καλείμενος II 216.  
 καλείμενος Delph. Loer.  
 II 165.  
 καλέοντι Boeot. IV 571.  
 καλέω IV 196.  
 καλιά I 239.  
 Καλλία Boeot. III 67.  
 καλλιστότατο; II 245.  
 καλλών II 433.  
 Καλλοννά II 35.  
 καλοκάγαθια II 5. 51. 90.  
 κάλις II 408.  
 κάματος II 228.  
 κάμνω IV 144. 149. 182.  
 καμπύλλω IV 287.  
 καμπύλλος I 542.  
 καμψός I 360.  
 καναχίζω IV 298.  
 κανάζω I 318.  
 κἀπη I 318.  
 κἀπηλος II 202.  
 κάπραινα II 103. 105.  
 335.

- κάρπος* II 184.  
*κάρα κάρη* I 200. 300, II 110. 347. 348. 350.  
*κάρανον* II 346.  
*καρδία καρδίη* I 234. 289. II 479.  
*κάρζα* Lesb. I 119.  
*καρήγατα* II 424.  
*καρηγομῶντες* II 4.  
*κάρηνον* II 250.  
*κάρηγτα* II 250.  
*κάρηκρος* II 98.  
*καρκίνος* I 306. 341, II 95.  
*κάρνος* I 238.  
*καρτός* I 311.  
*κάρρων Dor.* II 433.  
*κάρροις* II 302.  
*κάρταλος* I 306.  
*κάρτος* II 417.  
*κάρτων Cret.* II 433.  
*καρνωτός* II 229.  
*κάρφω* IV 90.  
*κασιγήνητος* IV 119.  
*-κάσιοι* Arcad. I 113.  
*κασκάνδιξ* IV 22.  
*κασσῶμα* I 113, II 249. 367.  
*κασσῶν* I 126, IV 236.  
*κατὰ* I 201.  
*κατα-βλέθω* IV 223.  
*κατα-φελμένος* Gortyn. IV 392.  
*καταξίαω* El. I 172.  
*κατα-πέπυθα* IV 406.  
*καταριγηλός* II 202.  
*κατ-ήνοκα* IV 15. 390.  
*-κατιω Dor.* I 113, II 127.  
*κάττιμα* I 118.  
*καυλός* II 202.  
*καχεξία* II 47.  
*καχλάζω* IV 261.  
*καχληξ* II 207.  
*κάχρως κάχρω* II 322.  
*κάω* 800 *κάω*.  
*κείσται κείσται κείατο* IV 570.
- κίβλη* II 202.  
*κείμαι* I 101. 453, IV 56.  
*κείνος* III 368.  
*κείνός* II 135.  
*κεκαδμένος κέκασμαι* IV 390. 410.  
*κεκαφώς* IV 405.  
*κεκέλευσμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκέρασμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκήρυχα* IV 409.  
*κέκλαγγα* IV 406.  
*κέκλασμαι* IV 406.  
*κέκλαυσμαι* IV 411.  
*κεκλεβώς Messen.* I 359, II 439, IV 389.  
*κέκλεμμαι* IV 389.  
*κεκλήγοντες Hom.* II 444, IV 414.  
*κέκλυμαι* IV 388.  
*κέκλωμαι* IV 111.  
*κέκλωφα* IV 389. 409.  
*κέκλυθι* IV 109. 388.  
*κεκμηώς* IV 405.  
*κεκόρεσμαι* IV 406.  
*κεκορυθμένος* IV 410.  
*κεκοτηώς* IV 406.  
*κέκραγμα κεκραγμός* II 94. 96, IV 11.  
*κεκρακτής* IV 11.  
*κέκρωμαι* IV 405.  
*κεκρύφαλος* II 96.  
*κεκτήμεν* IV 488. 489.  
*κέλαδος* II 408.  
*κέλης* I 313, II 392.  
*κενευ-φόν Cyp.* II 135.  
*κενεών* II 364.  
*κέννος Lesb.* II 135.  
*κενός* II 135.  
*κενό-τερος -τατος* II 135. 193.  
*Κένταυρος* I 479.  
*κέντωρ* I 482.  
*κεραίεις* II 407.  
*κεραξόος* II 51.  
*κέρας* IV 425.  
*κερανώς* II 143.  
*κέραφος* II 217.
- κεράω (fut.)* IV 377.  
*κερδαίνω* I 17.  
*κέρδος* I 378.  
*κεροφόρος* II 51.  
*κεστός* I 171.  
*κευδάνω* IV 157.  
*κευθμός* II 170.  
*κευθμών* II 170.  
*κεύθω* IV 90.  
*κεφαλαργία* I 215.  
*κεφαλή* II 202.  
*κέχανδα* IV 406.  
*κχαρηγός* II 444, IV 405.  
*κέχηνα* IV 406.  
*κέχιαδα Dor.* IV 390.  
*κεχιδώς* IV 224.  
*κέχιαδα* IV 405.  
*κέχονδα* IV 406.  
*κέχυμαι* IV 388.  
*κήληθρον* II 461.  
*κήνος Dor.* II 150, III 329. 349.  
*κήη* II 479, III 106.  
*κηρσειφόρος* II 55.  
*κηρσειφόρητος* II 54.  
*κίρωξ* II 272.  
*κητώεις* II 407.  
*κηψήν* I 338.  
*κιγκρῆ (3rd sg.)* IV 265.  
*κίγκραμι* IV 134. 135. 158.  
*κιγκράνω* IV 158. 187.  
*κίχημι* IV 135. 158.  
*κιδάφη* II 216.  
*Κικωνοῖ* III 164.  
*κίκως* II 97.  
*κινέω* IV 185. 337.  
*κίνυμαι* IV 181.  
*κινόρανον* II 27. 49.  
*κίραφος* II 216.  
*κίρημι κίρηνώ* IV 144.  
*κίς* Thess. I 314.  
*κίς* II 488.  
*κίσα κίτα* II 339.  
*κίστη* II 229.  
*κίχάνω* IV 138. 158. 187.  
*κίχημι* IV 135. 241. 476.



- κίχημι* IV 134.  
*κίων* II 342. 364.  
*κλαγγάνω* IV 158. 165. 168.  
*κλάγξω* IV 275.  
*κλαδάσαι* I 280, IV 224. 227.  
*κλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266. 359.  
*κλαίω* I 119. 148.  
*κλαίσις* II 305.  
*κλασσαι* I 280.  
*κλαστός* II 228.  
*κλαυστός* IV 411.  
*κλαίω* ('I break off') IV 196.  
*κλάω* ('I weep') see *κλαίω*.  
*κλέ(φ)ος* II 414, IV 193.  
*κλειτύς* II 324. 327.  
*Κλεοθίδης* II 35.  
*κλέομαι* IV 85. 92.  
*Κλομμῖς* II 35.  
*κλεπτίστερος* II 194.  
*κλέπτω* IV 334.  
*κλήις* I 311.  
*κλήροσ* IV 224.  
*Κλήτος* II 35.  
*κλήνη* II 143. 146.  
*κλίνω* (Lesb. *κλίνω*) I 290, IV, 150. 265.  
*κλίσις* II 304.  
*κλιτύς* II 324. 327.  
*κλόνης* I 217. II 285.  
*κλόνος* II 152.  
*κλύδων* IV 224.  
*κλύζω* IV 224. 280.  
*κλύθι κλύτε* IV 59.  
*κλυτός* I 289, II 221.  
*κλύω* IV 90. 92.  
*κλώζω* IV 165.  
*κλώσμα* II 372.  
*κλώψ* I 253.  
*κναμιν* Aeol. II 290.  
*κνήθω* IV 223.  
*κνήζω* IV 247.  
*κνώ* IV 263.  
*κό-* (*κό-θεν* etc.) I 310. 319.  
*κοέω* I 326. 446.  
*κοινός* I 170. 478.  
*κοίτος κοίτη* II 229. 475.  
*κόκκυξ* I 323, II 277.  
*κόλαφος* II 217.  
*κολωνός* I 175. 311.  
*κομιττάμενος* Boeot. I 360.  
*κομιῶ* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.  
*κόν* (part. neut.) IV 67.  
*κοινοστός* II 230. 475.  
*κόνις* II 426.  
*κονίασαλος* I 420.  
*κοντωτός* II 229.  
*κόπρος* III 104.  
*κορακίνοσ* I 37.  
*κόραφοσ* II 216. 217.  
*κόρδαξ* IV 220.  
*κορέννημι* IV 182.  
*κόρφα* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρζα* Cyp. I 119.  
*κόρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κόρμος* Cret. I 422. 450.  
*κόρρη* I 419.  
*κόρση* I 242. 419, II 413.  
*κόρδοσ* II 408.  
*κορύσσω* IV 283.  
*κορυφή* II 217.  
*κορώνη* I 74, II 351.  
*-κόσιοι* III 31.  
*κοσκυμάτια* II 98, IV 22.  
*κόσμοσ* II 223.  
*κόσσυφοσ κόττυφοσ* II 217.  
*κοτεινός* II 144.  
*κοτυληδονόφι* III 187. 278.  
*κούρη* I 147, II 135.  
*κράατ-* II 424.  
*καραγγών* II 439.  
*κραδιάω* IV 220.  
*κραδίη* see *καρδία*.  
*κραίνω* I 332, IV 159. 266.  
*κράννα* Lesb. II 136. 250.  
*κράνοσ* *κράνον* I 235.  
*κράτα* II 250.  
*κρατερόσ* II 184.  
*κράτεσφι* III 187.  
*κράτιστοσ* II 427.  
*κράτοσ* II 417.  
*κρέα;* I 104. 306, II 425, IV 193.  
*κρηγδόκοσ* II 51.  
*κρείσων κρείττων* I 360. 479, II 432.  
*κρείων* II 401. 431.  
*κρέμαμαι* I 105, IV 117.  
*κρεμάω* (fut.) IV 271. 277. 377.  
*κρέμβαλοσ* II 202.  
*κρεννέμεν* Thess. I 33.  
*κρεοδόχοσ* II 51.  
*κρέσσαν* II 427. 433.  
*κρέτοσ* Aeol. II 417.  
*κρήδεμνοσ* II 26. 350.  
*κρήνη* II 136. 250.  
*κρή* II 488.  
*κρήμα κρήμα* II 372.  
*κρήπνημι* IV 144.  
*κρίνω* (Lesb. *κρίνω*) IV 139. 150. 151. 265.  
*κρητής* II 230.  
*κρόκα* (acc.) II 487.  
*Κρόνοσ* I 70, II 151. 152.  
*κρόταφοσ* II 217.  
*κρυμαλέοσ* II 202.  
*κρυμόσ* II 172.  
*κρύπτω* IV 214.  
*κρυσταίνω* IV 197. 215. 222.  
*κρυφᾶ κρυφᾶ* (Dor.), *κρυφῆ* (Att.) I 106, III 174. 178.  
*κρωζω* IV 234.  
*κρώπιον* I 311.  
*κταίνω* Lesb. I 198, IV 246.  
*κτεινμι* IV 183.  
*κτεινώ* (Lesb. *κτένω*) I 119. 466, IV 90. 246.  
*κτεριοῦσι* (fut.) Hom. IV 277.

κτέωμεν IV 64.  
 κτίσις I 418, II 296.  
 κυάινω IV 159. 266.  
 κύαμος I 148.  
 Κυανοπιών I 148, IV 159.  
 κυδάνω IV 138. 157.  
 κυέω IV 323.  
 κύκλος I 314, II 14. 96.  
 Κύλιων II 488.  
 κυνάμια II 48.  
 Κύναξ II 263. 464.  
 κυνέω IV 139.  
 κύντερος κυντερώτερος II 194.  
 κυντότατος II 245.  
 κυνώπις II 26. 49.  
 κύπελλον I 318.  
 κύπη I 318.  
 κύρος II 371.  
 κύσθος I 345. 363. 405.  
 κύτος I 341.  
 κύων I 142. 148. 294, II 346.  
 κυκωτός II 229. 475.  
 κυκώω IV 197.  
 κυμφοιδάσκαλος I 482.  
 κυνάω IV 295.  
 κῶνος II 300.  
 κω'πη I 318.  
 κώρα Dor. I 147, II 135.  
 λαβέ IV 500.  
 λάβον (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) Syrac. IV 511. 598.  
 Λάβραξ II 265.  
 λαγαρός I 102.  
 λαγνός II 143.  
 λαγόνες I 102.  
 λαγαίνω IV 168.  
 λάζωμα IV 183.  
 λαθικηδής II 52.  
 λάθρα λάθρη III 178. 179.  
 λαμμός IV 170.  
 λαϊός I 90. 147, II 135.  
 λαΐτμα II 372, IV 170.

λακείν I 310.  
 λάκκος II 316.  
 άλκτις II 303.  
 λαλιότερος II 194.  
 λαμβάνω IV 168.  
 λάμνομαι Ion. IV 275.  
 λανθάνω IV 168.  
 λάπτω I 268.  
 λάραγξ II 411.  
 λασιών II 364.  
 λάσπω IV 90. 205.  
 λάταξ II 411.  
 λάχεσις II 299.  
 λάικνα II 103. 105. 335.  
 λέβης II 392.  
 -λέγμενος I 364, IV 357.  
 λειάνω IV 299.  
 λειμαξ II 265.  
 λειμών II 365. 371.  
 λείπω I 312, IV 85.  
 λείχω I 293, IV 82.  
 λειψόθριξ II 52.  
 λεκάνη IV 173  
 λέκτο I 423, IV 357.  
 λέκτρον II 119. 462.  
 λελάκοντο IV 413.  
 λελακνία IV 405.  
 λέλαμπτα IV 405.  
 λέλασμαι IV 410.  
 λέλειμμαι IV 389.  
 λέλεχα IV 410.  
 λέληκα IV 405.  
 λελόγγασι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 547.  
 λέλοπα IV 389.  
 λέξαι (imper.) IV 511.  
 λέξεο (imper.) IV 370.  
 λέξις II 300.  
 λέξο (imper.) IV 357. 511.  
 λεόπαρδος II 350.  
 Λεπτιναιος Thess. I 266.  
 λευκαίνω I 17, IV 159. 299.  
 λευκομέλας II 91.  
 λεύσσω IV 234.  
 λέχος I 311.

λέων II 350, III 285.  
 λεώς II 113.  
 λήγω I 102. 423, IV 83.  
 ληθεῖν IV 85. 226.  
 ληθάνω IV 157.  
 λησστήρ ληστωρ ληστροίς ληστροικός II 377.  
 λήτω Gortyn. IV 263. 337.  
 ληροίταν (3<sup>rd</sup> du.) El. IV 263.  
 ληνός II 321.  
 λιγυρός II 184.  
 λίζω IV 167. 266.  
 λιθαίζω IV 283.  
 λίθαξ II 265.  
 λιτριφίς III 187.  
 λιλαίομαι IV 110. 261.  
 λιμενήχοχος II 49.  
 λιμήν II 365. 371.  
 λιμός II 170. 172.  
 λιμπάνα IV 158. 167.  
 λίναμα IV 142.  
 λιנדίσθαι IV 167.  
 λιπαρέω I 270.  
 λιπαρός II 184.  
 λίπος II 413.  
 λιπυρα I 482.  
 λίσσομαι IV 247.  
 λίσσομεν IV 236.  
 λίχνος I 394, II 142.  
 λοετρόν λουτρόν II 119.  
 λοιμός II 170 172.  
 λοιπός II 115.  
 λοιστός II 243.  
 λοξός IV 173.  
 λογγάνομαι I 189, IV 169.  
 λογκαίνω IV 169.  
 λόγξ ("hiccough") II 487.  
 λυζω IV 266.  
 λυθρα (dat.) II 214.  
 λύκαινα Π 47. 103. 105. 335.  
 λύκος I 314, II 111.  
 Λυκόσουρα II 54.  
 Λύκων II 350.  
 λῦμαρ II 371.

- λύμη* III 102.  
*λύσιμος* II 174.  
*λύσις* II 302.  
*λύτο* *λύτο* IV 65.  
*λύω* IV 91. 252.  
*λω* Dor. IV 263.
- μά* El. I 63.  
*μά* (*μητήρ*) II 34.  
*μαθητιάω* IV 295.  
*Μαῖα* II 482.  
*μαίμαιω* IV 12. 18.  
*μαινόλος* II 211.  
*μαίνομαι* I 192. 198, IV 231. 235. 238.  
*μαῖτωρ*- Cret. I 215.  
*Μαίων* II 431.  
*μακαρίζω* IV 298.  
*μάκαρος* III 72.  
*μακρός* I 90, II 185.  
*μακῶν* IV 90.  
*μαλακός* *μαλθακός* IV 220.  
*μάλθων* IV 220.  
*μάνδρα* II 183. 462.  
*μαντεύομαι* IV 297.  
*μάντις* II 295.  
*μαντοσύνη* II 162.  
*μαραίνω* IV 157. 246.  
*μαρμαίρω* IV 260.  
*μάρμαρος* II 95.  
*μάρμαραι* I 233. IV 141. 478.  
*μάσσω* IV 247.  
*μάσσω* I 289. 360, II 427. 428. 431.  
*μάστιξ* II 411.  
*μάχτομαι* (fut.) 277.  
*μάψ* III 258.  
*μεγαίρω* II 184.  
*μέγαρον* II 184.  
*μέγας* *μεγάλο-* I 347, II 209. 348, III 286, IV 117.  
*μέδω* IV 219.  
*μέδων* II 401.  
*μέζων* II 431. 433.
- μέδω* II 313.  
*μειδάω* I 163. 419. 500, IV 224.  
*μείζων* I 479, II 433.  
*μειλίσσω* IV 287.  
*μείτα* (acc.) Boeot. I 63.  
*μεῖζω* (fut.) IV 270.  
*μειράκιον* II 263. 265. 464.  
*μείραξ* II 253. 263. 265. 410. 464.  
*μείς* I 462.  
*μείστος* II 432.  
*μείων* II 432. 434.  
*μελαγχροῖς* *μελάχρος* II 49.  
*μελαίνω* *μελάω* IV 158. 159.  
*μέλας* IV 159.  
*μέλδω* I 277. 390.  
*μελήσει* IV 276.  
*μέλλων* II 401.  
*μεμάσι* IV 409.  
*μεμαμὸν* *μεμάτω* IV 388. 506.  
*μεμαῶς* II 444.  
*μέμβλεται* IV 414.  
*μεμηκῶς* *μεμακνία* IV 405.  
*μέμηλε* IV 409.  
*μεμισθώσονται* Herakl. IV 411.  
*μέμηνα* IV 409.  
*μεμνήμην* IV 488. 489.  
*μέμονα* IV 388.  
*μέμορθαι* Lesb. I 234.  
*μέν* ('me') Cypr. III 375.  
*μένος* II 415.  
*Μέντωρ* II 387.  
*μέρμερος* II 96.  
*μεσῆεις* II 407.  
*μεσόδη* II 488.  
*μέσος* *μέσος* I 109. 119. II 132.  
*μέσσοτος* II 245.  
*μετα-πάθω* IV 223.  
*μεταξὺ* III 258.
- μετ-εἶω* Hom. IV 479.  
*μέτετρος* Lesb. I 119. 470.  
*μέτρον* I 101. 102, II 118.  
*μέτρες* Gortyn. I 423.  
*μη* I 62.  
*μηδομαι* IV 16. 29. 55.  
*μηδος* IV 29.  
*μήκιστος* II 427. 428.  
*μήν* ('month') I 63. 172. 422. 462, II 415, III 81.  
*μηγήτης* II 229.  
*μήνηος* (gen.) Lesb. I 172. 422, II 415.  
*μήστωρ* *Μήστωρ* II 380. 386, IV 29.  
*μητήρ* II 382.  
*μητίετα* III 85.  
*μητίομαι* IV 289.  
*μήτις* II 31. 53.  
*μητροπάτωρ* II 378. 381.  
*μηχανή* IV 435.  
*μῆχος* IV 87. 435.  
*μι* ('me') Cypr. III 387.  
*μία* I 193. 420, II 339. 479, III 285.  
*μαρός* II 185.  
*μυγάζομαι* IV 283.  
*μῆγνυμι* IV 181.  
*μικνίλος* II 203.  
*μιμηλός* II 202.  
*μιμηήσκω*, *μιμηήσκω*, *μιμηήσκω* Aeol., IV 206. 210.  
*μίμνω* IV 107.  
*μῖν* III 331.  
*μινυθῶ* IV 337.  
*μινύθω* IV 177. 224.  
*μίσγω* IV 205.  
*μίσδαρος* I 234.  
*μισθοδοτέω* IV 296.  
*μισθός* I 275. 452.  
*μισόξενος* II 51.  
*μῖομαι* I 194. 315. 362.  
*μογοστόκος* I 171.  
*μοῖρα* II 340.  
*μοῖτος* II 175.

*Μόλυκος* *Μόλυξ* II 265.  
*μονάς* III 14.  
*μορμολύττω* I 215.  
*μορμύρω* II 95, IV 12.  
 260.  
*μορμύ* II 14.  
*μορμύμενος* IV 141.  
*μορτός* I 112. 170, II  
 221. 222.  
*μουσίδδει* Lac. I 46.  
*μυζέω* IV 337.  
*μυία* II 339.  
*μυκάομαι* IV 262.  
*μῦμαρ* II 371.  
*μυριάς* III 14.  
*μύριοι* III 47.  
*μῦς* II 485.  
*μυσφόνος* II 28. 50.  
*μυχοτάτος* II 29. 192.  
*μωλυρός* II 184.  
*μωμάομαι* IV 284.  
*μωμαρ* II 371.  
*μωνωξ* I 170. 193. 416,  
 II 479, III 4.  
  
*να- νη-* I 206, II 29.  
*ναί* I 90.  
*ναετώ* II 229.  
*ναίη* I 290.  
*νάιος* *νήιος* II 127.  
*νάμα* IV 121.  
*ναύαρχος* II 48.  
*ναῦς* I 96. 462, II 485.  
*νάω* IV 121.  
*ναγεγής* II 47.  
*νανίας* II 109.  
*νανίσκος* II 275.  
*νάξ* II 273. 274. 410.  
*Νεάπολις* II 53.  
*νεαρός* II 189. 192.  
*Νεάρχος* II 48.  
*νεατος* II 245.  
*νεάω* IV 284.  
*νεήγενης* II 47.  
*νείφει* *νίφει* I 317. 408,  
 IV 81.

*νέκως* II 334.  
*νεμέθομαι* IV 46. 223.  
*νέμος* II 418.  
*νεπέμμηται* IV 405.  
*νεοκάπνυτος* I 118, II 223.  
*νέομαι* IV 81.  
*νεόπολις* II 93.  
*νέορτος* II 230.  
*νέος* (*νέφος*) I 137, II  
 110. 149.  
*νεότης* II 308.  
*νέποδες* I 69. 264.  
*νέρτερος* II 192. 195. 197.  
*νεῦμα* II 372.  
*νεῦρον* II 128. 144.  
*νεφέλη* II 203.  
*νεφεληγερέτα* III 85.  
*νέφος* II 414.  
*νεφρός* I 309. 317, II 184.  
*νέω* ('I swim') IV 121.  
*νέω* ('I spin') IV 127.  
*νεώσοικοι* II 54.  
*νη-* see *να-*.  
*νη* (3rd sing.) IV 262.  
*νήης* II 492.  
*ηλιποκαιβλεπέλαιος* II 90.  
*νήμα* II 372.  
*νησοσός* II 48.  
*νήπιος* I 147, IV 182.  
*νηπύτιος* IV 139. 182.  
*νήριτος* IV 206.  
*νήσις* II 299.  
*νήσσα* I 207, II 334.  
*νηστειρα* II 387.  
*νήστις* II 305.  
*νήϋς* I 462, II 485.  
*νήφοσι* III 264.  
*νήχω* IV 201.  
*νίζω* I 317. 363, IV 93.  
 247.  
*νικάω* II 256.  
*νίκη* II 256, IV 292.  
*Νικομαῖς* II 35.  
*Νικόμαχος* II 48.  
*Νικοττώ* II 35.  
*Νικύλλος* II 203.  
*νιν* III 331.

*νίπτομαι* IV 214.  
*νίπτρον* I 313, II 119.  
*νίσομαι* (*νίσσομαι*) I 171.  
 419, IV 99. 261.  
*νίρα* (acc.) I 165. 309.  
 422. 500, II 485.  
*νίφει* see *νείφει*.  
*νύμμος* II 174.  
*νόστιμος* II 174.  
*νόστος* II 229.  
*νόσφι(ν)* III 187.  
*νουνεχής* *νουνεχόντως* II  
 54.  
*νὸ* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*νυκτερινός* II 144.  
*νύκτωρ* III 104. 159.  
*νῦν* I 45.  
*νύναμα* Gortyn. IV 144.  
*νύξ* I 314, II 390.  
*νυττί* Cret. I 289.  
*νυχθήμερον* II 91.  
*νώ* III 397.  
*νώ* III 367. 397.  
*νώιν* *νωῖν* III 210.  
*νωύτερος* III 402.  
*νώνυμνος* I 164. 248, II  
 164. 250.  
  
*ξύων* IV 137. 158. 266.  
*ξύων* IV 137. 158.  
*ξύνια* II 476.  
*Ξενώ* II 35.  
*ξύενος* (*ξύενος* *ξύενος* *ξύει-*  
*νος*) I 146, II 136, IV  
 138. 187.  
*ξύέω* II 20, IV 158. 192.  
 196.  
*ξύφιδιον* II 128.  
*ξύφος* I 423.  
*ξύφοφός* *ξύφωφός* II  
 50.  
*ξύμβασειών* IV 446.  
*ξύω* II 20, IV 136. 158.  
 196.

- $\delta$  ( $\delta$ ) I 73. 117. 544, III 327. 335.  
 $\delta$ βελός  $\delta$ βολός I 316.  
 $\delta$ γδοάς III 14. 20.  
 $\delta$ γδοάτος II 245, III 20.  
 $\delta$ γδοήκοντα II 247, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta$ γδοήκοντα Herakl. III 38.  
 $\delta$ γδοηκοστός III 38.  
 $\delta$ γδοος I 345, III 20. 38. 208.  
 $\delta$ γδωκοντα III 38.  
 $\delta$ γκάομαι IV 262.  
 $\delta$ γκος I 170. 178. 311, II 114.  
 $\delta$ γκύλος II 199.  
 $\delta$ γμος I 256, II 172.  
 $\delta$ δάξω IV 196.  
 $\delta$ δάξ II 265. 398.  
 $\delta$ δαξίω IV 196.  
 $\delta$ δειν III 335.  
 $\delta$ δελός Delph. I 316.  
 $\delta$ δερος II 191.  
 $\delta$ δοντιάω IV 295.  
 $\delta$ δούς  $\delta$ δών II 395. 398.  
 $\delta$ δυνηρός II 184.  
 $\delta$ δωδα IV 394.  
 $\delta$ είλην (inf.) Lesb. IV 181.  
 $\delta$ τήσω IV 276.  
 $\delta$ ζος I 70. 77. 447. 449.  
 $\delta$ ζω IV 247.  
 $\delta$ ιγνυμι  $\delta$ ιγω IV 90. 172. 181.  
 $\delta$ ίδα II 438.  
 $\delta$ ιδας IV 525.  
 $\delta$ ιδάω IV 180.  
 $\delta$ ιδημι Lesb. IV 404.  
 $\delta$ ιδμα II 187.  
 $\delta$ ιδος II 187.  
 $\delta$ ιέτης III 4.  
 $\delta$ ίφος Cypr., see  $\delta$ ιος.  
 $\delta$ ιζήρός II 184.  
 $\delta$ ιζήρός II 185.  
 $\delta$ ιζυρώτερος II 193.  
 $\delta$ ίκα Lesb. Ion. IV 391.
- $\delta$ ικαθε II 479.  
 $\delta$ ίκαι III 165.  
 $\delta$ ικέτης II 240.  
 $\delta$ ικία  $\delta$ ικίον II 129.  
 $\delta$ ικοδόμηται (oonj.) Herakl. IV 475.  
 $\delta$ ίκοι I 530, III 164.  
 $\delta$ ίκος I 145. 288, II 113.  
 $\delta$ ίμα II 368.  
 $\delta$ ίμος  $\delta$ ίμη II 171.  
 $\delta$ ιγνών  $\delta$ ιγων II 364.  
 $\delta$ ινώεις II 405.  
 $\delta$ ινοποτήρ II 383.  
 $\delta$ ίνος  $\delta$ ίνη  $\delta$ ιον II 143.  
 $\delta$ ιόνος  $\delta$ ινή II 141, III 4.  
 $\delta$ ινόφλυξ I 314. 316.  
 $\delta$ ινοχοεύω IV 297.  
 $\delta$ ιονση II 488.  
 $\delta$ ίος, Cypr.  $\delta$ ίφος, I 69. 147, II 134, III 4.  
 $\delta$ ίος III 332.  
 $\delta$ ις  $\delta$ ίς I 136. 456, II 278.  
 $\delta$ ίσε (imper.) IV 269. 370.  
 $\delta$ ίσα I 406, IV 523.  
 $\delta$ ίσας IV 525.  
 $\delta$ ίσω II 269.  
 $\delta$ ίτος II 222. 475, IV 215.  
 $\delta$ ιχνίω IV 337.  
 $\delta$ ικέλλω III 145. —  
 $\delta$ ικπον I 314.  
 $\delta$ ικνεύω I 118.  
 $\delta$ ικρις II 290.  
 $\delta$ ικτα- II 29, III 20.  
 $\delta$ ικτακόσιοι III 45.  
 $\delta$ ικταλλος I 314.  
 $\delta$ ικτάς III 14.  
 $\delta$ ικτό Boeot. III 20. 198.  
 $\delta$ ικτώ I 67, 288, III 19. 20.  
 $\delta$ ικτώ Herakl. I 422, III 20.  
 $\delta$ ικτωκαδέκατος III 27.  
 $\delta$ ικτώπους II 29.  
 $\delta$ ικχος I 364.
- $\delta$ ικωγή II 98.  
 $\delta$ ιλεζων II 427. 432.  
 $\delta$ ιλέω IV 412.  
 $\delta$ ιλέω (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ ιληηπέλων II 47.  
 $\delta$ ιλιγιστος II 427.  
 $\delta$ ιληγοδρανέων IV 159. 332. 337.  
 $\delta$ ιλλγος I 337.  
 $\delta$ ιλιγοστός II 245.  
 $\delta$ ιλλζων II 432.  
 $\delta$ ίλος Tarent. I 362.  
 $\delta$ ιλοθάνω  $\delta$ ιλοθαίνω IV 158. 159. 266.  
 $\delta$ ίλος II 115.  
 $\delta$ ιλλυμι I 171, IV 181.  
 $\delta$ ιολογή II 98.  
 $\delta$ ιολος II 98.  
 $\delta$ ίλος I 141. 147, II 136.  
 $\delta$ ιλότης II 308.  
 $\delta$ ιλυμπιονίκα III 67.  
 $\delta$ ιλώλεκα IV 412.  
 $\delta$ ιλώλω IV 414.  
 $\delta$ ιμαλός II 203. 281.  
 $\delta$ ιμβρηγενής II 47.  
 $\delta$ ιβρος II 184.  
 $\delta$ ιμέομαι (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ ιμιχέω I 292. 470.  
 $\delta$ ιμίχλη  $\delta$ ιμίχλη I 223. 470, II 199. 210.  
 $\delta$ ιμμα I 172. 312. 359.  
 $\delta$ ιμνυμι IV 144. 181.  
 $\delta$ ιμνουράς Eretr. I 361. 450.  
 $\delta$ ιμνάω IV 183.  
 $\delta$ ιμόγγιος I 128. 203, II 24.  
 $\delta$ ιμόζυξ II 492.  
 $\delta$ ιμοκλέομαι IV 130.  
 $\delta$ ιμοκλή II 488, IV 120. 129.  
 $\delta$ ιμόομαι (fut.) IV 277.  
 $\delta$ ιμοπάτριος II 24. 126.  
 $\delta$ ιμοπάτωρ II 24.  
 $\delta$ ιμόγγυμι I 470, IV 181. —  
 $\delta$ ιμφαλός II 199.  
 $\delta$ ιμώομαι IV 408.

*ὄνειδιζω* IV 298.  
*ὄνειδος* IV 106.  
*ὄνειρώσω* IV 202. 280.  
*Ὀνηόλος* II 203.  
*ὄνομα* II 249. 367.  
*ὄνομαίκελος* II 26. 48.  
*ὄνομαι ὄνοσθε* IV 106.  
 117.  
*ὄνυξ* I 318. 406.  
*ὄπιπεύω* IV 19.  
*ὄπισθεναρ* I 482.  
*ὄπιθοσίλα* Boeot. I 423.  
*ὄπλακόν* II 463.  
*ὄπόεις* II 405.  
*ὄπότος* Boeot. I 360.  
*ὄππα* (adv.) Lesb. III  
 178.  
*ὄππατα* Lesb. I 172. 359.  
*ὄππως* see *ὄπως*.  
*ὄπτός* I 252.  
*ὄπιώ* El. III 20.  
*ὄπω* Locr., *ὄπω* Cret.  
 ('whence') I 108, III  
 135. 348.  
*ὄπωπα* IV 19.  
*ὄπωπή* II 98.  
*ὄπως ὄππως* I 277, II 9,  
 III 338.  
*ὄράω* IV 283.  
*ὄργή* II 114.  
*ὄρεγμα* II 369.  
*ὄρέγγυμι* IV 181.  
*ὄρέγω* I 289, IV 84.  
*ὄρεκτός* II 235.  
*ὄρεσάτροφος* II 52. 54.  
*ὄρεσάτρος* II 194.  
*ὄρθαι* see *ὄρσο*.  
*ὄρθός* I 147. 241. 500,  
 II 135.  
*ὄρθότης* II 309.  
*ὄρίγναμαι ὄρίγνάομαι* IV  
 144.  
*ὄρίζων* II 401.  
*ὄρινω*, Lesb. *ὄρίνω*, IV  
 138. 186.  
*ὄρμη* II 172.  
*ὄρμηθιον* II 464.

*ὄρμηθός* IV 297.  
*ὄρνης* II 285.  
*ὄρνημι* IV 138. 149. 177.  
 186. Addenda.  
*ὄρηξ* II 273.  
*ὄρρος* I 431. 435.  
*ὄρσο ὄρθαι* IV 57.  
*ὄρτωξ* II 258. 410.  
*ὄρτώσω* I 215. 312, IV  
 247.  
*ὄρφοβότης* II 113.  
*ὄρχομαι* IV 336.  
*ὄρχις* I 301, II 279.  
*ὄρωρα* IV 75.  
*ὄρώρεται* IV 414.  
*ὄρωρέχεται* IV 408. 419.  
*ὄρώρηκα* Ion. IV 403.  
*ὄς* *φός* ('suus') I 141.  
 408, III 371. 391.  
*ὄς* ('qui') I 113. 117, III  
 332.  
*ὄς* ('is') III 335.  
*ὄσμη* I 422, II 173.  
*ὄσος* III 332.  
*ὄσσα* II 339.  
*ὄσσε* (du.) I 67. 336. 360,  
 II 279, III 199.  
*ὄσσομαι* IV 247.  
*ὄστακος* II 258.  
*ὄστία* Cret. I 313.  
*ὄτις ὄττις, ὄτι ὄττι* I 277.  
 498, II 9. 56, III 338.  
*ὄττιμι* Gortyn. III 346.  
*ὄτρύνω* IV 150. 157.  
 265.  
*ὄττις ὄττι* see *ὄτις*.  
*ὄύ* ('sui') I 147. 408, III  
 389.  
*ὄυατα* II 105. 347.  
*ὄυδείς* II 53.  
*ὄυθαρ* I 228, II 250. 346.  
*ὄυκί* I 290, III 49. 330.  
*ὄυλος* ('whole') I 141.  
 147. 466, II 136.  
*ὄυλος* ('curl') I 137. 145.  
 171. 242, II 145.  
*ὄυμέ* Boeot III 379.

*ὄυνεκα* ('on account of')  
 I 501.  
*ὄυπω* III 345.  
*ὄυρανών* II 341. 357. 359.  
*ὄυρανός* II 163.  
*ὄύς* II 347. 350. 419.  
*ὄυτιδανός* II 144.  
*ὄυτις* II 53.  
*ὄυτος* I 457, II 9. 56,  
 III 257. 337, IV 9.  
*ὄυτοσί* *ὄυτοσί* I 39, III  
 345.  
*ὄυτω ὄυτως* III 135. 136.  
*ὄυφελος* III 145.  
*ὄυφισ* II 279.  
*ὄυφλειν* IV 215.  
*ὄυφῆς* I 250, II 486.  
*ὄυχέω* (\**σοχ-*) IV 325.  
 335.  
*ὄυχέω ὄυχέομαι* (\**φοχ-*) IV  
 324. 328.  
*ὄυχος* I 137. 238, II 417.  
*ὄυψ* II 480.  
*ὄυφελών* IV 446.  
*ὄυφρο ὄυφροσθε* (imper.) IV  
 269. 370. 464.  
*ὄυρομαι* IV 269.  
*ὄυρον* I 417.  
*πα̃* (*πατήρ*) II 34.  
*πα̃* Dor. III 333.  
*πάγιος* II 124.  
*πάθος* II 413. 417.  
*παιπάλη* II 95.  
*παιπάλλω* IV 12. 18.  
*παίς* I 456.  
*παιφάσω* IV 12. 18.  
*πακτώ* II 228.  
*παλαιτερος* II 192.  
*παλαιφατος* II 56.  
*παλάμη* II 174.  
*πάλλω* I 423, IV 357.  
*πάμπαν* Dor. II 370.  
*πάμμηρος* II 55.  
*παμμήτειρα* II 379.  
*πάμπαν* II 3. 12. 100.

*πάμπρωτος* Π 55.  
*παμφανών* IV 12. 260.  
*παμφανών παμφανώσα*  
 IV 12. 260.  
*πάν* Π 4.  
*πατιόλος* Π 55.  
*παυδαμάτωρ* I 104, Π  
 383.  
*πάσθημος* Π 55.  
*Πατέλλητες* Π 55.  
*πανήμαρ* Π 4. 54.  
*πανούργος* Π 47. 55.  
*Πανόψια* I 148.  
*πάνσα* Cret. I 360.  
*πάνσοφος* Π 55.  
*πάντη* Π 174. 178. 179.  
*παντοδαπός* Π 56.  
*παντότης* Π 309<sup>bis</sup>.  
*πάνυ* Π 212.  
*παρά* I 87, Π 143. 174.  
 185.  
*παράβακτρος* Π 53.  
*παραδαλάσιος* Π 5. 53.  
*παρά* Π 143. 185.  
*παράνομος* Π 53.  
*παρβαίνουαν* El. IV 547.  
*παρβίαν* Boeot. I 193,  
 IV 85. 357.  
*παρθεναίων παρθεναίων* Π  
 364.  
*παρθενοπίης* Π 98, IV  
 19.  
*παρτίδω* Lesb. I 449.  
*παρτίστω* (imper.) Π  
 562.  
*πάρος* I 234, Π 178, Π  
 143. 185.  
*πᾶς* I 147. 289, Π 398.  
*πᾶσα* I 360.  
*πασμέλων* Π 54.  
*πάσκι* El. IV 205.  
*πάσσαλος* I 294. 360, Π  
 205.  
*πάσπων* Π 432.  
*πάσχω* IV 90. 202. 205.  
*πατάρα* (acc. sing.) Loer.  
 I 51.

*πατίρ* (Boeot. *πατίρ*,  
 El. *πατάρ*) I 63. 100,  
 Π 381.  
*παίτρος* I 154, Π 107.  
 126.  
*πατροφορεῖς* Π 88.  
*πάτριος* Π 134.  
*Παρία* Cyr. I 120.  
*παριάζω* IV 261.  
*παχίων* Π 432.  
*παχυλός* Π 199. 455.  
*παχύς* Π 315.  
*πεδά* I 87. 251. 263. 276,  
 Π 480, Π 174. 185.  
*πέδι* Pamphyl. I 172.  
 359.  
*πέδος* Π 114.  
*πέζα* Π 339.  
*πεζός* I 363, Π 127.  
*πεῖ* Dor. I 314, Π 348.  
*πεῖδω* IV 82. 90.  
*πεινῶ* IV 294.  
*πειραίνω* 800 *πειραίνω*.  
*Πείρανθος* I 119.  
*πέιραρ* *πέιρατα* I 138.  
 146. 466, Π 249. 363.  
*Πειρίδοος* I 119.  
*πέιρω* IV 246.  
*πέισμα* I 171, Π 370.  
 372.  
*πέισω* I 365.  
*πεκτέω* IV 212. 337.  
*πέκτω* IV 212.  
*πέκω* IV 86.  
*πελάδω* IV . 223.  
*πέλεθρον* Π 214.  
*πελεκκία* I 147.  
*πέλεκκον* I 147.  
*πέλεκκος* I 147, Π 315.  
*πέλημα* Π 370.  
*πέλεμαι* IV 83. 89.  
*Πελοπόννησος* I 423, Π  
 54.  
*πέμμα* I 312.  
*πεμπάζω* Π 13.  
*πεμπάς* I 312, Π 390,  
 Π 13.

*πέμπε* Lesb. Π 13.  
*πέμπτος* I 170. 307. 313,  
 Π 246, Π 15.  
*πεμπώβολον* Π 13.  
*πέμπων* (gen. pl.) Lesb.  
 Π 13.  
*πεμφερδών* I 226, Π 94.  
*πενθερός* I 273.  
*πένθος* Π 417.  
*πεντα-* Π 13.  
*πεντάκις* Π 49.  
*πεντακσίτοι* Π 45.  
*πεντάποιος* Π 28.  
*πεντάς* Π 390, Π 13.  
*πέντε* I 166. 170. 307.  
 313, Π 13.  
*πεντακδέκατος* Π 27.  
*πεντήκοντα* Π 29. 38.  
*πεντηκοστής* Π 38.  
*πέντος* Gortyn. I 313,  
 Π 15.  
*πεντώβολον* Π 13.  
*πέος* I 427, Π 417.  
*πεπαθῆα* II 443, IV 405.  
*πεπαλών* IV 111.  
*πέπασδέ* (πέποσδε) Hom.  
 IV 541.  
*πέπαται* (conj.) Gortyn.  
 IV 475.  
*πέπεισμαι* IV 405. 410.  
*πέπηγα* IV 390.  
*πέπιθήσω* IV 276.  
*πέπιθοι* IV 504.  
*πέπληθα* IV 409.  
*πέπληγα* IV 390.  
*πέπλημαι* IV 119.  
*πεπληρόικων* Lesb. Π 444,  
 IV 414.  
*πέπλος* Π 96.  
*πέπλωμαι* IV 388.  
*πέποιθα* IV 405.  
*πεποίθησας* II 96, IV 11.  
*πεποίσομεν* IV 462.  
*πέπομαι* IV 390.  
*πεπονκάται* Ion. IV 570.  
*πέπονθα* IV 405.  
*πέπορδα* IV 405.

- πέπορθε (πέπασθε) Hom. IV 541.  
 πέπορα Syrac. IV 406.  
 πέπρατα (conj.) Ther. IV 475.  
 πέπρωμα I 244, IV 388.  
 πέπταμα IV 385.  
 πεπτηώς πεπτεώς II 443.  
 πεπτός I 251. 313.  
 πέπτρα II 382.  
 πέπτω IV 214.  
 πεπτός II 443, IV 385. 389.  
 πέπυσμα IV 389. 410.  
 πέπων I 319.  
 πέρᾱ (adv.) I 214.  
 περαίνω πειραίνω I 147, II 363.  
 πέρας I 147.  
 πέριξ II 270.  
 πέρομαι IV 81.  
 πέρω IV 212.  
 πέρι III 143. 185.  
 περικέφαλον περικεφαλαία II 31. 82.  
 Περικλύμενος IV 59.  
 πέριξ II 256.  
 περισός περιτός II 256.  
 περκνός II 142.  
 πέρνημι I 236, IV 141.  
 πέρρατα Lesb. I 138. 146, II 249. 363.  
 πέροχος I 119.  
 περσέπολις II 52.  
 περτ-έδωκε Pamphyl. I 504.  
 πέρουσι, Dor. πέρουτι, I 276, II 9. III 163.  
 περυνός II 144.  
 πέσσω πέττω I 314, 360, IV 234.  
 πέσυρες πέσυρες Lesb. I 361, III 10.  
 πέταλος πέταλον II 202.  
 πέταμαι IV 117.  
 πετάννυμι IV 182.  
 πέτομαι IV 82. 90.  
 πέτρατος Boeot. III 12.  
 πετταράκοντα Boeot. III 38.  
 πέτταρες Boeot. I 147. 361, III 10.  
 πέυδομαι IV 82. 90.  
 πέυσομαι I 365. 421.  
 πευστήριος II 382.  
 πέφαμαι IV 388.  
 πέφανθε (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 568.  
 πέφασμα IV 406. 411.  
 πέφευγα IV 389. 409.  
 πέφηνα IV 406.  
 πεφιδήσομαι IV 276.  
 πέφλοισθα IV 406.  
 πέφνω IV 111.  
 πεφραδμένος IV 410.  
 πέφρασμα IV 405. 410. 411.  
 πεφρίκοντας Pindar II 444.  
 πεφύσσι (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 15. 389.  
 πεφύγγων Aesol. IV 165. 167. 406.  
 πεφυγμένος IV 389.  
 πεφυζότες IV 236. 407.  
 πεφυνός II 442, IV 389.  
 πέψις II 295.  
 πή πῆ I 106. 307, III 174. 178. 333.  
 πήγγνυμι I 346, IV 181.  
 ηηκτηή II 228.  
 πήληξ II 278.  
 ηηλίκος II 265. 272. 291.  
 ηηλώεις II 407.  
 ηηνος II 145.  
 ηηποκα Lac. I 62, III 176. 345.  
 ηηροθσος Dor. I 119.  
 ηηριν- II 359.  
 ηηχως I 300, II 313.  
 ηηάνω II 343.  
 ηηαλός II 202.  
 ηηαλος II 202.  
 ηηαρ II 180, III 104.  
 ηηαρός I 192, II 180. 185.  
 ηη-δίκνυτι Cret. IV 181.  
 ηηέω I 448, II 9, IV 252.  
 ηηέρα II 338.  
 ηηερός II 180. 182. 185. 362.  
 ηηερός I 337.  
 ηηίλαμαι I 171, IV 144.  
 ηηίλος I 171.  
 ηηίλος II 202.  
 ηηιμελή II 203.  
 ηηιμπλάνω IV 158.  
 ηηίμπλημι IV 102. 134. 158.  
 ηηιμπράνω IV 158.  
 ηηίμπρημι IV 102. 134. 158.  
 ηηίνδος I 379.  
 ηηινύμενος IV 138. 182.  
 ηηινύσσω IV 182.  
 ηηινύτη II 229. 472.  
 ηηινυτός I 41, II 229, IV 182.  
 ηηίνω I 136, IV 90. 149.  
 ηηίωμα IV 91. 464.  
 ηηίος (neut.) II 415.  
 ηηιο-ς I 37, II 137.  
 ηηίστερος II 182.  
 ηηιώτης II 182.  
 ηηίπλημι see ηηίμπλημι.  
 ηηίπρημι see ηηίμπρημι.  
 ηηίπρω IV 18. 107. 171.  
 ηηίσα ηηίττα II 339.  
 ηηίστις I 365.  
 ηηιστός II 228.  
 ηηίσυρες II 163, III 10.  
 ηηιτνώ II 145. 155.  
 ηηιτνώω IV 336.  
 ηηίτημι IV 144. 149.  
 ηηίτην IV 145. 149. 155.  
 ηηίτυς II 325.  
 ηηιφάσσω IV 14.  
 ηηίφρημι IV 102.  
 ηηίων I 37, II 182. 362.



- πλάζω* IV 165. 167. 266. 352. 359.  
*πλάθανον* III 330.  
*πλάσμα* II 372.  
*πλάτανος* II 147.  
*πλάτος* II 415.  
*πλατώω* IV 297.  
*πλατύς* I 230. 234, II 313.  
*πλέες* I 461, II 428. 429. 431. 432.  
*πλέθρον* II 214.  
*πλέειν* (compar.) II 430.  
*πλείστος* I 62. 109. 461, II 242. 244. 428. 430.  
*πλείω* Hom. I 161, IV 246.  
*πλείων* (compar.) II 430. 431. 432.  
*πλεκτός* *πλεκτή* IV 212.  
*πλέος* II 430.  
*πλέω* I 50, IV 80.  
*πλέον* (compar.) II 432.  
*πλέως* II 430.  
*πλη-* ('fill') IV 119.  
*πληγή* II 113.  
*πληθρον* II 213.  
*πλήθω* IV 218. 223. 272.  
*πλήρης* II 185. 417.  
*πλήσις* II 296.  
*πλήσμα* II 372.  
*πλήσσω* I 271, IV 130. 234.  
*πλήτο* ('filled itself') IV 127.  
*πλήτο* ('drew nigh') IV 123.  
*πλίαισι* Cret. III 263.  
*πλίεις* Cret. I 461, II 432.  
*πλίυι* Cret. II 430.  
**ΠΛΟΣ** Arcad. III 108.  
*πλύσις* II 304.  
*πλώς* II 391.  
*πλωτός* I 85, II 228, IV 127.  
*πλώω* IV 127.  
*πνύξ* II 350.
- πό-* (*πόθεν* etc.) I 307. 313.  
*ποδαπός* I 195, II 6. 56. 492, III 338.  
*ποδηκεής* II 98.  
*ποσειτρόφος* II 54.  
*ποσειχρος* II 54.  
*ποσεινός* II 144.  
*ποσιών* IV 336.  
*πόθος* I 317. 365.  
*ποϊ* III 333. 348.  
*ποιητής* II 230.  
*ποικίλο* I 297.  
*ποιμαίνω* II 343.  
*ποιμήν* II 371, IV 129.  
*ποιμην* II 164. 343.  
*ποιμνιον* II 343.  
*ποινή* I 312, II 140.  
*ποῖος* II 128.  
*ποιπούω* IV 12. 18.  
*ποιφυξίς* II 299.  
*ποιφύσσω* IV 12. 18.  
*πόκι* Thess. III 338.  
*πολεμήσις* II 128.  
*πόλερ* El. I 33.  
*πολήτης* (Dor. *πολάτας*) II 334.  
*Πολιούξενος* Boeot. I 41.  
*πολοῦχος* II 47.  
*πόλις* I 244, II 334.  
*πολίτης* II 334.  
*πολιτοφθόρος* II 48.  
*πολλάκι(ς)* I 290, III 49. 330.  
*πολλό-* I 164. 244, II 140.  
*πολλοστός* II 245.  
*πόλος* I 413.  
*πολύανωρ* II 24.  
*πολυβούτης* II 239.  
*πολυδήςνης* II 24. 415.  
*Πολυζώ* II 35.  
*πολύρηγν* I 145. 148, II 344. 349.  
*πολύς* I 244, II 312.  
*πολύτλας* I 251.  
*Προϊδάνος* Lac. I 361.
- πόπανον* I 319.  
*πορθμός* II 175.  
*πόκος* I 289, II 114.  
*πορνάμεν* inf., *πορνάμεναι* part. I 236, IV 141.  
*πόρος* *πορός* II 113.  
*πόρη* II 14.  
*πόρηξ* II 327.  
*πόρητις* II 327.  
*πορφύρω* IV 12. 260.  
*πός* ('foot') II 480, III 81.  
*Ποσειδάων*, *Ποσειδᾶνος* Arcad., *Ποσιδήως* I 361.  
*π'σος* *πόσος* I 360.  
*πόστος* II 245.  
*Ποτειδάων* Boeot. I 361.  
*ποτέμαι* IV 325. 328.  
*πότερος* (interrog.) II 190. 450.  
*πότερος* (indef.) I 541.  
*ποτήρ* II 380. 383.  
*ποτής* II 308.  
*πότνια* II 104. 335.  
*Ποτουδάχως* Boeot. I 461.  
*ποτόν* II 229.  
*ποῦ* III 333.  
*πουλύς* see *πολύς*.  
*πούς* II 480, III 81.  
*πρακνόν* I 233.  
*πράν* Dor. I 138. 242, II 134, III 5.  
*πράσων* I 235.  
*πρασόντασσι* Herakl. II 400, III 264.  
*πράσσω* II 256.  
*πράτος* Dor. I 242, II 134. 245, III 5.  
*πρέγυς* II 433.  
*πρέγυν* Cret. II 433.  
*πρέλν* Cret. II 430. 433.  
*πρεΐσβυς* Thess., *πρεΐγυς* Cret. II 277. 429. 433, III 109.

*πρέσβυς πρέσβυς* I 316.  
 419, II 433, III 109.  
*πρέξιοισιν* (conj.) Chios  
 IV 464.  
*πρήσω* Ion. II 256.  
*πρην* Att., *πρην* Hom. II  
 430. 433.  
*πρό* III 337.  
*προ-βέβουλα* IV 406.  
*προβλής* II 391.  
*προ-βλάσκω* IV 205.  
*πρόφθα* Cret. 423.  
*πρόμος* II 167. 178, III  
 5.  
*πρόξενφο*: Coreyr. I 146.  
*πρόπτε* II 100.  
*προπροκυλινδόμενος* II 12.  
*πρός* I 489.  
*προσ-αρήγεται*. Hesiod.  
 IV 464.  
*προσέσπερος* II 53.  
*προσήλυτος* IV 223.  
*προσηγής* IV 184.  
*πρόσω* I 489.  
*πρόσφυξ* II 492.  
*προτεράτερος* II 194.  
*πρότερος* II 189.  
*προφηγής* II 230.  
*πρόφρασσα* I 248, II 400.  
*πρόμνη* II 465.  
*πρόμην* I 138. 242, II 134,  
 III 5.  
*πρωξ* I 242, II 487.  
*πρωπέρουσι* III 337.  
*Πρωτεσλιω* II 52.  
*πρωτίστος* II 245.  
*Πρωτόλαιο*, II 52.  
*πρωτός* I 242, II 134.  
 245, III 5.  
*πταιρω* I 234, IV 89.  
*πτανός* *πτηνός* II 152.  
*πτανόμεναι* IV 149.  
*πτανόμεναι* I 423, IV 149.  
 177.  
*πτέρνα* I 423.  
*πτέρων* II 182. 187. 460.  
*πτέρυξ* II 411.

*πτηνός* II 152.  
*πτήσσω* IV 180. 202. 280.  
*πτήσσω* *πτήτω* I 171.  
 419, IV 164. 166. 167.  
 266.  
*πτύρω* IV 145. 247.  
*πτύω* I 119. 423, IV 236.  
*πτωξ* IV 201.  
*πτωσκάζω* IV 201.  
*πτώσσω* IV 201. 279.  
*πτωχός* IV 201.  
*πύανος* I 148.  
*πυγμάχος* II 47. 50.  
*πυθμήν* II 174. 341.  
*πύθω* II 20, IV 218.  
 223. 272.  
*πύρ* IV 182.  
*Πυλοιογενής* II 29. 54.  
*πύματος* II 168.  
*πύνδαξ* I 189. 347. 381.  
*πυνθάνομαι* I 18. 364,  
 IV 158. 165. 168.  
*πύξ* III 258.  
*πύος* II 413.  
*πύρ-αννος -αννων* II 143.  
*πυρήκης* II 55.  
*πυρίπαις* II 55.  
*πυρίπνοος* II 55.  
*πυρκαϊή* II 50.  
*πυρός* II 187.  
*Πύρρακος* II 265. 267.  
*πύστις* I 365, II 296.  
*πῶ* (-πω) III 176. 345.  
*πῶ* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) Epir. IV  
 498.  
*πῶμα* ('drink') I 136.  
*πῶνω* Aeol. I 84, IV  
 149.  
*πῶποτε* III 176.  
*πῶς* *πως* ('foot') Dor. I  
 86. 249, II 480, III  
 81.  
*πῶν* II 315, IV 129.  
  
*ῥά* I 229. 500.  
*ῥαβδοῦχος* II 47.

*ῥάδιος* I 120.  
*ῥαῖνω* I 363, IV 159.  
*ῥαισθήρ* II 461.  
*ῥακόω* IV 297.  
*ῥανίς* IV 159.  
*ῥάξ* I 428.  
*ῥάσσετε* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 159.  
 224.  
*ῥάων ῥάωτος* II 430.  
*ῥέζω* ('I do') I 111. 119.  
 238, IV 236.  
*ῥέζω* ('I colour') IV 234.  
*ῥέμβομαι* IV 162. 165.  
 167.  
*ῥέτω* I 149.  
*ῥέριπται* IV 23.  
*ῥεῦμα* II 366.  
*ῥεῦσις* II 299.  
*ῥέω* I 137. 215. 409, II  
 21, IV 47. 82. 159.  
*ῥηγμίν-* II 359.  
*ῥήγγνται* (conj.) IV 478.  
*ῥήθις* II 430.  
*ῥήτερος ῥήιστος* II 195.  
 430.  
*ῥήτων* II 430.  
*ῥήσις* II 299.  
*ῥήσκομαι* IV 206.  
*ῥητήρ* II 378.  
*ῥητός* I 137.  
*ῥήτρα* I 137. 146. 216.  
*ῥήτωρ* II 378.  
*ῥήγος* I 428, II 417.  
*ῥήγω* IV 294.  
*ῥήνη* IV 226.  
*ῥήνός* IV 226.  
*ῥόδιππος* II 34.  
*ῥοδοδάκτυλος* II 92. 109.  
*ῥοή* Coreyr. *ῥλοφά*, I  
 137. 146. 216, II 113.  
*ῥόπτρον* II 119.  
*ῥοφέω* IV 336.  
*ῥυθμός* IV 221.  
*ῥύμα* II 366.  
*ῥύμη* III 102.  
*ῥύσις* II 295.  
*ῥυσμός* II 173.

ῥώννυμι IV 182.  
ῥωπήεις II 407.

σά ('quae?') Megar. I  
360, III 354.  
σαίρω IV 247.  
σάλος I 420.  
σαλπιγγωτός II 229.  
σάλπιγξ II 411.  
σαφής II 415.  
σβέννυμι I 449, II 20, IV  
182.  
σέ I 147, III 375.  
σέβομαι I 315. 360. 453.  
σέθεν III 380.  
σεῖω IV 191. 192.  
σελήνη, Lesb. σελάννα, II  
144.  
σεμνός I 315. 362, II 142.  
σεπτός II 228.  
σεσαρνῖα II 444.  
σέσεισμαι IV 391.  
σεσημασμαι IV 411.  
σέσυφος II 96.  
σεῦα Ἔσσενα Aeol. I 360,  
IV 67.  
σεῦται IV 56.  
σεω Aeol. I 146, IV 81.  
σημα II 370, IV 122.  
σημερον III 330. 331.  
σίαλος I 420.  
σιγή I 420.  
σιγηλός II 203.  
σιναρός σινδρός I 229, II  
184.  
σίνομαι, Lesb. σίννομαι, I  
420, IV 150. 265.  
σίς Cyr. I 314.  
σίτα III 213.  
σιών IV 191.  
σκάζω I 446, IV 247.  
σκαῖός II 136.  
σκαϊότης II 309.  
σκάλλω I 118. 229. 234,  
IV 235.  
σκαμβός I 378.

σκάνδαλον I 319. 418.  
σκάπτω I 94. 271. 346.  
σκεδάω (fut.) IV 377.  
σκεδρός II 213.  
σκέραφος II 217.  
-σκενάσθητι Messen. IV  
475.  
σκέψις II 297.  
σκιά I 293.  
σκιαρός II 185.  
σκιδάφη II 216.  
σκόλινναμι IV 144.  
σκιερός II 184. 185.  
σκίμπτω IV 167. 266.  
σκιόειν (neut.) III 106.  
σκίφος Lesb. I 423.  
σκοπέω IV 336.  
σκόλλω IV 247.  
σκόπφος I 364.  
σκώπ I 253, II 487.  
σμερδαλέος I 419.  
σμερδνός II 452.  
σμήχω IV 201.  
σμῶδιγξ II 411.  
σμάχω IV 201.  
σοβέω I 71, IV 328.  
σοέω IV 327.  
σοόομαι σοοῦμαι IV 327.  
σός III 391.  
σπαίρω I 111. 118. 229.  
234. 418, IV 235.  
σπαργανάω IV 295.  
σπάρετη II 229.  
σπάρετον I 235, II 229.  
σπάω IV 196.  
σπερμαίνω I 193. 198, IV  
282.  
σπέρχω I 290, IV 170.  
σπινθηράκιον II 265.  
σπουδή I 72.  
-σα I 500, III 354.  
σταθρός IV 226.  
σταθμός IV 226.  
σταινήν IV 481.  
σταιήσαν Hom. IV 489.  
στάλλα Lesb. II 143.  
σταμίν- σταμίν- II 359.

στάμνος II 165.  
στανών IV 144.  
σάνω IV 144. 149. 153.  
σταυσιάζω IV 298.  
στασιαρχος II 52.  
στάσις II 297.  
στατήρ II 382.  
στατός I 255.  
στέαρ I 146, II 250. 365.  
στεγαγός I 194.  
στέγος I 446, II 414. 419.  
στέγω I 308. 324, IV 83.  
στείαρ (στήαρ) II 365.  
στείβω IV 173.  
σείνω IV 293.  
στείχω I 308, IV 84. 90.  
στέλλω I 119.  
στέμβω I 346, IV 167.  
στενάχω IV 201.  
στενότερος II 193.  
στένω IV 82.  
στερέω IV 196.  
στέρον II 143.  
στέρφος I 317, II 418.  
στεφαναπέτω Delph. IV  
293.  
στήης στείομεν στείωσι  
(στήομεν στήωσι) IV  
478.  
στήλη II 141. 143.  
στήμων II 367.  
Στησιγόρης II 52.  
Στησιχορος II 52.  
στιβαρός IV 173.  
στίλω I 433, IV 247.  
στιχάομαι IV 295.  
στόμμεγος I 482.  
στονόφραση Corogr. I  
146, II 406.  
στόρεθυξ II 411.  
στρένυμι I 241, IV 136.  
177. Addenda to IV  
177.  
στράβων II 341. 345. 466.  
Στράβων II 345.  
στρατηγός I 256.  
στρατός II 475.

στρέφεται (conj.) IV 464.  
 στρότος Boeot., στρότος  
 Lesb. I 234.  
 στροφῆ II 325. 336.  
 στρώμα I 241, II 370.  
 στρώννυμι στωρνύω IV  
 182.  
 στρατός I 241.  
 στύγιος II 124. 452.  
 στύλος II 200.  
 στῶ IV 471.  
 σύ II 163, III 366. 373.  
 σύζυξ II 487. 492.  
 συμμαχικόν II 463.  
 συναχθῆσῶ (fut.) IV 275.  
 συν-έναι El. IV 487.  
 σύνεσις II 298.  
 συνδῆναι (plur.) El. II  
 154.  
 συν-θύξει IV 205.  
 συνοικησῶς II 98.  
 σοοκτόνος II 48.  
 σύργ IV 247.  
 σύς I 420.  
 σφοδρός II 48.  
 σφάγιος; σφάγιον II 124.  
 125. 476.  
 σφαδασμός IV 163.  
 σφαλλομαι I 406.  
 σφάττω IV 248.  
 σφέας σφᾶς III 379.  
 σφεδανός IV 163. 166.  
 σφῆις III 375.  
 σφενδόνη IV 163.  
 σφέτερος III 394.  
 σφῆξ II 273.  
 σφί(ν) σφοῦ III 175. 368.  
 371. 388.  
 σφίγγω IV 167.  
 σφίσι III 388.  
 σφοδρός IV 163.  
 σφῶ σφῶϊ σφῶέ σφῶϊν III  
 368. 400.  
 σφῶϊν σφῶϊν III 210.  
 σφῶϊτερος III 402.  
 σφερός II 182.  
 σφέαις II 299.

σχῆσω IV 275.  
 σχίζα II 339.  
 σχίζω I 406, IV 236.  
 σχινδαλμός I 189, IV 164.  
 σχίσμα II 372.  
 σχισμός II 173.  
 σχοίην IV 494.  
 σχολαίτερος II 192.  
 Σωίλος II 203.  
 σωτήρ, voc. σωῖτερ, II  
 379.

τακερός I 102.  
 τάλας I 229. 251.  
 ταλαύριος I 148.  
 τᾶμνω IV 150.  
 τᾶμων Thess. II 405.  
 ταναός I 164. 232, II 311.  
 τανω- (τανύγλωσσος) I  
 164.  
 193. 232, II 51. 313.  
 τάννυμαι I 192. 198, IV  
 177. 183.  
 τανυσίπτερος II 52.  
 τανύω (pres.) IV 183.  
 τανύω (fut.) IV 277.  
 τάρβος I 322.  
 ταρπόμεθα I 233.  
 ταρσιά I 233.  
 ταρτημόριον III 10. 12.  
 τάρων (gen. pl.) III 10.  
 τᾶσις I 199, II 298.  
 ταῦρος I 154. 479, II 136.  
 ταυτᾶ Dor. III 178. 345.  
 ταύτη III 174.  
 ταυτόν III 339.  
 τάχιον τάχιστα II 427.  
 ταχύνω IV 150.  
 τέ ('thee') I 147.  
 τέ ('and') I 313. 534,  
 III 333.  
 τέγος I 446, II 414. 419.  
 τέθεικα τέθειμαι IV 417.  
 τέθεικα IV 412.  
 τέθειμαι IV 390. 405.

τέθηκα IV 412.  
 τέθμος I 365, II 213.  
 τεθνεώσα II 445.  
 τέθριππον I 359.  
 τέθυμαι IV 388.  
 τέ Dor. III 387.  
 τεῖδε III 348.  
 τεῖν III 386.  
 τεῖος see τῆος.  
 Τεισαμενός I 542.  
 τείσω (fut.) IV 270.  
 τεῖχος I 294, II 420.  
 τείω Arcad. I 118, IV  
 236.  
 τεκμαίρω IV 282.  
 τέκμαρ τέκμωρ II 371.  
 τέκνον II 143.  
 τέκοισι (3rd pl. conj.)  
 Aeol. IV 464.  
 τέκταντα I 198, II 335.  
 τεκταίνω I 111. 118. 193.  
 198, IV 282.  
 τέκτων I 408, II 345.  
 τελαμών I 104, II 367.  
 371.  
 τελέεις II 406.  
 τελέθω IV 223.  
 τελευτή II 229.  
 τελέω -ῶ, Hom. τελεῖω,  
 I 118, IV 282.  
 τελέω (fut.) IV 277.  
 τελέεις II 407.  
 τέλλω I 313.  
 τέλσον I 419.  
 τέμενες Megalopolis III  
 107.  
 τέμενος II 417.  
 τέμνος ('cui')? III 346.  
 τέμνω IV 90. 150.  
 τένω IV 224.  
 τένω Aeol. IV 233.  
 τένος II 412. 117. 423.  
 τέ (gen.) I 307. 313, III  
 333. 339.  
 τέος τεός (gen.) Dor. III  
 389.  
 τεός I 52, III 391.

τεοῦς (gen.) Dor. III 392.  
 τεράμων I 104.  
 τέρετρον II 120. 121.  
 τερεθρία II 95.  
 τέρεθρον III 3.  
 τέρμα τέρων II 366.  
 τέρω IV 82.  
 τερωαίνω IV 156. 266.  
 τερωομαι IV 84.  
 τέρωτος Lesb. II 246, III 9.  
 τέρωτος I 317, II 418.  
 Τέρμιλλος II 203.  
 τερωμβροτος II 52.  
 τέρωπος II 298.  
 τεσσαράβιοις III 11.  
 τεσσαράκοντα τετταράκοντα III 30. 38.  
 τεσσαρακοντάς τετταρακοντάς III 14.  
 τεσσαρακοτός τετταρακοτός III 30. 38.  
 τέσσαρες τέτταρες I 147, 361, III 10.  
 τεσσαράκοντα Arcad. Ion. III 10. 38.  
 τεσορακόντων (gen.) III 37.  
 τέσσερες Ion. I 138. 307. 361, III 10.  
 τεσσερεσκαίδεκατος III 27.  
 τεταγών IV 111.  
 τέταμοι IV 388.  
 τέτανος II 96.  
 τετάρπετο I 233.  
 τέταρτος τέττατος I 140. 227, II 242, III 10. 12.  
 τέτεισμαι IV 411.  
 τετελευτακούσας Delph. II 444.  
 τετευχώς IV 405.  
 τετήγαι IV 132.  
 τετηγώς IV 405.  
 τέτλαμεν I 234. IV 388.  
 τετηγώς IV 405.

τέτοκα IV 405.  
 τέτορες Dor. III 10.  
 τετρα- III 10.  
 τετραγύος II 27. 49.  
 τετραίνω IV 158. 159. 161.  
 τετραίμι τετραίμης III 10. 49.  
 τετρακόσιοι III 45.  
 τετρακτύς II 328.  
 τετραμμαι IV 405.  
 τετραξ II 96. 97.  
 τετρας III 14.  
 τετρας III 50.  
 τέτρασι (loc.) I 140.  
 τέτρατος see τέττατος.  
 τέτραφα τέτρωφα IV 405. 409.  
 τέτραχμον I 482.  
 τετραών II 97.  
 τέτριξ II 97.  
 τέτριφα IV 410.  
 τέτριφα see τέτριφα.  
 τετρώκοντα Dor. Ion. III 11. 29. 30. 38. 241.  
 τετρωκοτός III 38.  
 τέττα II 97.  
 τέτταρες τετταράκοντα see τέσσαρες τεσσαράκοντα.  
 τετταρεσκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τέτυκται IV 405.  
 τετύπημαι IV 406.  
 τετύσκετο IV 211.  
 τευμάομαι I 360.  
 τευτάζω I 360.  
 τέγνη II 144.  
 τέως III 106.  
 τεῶς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τφε (τρε) Cret. I 147. 361, III 375.  
 τη III 349.  
 τηθή τηθίς I 286, II 94.  
 τηκω IV 83.  
 τηλικος II 265. 291.

τημερον III 330. 331.  
 τήμος II 405.  
 Τήνα Τήνα Cret. I 363.  
 τήνος Dor. II 150, III 349.  
 τήος (τείος) II 405<sup>bis</sup>, III 106. 136.  
 τητάομαι, Dor. τατάομαι, I 136.  
 τιθέσσι IV 549.  
 τιθέσται Ion. IV 570.  
 τιθειήν IV 488.  
 τιθεντι Dor. IV 547.  
 τιθήμεις IV 102. 478.  
 τίθημι I 254. 364, IV 99. 102.  
 τιθήνη II 97.  
 τιθητι (conj.) Messen. I 107, IV 466. 478.  
 τιθύμιλος II 97.  
 τιθύμαι τιθύμαι IV 478.  
 τίκω IV 107. 214.  
 τιμωρός II 48.  
 τίν (dat. acc.) Dor. III 386. 387.  
 τίνη Tarent. III 386.  
 τίννται, τινύμεναι (inf.) IV 177.  
 τίνω τίνω I 146, IV 177. 186.  
 τίς I 33. 314, III 333.  
 τίσις I 313, II 295.  
 τιταίνω I 198, IV 261. 564.  
 τίτθος τίτθη II 97.  
 τιτραίνω IV 159.  
 τίτρημι IV 135.  
 τιτρώσκω I 244.  
 Τιτύος II 97.  
 τιτύομαι IV 14. 210. τώ IV 236.  
 τιῶς (gen.) Boeot. III 392.  
 τό- I 273, III 327.  
 τοί (particle) I 162, III 384.  
 τοιγαροῦν I 546.

- τοῖος II 128.  
 τοῖρ El. I 172.  
 τοῖχος II 115.  
 τονθορίζω IV 13.  
 τονθρός II 95.  
 τορέω IV 326.  
 τόρμος II 172.  
 τορνευτολυρασπιδοπηγός  
 II 91.  
 τορός II 110.  
 τόσος τόσος I 360.  
 τούν Boeot. III 373.  
 τούνη Lac. III 373.  
 τραγέλαφος II 91.  
 τράπεζα I 233. 361. 501,  
 III 10.  
 τραπέομεν (τραπήομεν)  
 IV 476.  
 τράπω Dor. IV 79. 90.  
 τρασά I 233.  
 τραυλός II 202.  
 τρέ Cret., see τρέ.  
 τρεῖς I 57. 109, 118, II  
 279, III 8.  
 τρεισκαίδεκα II 53, III  
 26.  
 τρεισκαιδέκατος; II 53, III  
 27.  
 τρέμω IV 46. 47. 83.  
 τρέπεδδα Boeot. III 8.  
 τρέπω IV 90.  
 τρέφομαι IV 172.  
 τρέχω I 327. 406.  
 τρέω IV 45. 192.  
 τρήρων II 342. 345.  
 τριακάς III 30. 38.  
 τριάκοντα III 38.  
 τριακόσιοι III 45.  
 τριακοσιοστός III 46.  
 τριακοστός II 177, III 38.  
 τριάς I 199, II 392, III  
 14.  
 τριάς III 50.  
 τρέβω IV 209.  
 τρέχοντα τρηκόντων τρη-  
 κόντεσσι III 38.  
 τρήρης II 465.
- τρικτύς II 328.  
 τρίμα τριμμα I 362.  
 τριξός II 257.  
 τριουτίς II 279.  
 τρίπαλτος III 50.  
 τριπλάσιος III 50.  
 τρίς III 48.  
 τρίς Herakl. III 216.  
 τρισκαίδεκα II 53, III 26.  
 τρισσός τριττός II 257.  
 τρίτατος II 168. 245, III  
 9.  
 τριτημόριος II 53  
 τρίτος II 246, III 9.  
 τριττός τριτός II 328.  
 Τρίτων II 352.  
 τρίτατος τριφάσιος III 51.  
 τριχάικες II 479.  
 τροπέω IV 44. 325. 336.  
 τρώφεις II 281.  
 τροχός I 406.  
 τρυφάλεια III 10.  
 τρύχω IV 201.  
 -ττα see -σσα.  
 ττολιάρχοι Thess. I 501.  
 τύ (nom.) Dor. III 373.  
 τύ (acc.) Dor. III 377.  
 τυγγάνω IV 168.  
 τύκος IV 210.  
 τυκτός II 228.  
 τύλος τύλη II 198.  
 τύνη III 373.  
 τυπτήσω IV 276.  
 τύπτω IV 214.  
 Τυρταῖος III 11.  
 τύφειμεν IV 489.  
 τώ III 352.  
 τώννα Cret. I 452.  
 τώς ('thus') III 135.
- ὑάκινθος II 251.  
 ὕβριστας Thess. I 33.  
 ὕβρις II 291.  
 ὕγεια ὕγεινός II 414.  
 ὕγιεις II 406.
- ὕγιής I 297.  
 ὕγνώ IV 297.  
 ὕδαρής; II 185.  
 ὕδαρός I 229, II 181.  
 ὕδραώς ὕδραῶν IV 295.  
 ὕδρος ὕδρα II 191.  
 ὕδωρ I 41. 228. 242, II  
 180 346, III 103.  
 ὕετός II 229.  
 ὕθλος II 214.  
 υἱός II 318. 319.  
 υἱός Lac. Arcad., υἱός  
 Cret., II 318. 319.  
 ὕλα IV 262.  
 ὕλη I 42.  
 ὕλαι II 207.  
 ὕλλοι I 277.  
 ὕλοτόμος II 25.  
 ὕμας ὕμας, ὕμης III 379.  
 ὕμεδαπός III 380.  
 ὕμεῖς I 110<sup>bis</sup>, III 367.  
 374.  
 ὕμεις Dor. III 374.  
 ὕμέτερος III 394.  
 ὕμην I 117. 421, II 367.  
 ὕμμε Lesb. III 367.  
 ὕμμες Lesb. I 117, III  
 374.  
 ὕμμι Lesb. III 387.  
 ὕμμος Lesb. III 393.  
 ὕμνος I 118.  
 ὕμός Dor. III 393.  
 ὕνις ὕννις ὕνη II 266.  
 286.  
 ὕμουσία II 48.  
 ὕσοκύμος II 54.  
 ὕσασπίδιος II 53.  
 ὕσματος II 245.  
 ὕπειρ I 119. 489, II 189.  
 ὕπερ I 41, II 188. 189,  
 III 159.  
 ὕπέρα II 189.  
 ὕπεράνθρωπος II 31.  
 ὕπερήνωρ II 31.  
 ὕπέζμορον II 31.  
 ὕπερος ὕπερον II 189.  
 ὕπερτερότερος; II 194.

ὑπερφιάλος; I 147. 245.  
250.  
ὑπνος I 109, II 106, 140.  
ὑπνώσσω IV 280.  
ὑπο I 40.  
ὑπόδημα II 370.  
ὑπόδικος II 33.  
ὑπο-ζωνάνα[ι] inscr. IV  
182.  
ὑπόδρα II 493, III 106.  
ὑς I 420. 421, II 486.  
ἕσδος Lesb. I 449.  
ἕσμιν- II 359.  
ἕσμινη I 117, II 172. 359.  
IV 220.  
ἕστρομεινία Thess. I 63.  
422.  
ἕστρος II 177. 178. 191.  
ἕστρος II 191.  
ἕς II 319.  
ἕφανα IV 359.  
ἕφανσι I 173.

φάγαινα II 335.  
-φάγος I 333.  
φαγών II 349.  
φαέθων II 401.  
φαινός, Lesb. φάενος, I  
422, II 143.  
Φαηνός Dor. I 422.  
φαθί φάθι IV 500. 504.  
φαίην IV 487.  
Φαίναξ II 265.  
φαινομηρίς II 51.  
φαίνω IV 150. 266.  
φάλαγξ II 411.  
Φαμερός I 542.  
φαησῶ (fut.) IV 275.  
φάραγξ II 411.  
φάρκτομα IV 213.  
φάρος IV 139.  
φαρῶς φάρυγξ II 411.  
φασγάνομαι IV 159.  
φάσγανον IV 159.  
φάσις II 299.  
φάσκιω IV 201. 203.

φάσσα II 339.  
φατειός II 135.  
φάτις I 351, II 298.  
φάτος ('killed') I 194.  
φατρία I 215.  
φείρ Thess. IV 23.  
φερένα Aeol. II 150.  
φέρετρον φέρτρον I 104,  
II 118.  
φέρμα II 366.  
φερνή II 150.  
φέρετε IV 64.  
φερτός II 228.  
φέρτρον see φέρτρον.  
φέρω IV 80.  
φείγω I 312, IV 88.  
φεῦξις II 299.  
φήγνος II 155.  
φήγος I 98, II 109. 113.  
φήης IV 478.  
φήμη II 174.  
φήμι I 255, IV 55. 67.  
φήμις II 290.  
φήε Aeol. I 318.  
φθαίρω Dor. I 234, IV  
246.  
φθάνω φθάνω I 146, IV  
186.  
φθείρω, Lesb. φθέρω,  
Arcad. φθίρω, I 119.  
466, IV 246.  
φθερσω IV 274.  
φθίεται (copj.) IV 463.  
φθινόκαρπος II 141.  
φθινόθω IV 177. 224.  
φθίνω φθίνω I 139. 407,  
IV 177.  
φθισάμβροτος II 52.  
φθίσις II 298.  
φθίτο (opt.) IV 487.  
φθίω IV 65. 236.  
φθόη I 71.  
φθιερός II 47.  
Φιλοκλείδα Leucad. III  
67.  
φιλομμειδής; I 163. 420,  
IV 224.

φιλόξενος II 51.  
φιλος III 175.  
Φιλόφειρος Thess. I 318.  
φίντατος Dor. I 216.  
φιτρός II 120.  
φίτρω φίτρω I 46. II 325.  
327, IV 235. 247.  
φλεγέθω IV 46. 223.  
φλέγω II 480.  
Φλειάσιος II 407.  
φλέψ I 314.  
φλέω IV 131. 323.  
φλήναφος II 217.  
φλιδάτω IV 224.  
φλιδή IV 224.  
φλόξ II 480.  
φλυκτίς I 314.  
φλώω IV 124. 131. 158.  
φροβέω I 57. 118, IV 324.  
328.  
φροβίω IV 284.  
φροινήεις II 407.  
φρόνος I 317.  
φρορέω IV 325. 326.  
φρότος II 221. 228. 475.  
φράζω IV 236.  
φρασί (loc.) I 248, III  
263.  
φράσσω IV 247.  
φράττη φράττω I 97, II  
379. 382.  
φρατρία II 131. 463. 476.  
φράττω see φράττη.  
φρέαρ (φρέατα φρήατα)  
II 250. 364. 365.  
φρέμπαρος II 49.  
φρήν II 344.  
φρίσσω φρίττω I 360.  
φρονέοι Cypr. I 361.  
φρούδος I 359.  
φρήνω IV 87.  
φρένος φρήνη II 143.  
φρηγάνω IV 165. 167.  
φρηγιή II 110.  
φρηγοπόλεμος II 51.  
φύλα I 312, II 333.  
339.

- φύκη Cypr. I 112. 118,  
 IV 481.  
 φύω Lesb. I 118, IV  
 235.  
 φύμα II 366.  
 φύξιμος II 174.  
 φυσιολόγος II 48.  
 φύσις II 301.  
 φύσκα φύσκη II 275.  
 φυτόν II 229.  
 φύτωρ II 386.  
 φύω IV 87.  
 φύγω IV 94.  
 φωλέος IV 128.  
 φωνή I 255.  
 φῶρ I 253, II 485, III  
 81.  
 φῶς II 424.  
  
 φαίνω IV 150. 266.  
 φαρήσω ἐφαίρησα IV 240.  
 276.  
 φαίρω I 236, IV 228.  
 233. 238.  
 φαλέπτω I 119, IV 214.  
 287.  
 φαμαί I 29, II 482.  
 φανδάνω I 311, IV 163.  
 165. 168.  
 φάσσω IV 150. 205.  
 φέζω I 302.  
 φέλλιοι χέλλιοι I 423. 466,  
 II 127. 199, III 47.  
 χείλος II 200.  
 χείμα II 366.  
 χείμη II 341.  
 χείμων I 288, II 170. 366.  
 χείρ I 290, II 417.  
 χειρόνπτρον II 50.  
 χειρότερος II 430.  
 χείω Hom. IV 246.  
 χέλλιοι Lesb. I 112. 423,  
 II 127. 199, III 2. 47.  
 χερνής IV 135.  
 χέρνιψ I 313, II 47. 49.  
 50.  
  
 χειρόνπτρον II 50.  
 χεῦαι (inf.) IV 597.  
 χεῦμα II 366.  
 χέω (pres.) I 303.  
 χέω (fut.) IV 464.  
 χήλοι Dor. I 423, II 199,  
 III 47.  
 χήμη IV 150.  
 χήν I 165. 294, II 485,  
 III 81.  
 χήρ II 485, III 81.  
 χθαμαλός I 172, II 203.  
 281. 482.  
 χθονοτρεφής II 49.  
 χθών I 172. 407, II 482,  
 III 81.  
 χιλιάς III 14.  
 χίλιοι see χέλλιοι.  
 χιλιοστός II 245, III 47.  
 χιών I 172. 288, II 171.  
 483.  
 χιλδῆ IV 224.  
 χολοίβαφος II 55.  
 χολοιβόρος II 55.  
 χορδή I 292.  
 χόρτος I 291, II 232.  
 χραίνω IV 159.  
 χραύω IV 159.  
 χράω ('I touch') IV 159.  
 χρομίζω I 273. 323.  
 Χρέμων II 350.  
 χροί II 488, IV 120. 135.  
 χρῆ IV 129.  
 χροίσωμα IV 337.  
 χροίσκομαι IV 206.  
 χρῆσθα IV 129.  
 χροῖον (part.) IV 263.  
 χροίω I 323, IV 159.  
 χρομάδος II 408<sup>bis</sup>.  
 χρόμος II 110.  
 χρόνος II 152.  
 χρυσοκόμης II 92.  
 χρυστοῦς I 543.  
 χρω ('I give an oracle')  
 IV 263.  
 χρώς I 250.  
 χῦμα χύμα II 366.  
  
 χυμός II 170.  
 χύσις II 298.  
 χύτλον II 118.  
 χύτρα II 118.  
 χῶρα IV 150.  
 χωρῆς III 274.  
  
 ψάμμος I 424.  
 ψευδάγγελος II 50.  
 ψευδής II 412. 415.  
 ψεύδος II 412.  
 ψῆ IV 128.  
 ψηλαφάω II 217.  
 ψήφος I 424.  
 ψήχω IV 201.  
 ψουδία Cret. I 51.  
 ψῶ IV 263.  
 ψωρός IV 128.  
 ψάχω IV 128. 201.  
 ψῶω IV 128.  
  
 ὦ Loccr., ὦ Cret. ('unde')  
 I 83. 84. 108, III 135.  
 348.  
 ὄδε III 135.  
 ὀδιν- II 359.  
 ὄζησα IV 360.  
 ὀθέω IV 336.  
 ὀκεανός II 9. 141.  
 ὀκλων II 430.  
 ὀκνπέτης II 24.  
 ὀκῦπος II 24.  
 ὀκῦς II 313.  
 ὀλλόν I 171.  
 ὄλεξ ὄλαξ II 487.  
 ὀμηστήρ II 387.  
 ὀμοβράς I 250, II 391.  
 492.  
 ὀμός II 113. 413.  
 ὄν II 397, IV 53.  
 ὀνόμαι IV 288.  
 ὄνος ὄνη II 142.  
 ὄρα ὄρος I 110, II 180.  
 187, IV 128.  
 ὄρτο IV 57.



ὠρύω IV 91.	ὠς III 135.	ὠφελέω III 145.
ὠς ('ear') Dor. II 347.	ὠσμός II 173.	ὠφελον IV 215.
419.	ὠτώεις II 407.	ὠψ II 499.

## Modern Greek.

γυναικόπαιδα II 91.	ἑοῖς III 369.	νήχτα I 381.
δόσμοντε IV 9.	λού III 369. 370.	Ξαγκίλλω I 279.
ἐβλέπω IV 28.	ἐφτά I 381.	ὄχτω I 381.
ἐδώσω IV 28.	κόφτω I 381.	σεῦκλο I 279.
ἐμείς III 369.	μαχαροπέτρονα II 91.	

## Albanian.

The spelling follows G. Meyer's Wörterbuch der alban. Sprache, and the meanings are added to make finding easier.

mistrans. of  
'weiss'

<sup>white</sup> bars ( <del>bars</del> ) I 302.	gak ('blood') I 337.	nǎjek ('I pursue') I 332.
bǎn ('I bud') IV 235.	gǎste ('six') III 14. 15.	nende ('nine') III 14.
dimen ('winter') I 288.	gǎndem ('I am found') I 311. 337, IV 163.	hezét ('twenty') III 34.
305.	165.	pesse, Gegian pesse, ('five') I 307, III 14.
djaste ('on the right') I 302.	gǐst ('finger') I 334. 337.	pik ('I make bitter') I 337.
dje ('yesterday') I 302.	herde ('testicle') I 301.	pjek ('I roast, bake') I 337.
djek ('I burn') I 327.	302.	si-vjét ('in this year') I 290. 302, III 330.
337.	i-pare ('first') III 6.	štate ('seven') III 14.
düzét ('forty') III 34.	iš ('is') IV 53.	18.
daše ('I gave') IV 350.	jam ('I am') IV 52.	šteg-u ('entry') I 337.
dē ('earth') I 290.	jē ('thou art') IV 523.	tete ('eight') III 14.
demp ('tooth') I 302.	jēna ('we are') IV 538.	ušt ('ear of corn') I 300. 302.
dī ('goat') I 302.	kap ('take') I 318.	vise ('places', pl.) I 288.
djés ('caco') I 302.	krimb-i, Gegian krūm ( 'worm') I 324. 337.	302.
djete [dǐste dǐste] ('ten') III 14.	kē ('which') I 307.	vješ ('I steal') I 289
gañ ('I dry') IV 156.	liš ('I bind') I 302.	
gom ('I say') IV 52.	lig-u ('bad, lean') I 337.	
gūr ('rook') I 337.	nǐjégule I 336.	

## Venetian.

zonasto IV 54. 351. 564. | zoto IV 53. 564.

## Latin.

*ab ab-* I 87. 366, II 62.  
*abin* I 427.  
*abluo* I 152.  
*abortio* IV 301.  
*abs* I 366, III 195.  
*abs-condi* (pf.), -*consum*  
 IV 417.  
*ac* I 320.  
*acceptor* II 24.  
*ac-cerso* IV 197, Add.  
 to same page.  
*ac-cipio* I 91.  
*accipiter* II 24.  
*ac-cumbo* IV 168.  
*acer* II 291.  
*acernus* II 145.  
*acies* II 339.  
*acritas* II 58.  
*actio* II 300.  
*actor* II 383.  
*actus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*acupedius* I 122, II 24.  
 59. 129. 313.  
*acus* I 300, II 420.  
*ad* I 93.  
*adagium* I 122. 373.  
*adeptio* II 296.  
*adeptus* (*u*-stem) II 325.  
*adfatum* IV 237.  
*adgretus* I 368, II 231.  
*aditus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*ad-petissis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 381.  
*adsessor* II 382.  
*ad-venam* IV 92. 125.  
*adventicius* II 271.  
*adventus* I 164. 174,  
 II 325.  
*aeus* see *aequos*.  
*aedes* I 87. 278. 282.  
*aedilis* I 92.  
*aegrotus* I 84, II 231,  
 IV 291.  
*aëneus* I 427.

*aënus ahenus* I 120.  
 466, II 145. 418.  
*aequos aecus* I 152. 320,  
 III 4.  
*aeruca* II 272.  
*aes* I 458, II 418, III  
 108.  
*aestumo* IV 222.  
*aetas* I 152.  
*aeum* see *aevom*.  
*aevitas* I 152.  
*aevom aeum* I 152, II  
 430.  
*age* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 466.  
*agellus* I 217. 474, II  
 205.  
*ager* I 34, II 181. 185.  
 462.  
*agger* I 280.  
*agilis* I 256, II 199.  
 204. 292.  
*agito* IV 303.  
*agmen* II 367.  
*agna* I 366.  
*agnomen* II 367.  
*agnosco* I 370.  
*agnus* I 315. 322, II  
 144.  
*ago* I 293, IV 41. 81.  
 84.  
*agolo-* II 203.  
*agrestis* II 307.  
*agricola* II 58. 109.  
*Agrigentum* I 547.  
*Agustus* I 92.  
*aidilis* I 92.  
*ajo* I 122. 374.  
*ala* I 217. 369. 428. 466.  
 II 199.  
*albico* II 265.  
*albogalerus* II 57.  
*albus* I 268.  
*ales* II 392.  
*alias* III 261.

*alicubi* III 333.  
*alienus* II 160.  
*alipes* II 25.  
*alius alis* I 80. 122, II  
 132, III 74.  
*Alixerter* I 547.  
*alluvio* II 341. 359.  
*alnus* I 429.  
*alo* I 374.  
*alTEGRADIUS* II 64.  
*alter* II 195, III 320.  
*alteras* III 261.  
*alteruter* II 63.  
*altus* II 220.  
*alucinor allucinor* I  
 463.  
*alum* I 176. 428, II 204.  
*alumnus* II 165.  
*amarus* II 183. 186.  
*amasso amassim* IV 381.  
 465. 490.  
*amb-* I 270.  
*ambages* I 99.  
*ambio* IV 70.  
*ambissim* IV 381. 490.  
*ambo* III 175. 191. 192.  
 198.  
*amburbium* II 62.  
*amicior amicissimus* II  
 107.  
*amicus* II 270.  
*amnis* I 375, II 286.  
*anas* I 207.  
*ancus* I 178. 311.  
*ango* I 173. 292.  
*angor* II 423.  
*anguen* II 352.  
*anguilla* I 322.  
*anguis* I 322, II 279.  
*angulus* I 218. 366, II  
 205.  
*angustiae* II 307.  
*angustus* II 307. 423.  
*anhelo* I 176.

- animus anima* I 17. 104, II 174.  
*annuos* II 136.  
*annus* II 145.  
*ansatus* II 231.  
*anser* I 165. 294. 374. 425, III 287.  
*anta* I 207, II 227.  
*ante* I 33. 91.  
*antenuissimus* II 62.  
*antestor* I 482.  
*anticus* II 255.  
*antiquos* II 252. 255.  
*antistes* II 389.  
*antisto* I 33.  
*anzius* I 403, II 423.  
*aper* II 187.  
*aperio* I 366, II 9, IV 233.  
*apicula* II 266.  
*apio* IV 250.  
*apor* I 280.  
*appeto* I 53.  
*aprunculus* II 351.  
*aptus* II 223.  
*aqua* II 115.  
*aquiducius* II 63.  
*Aquiflavienses* II 63.  
*aquilus* II 210.  
*ar (ad)* I 280.  
*ara asa* I 426.  
*aratrum* II 118.  
*arbiter* II 491.  
*arbosem (arborem)* I 426.  
*arbutum* II 231. 462. 463.  
*arceo* I 336.  
*ar-cesso* IV 197.  
*arcu-* I 320.  
*arcuatus* II 231.  
*arcubii* II 61.  
*ardeo* I 474.  
*arduitas* II 309.  
*arduos* I 150. 241. 283. II 135.  
*ardus* see *aridus*.
- are facio* IV 445.  
*Argentinus* II 160.  
*argentum* I 291.  
*aridus* I 474.  
*arma* II 174.  
*armus* I 241, II 172.  
*aro* IV 124. 243. 262.  
*arquitenens* I 320.  
*ars* I 241. 463, II 299.  
*artus artu* II 327. 328.  
*arvom* II 136.  
*arvorsus* II 491.  
*arvos* II 440.  
*asa* see *ara*.  
*ascullo* I 92.  
*asellus* I 175, II 206.  
*asperror* IV 125. 145.  
*as-porto* I 369.  
*assedo* II 346.  
*assensi* IV 560.  
*asser assir* III 103. 104.  
*assiduos* II 136.  
*assumentum* II 249. 367.  
*atratus* II 224. 231.  
*attigi* IV 417.  
*attingo* I 91.  
*au-* I 96, II 37.  
*auctor* II 387.  
*uuctus (u-stem)* II 328.  
*augeo* I 319, IV 338.  
*augmen* II 367.  
*augurium* II 576.  
*augustus* II 413.  
*auris* II 281.  
*auritus* II 231.  
*auroclavatus* II 224.  
*aurora* I 92. 426, II 110. 423. 424.  
*ausim* IV 362.  
*auspex* I 152, II 487.  
*auster* II 197.  
*aut* I 90. 93. 501.  
*autem* I 90.  
*auxi* IV 361.  
*auxilium* I 323, II 207, IV 192.  
*averruncassere* IV 281.
- avilla* I 315. 322.  
*avis* II 279. 281.  
*avos* II 129.  
*avunculus* II 387.  
*axilla* II 199.  
*axim* IV 362.  
*axis* I 303, II 199. 281.  
*azo* I 374.
- baeto* I 322.  
*balbus* I 263, II 14. 95.  
*balbutio* I 263.  
*barba* I 268. 281.  
*barbaries* II 339.  
*barbatus* II 231. 237.  
*belli ('in war')* III 165.  
*bellus* II 150. 206.  
*bene* I 150, II 153, III 177.  
*beneficus* II 64.  
*benevolus benevolens benevolentia* II 64.  
*benignus* I 370, II 7. 150.  
*bi-* I 32. 138. 150, III 7.  
*bibax* II 410.  
*bibi (perf.)* IV 390.  
*bibo ('drinker')* II 345.  
*bibo ('I drink')* I 263, IV 21. 100. 107.  
*bicornis* II 281.  
*bicorpor* II 419.  
*bimus* I 374. 458, II 171.  
*bini* I 39, II 146, III 51.  
*binio* II 359.  
*bipes* II 24.  
*bis* I 280, III 48.  
*blandior* IV 288. 301.  
*blattosericus* II 59.  
*bonus* I 150, II 150.  
*bos* I 322. 463, II 482, III 80. 98. 287.  
*bovicidium* II 60.  
*brevis* I 374.  
*breviter* II 3.  
*bruma* II 168.

- bucæda* II 60.  
*bucco* II 351.  
*bucetum* II 19.  
*bucina* I 264.  
*bucula* II 263.  
*bumammus* II 60.  
*busticetum* II 19.  
  
*cachinno* ('laugher') II 345. 351.  
*cacumen* I 371.  
*cadaver* II 440. 445.  
*caducus* II 272.  
*caecus* II 114.  
*caedo* IV 225.  
*caelum* II 204. 460.  
*caementum* I 371, II 372.  
*caeruleus* I 217.  
*caesius* I 95.  
*Caecilius* I 92.  
*calamitosus* I 484.  
*caldus* I 280. 473. 474.  
*calvos* II 136.  
*Camena* I 427.  
*campester* II 195.  
*camur* II 186.  
*cancer* I 219. 306, II 95.  
*candela* II 205.  
*candeo* IV 132.  
*cano* I 318, IV 84.  
*canus* II 144.  
*caper capra* II 184. 185.  
*capesso* IV 381.  
*capio* ('holding') II 341.  
*capio* ('I grasp') I 318, IV 173. 250.  
*capis* II 409.  
*capissam* IV 381.  
*capistrum* II 119.  
*capito* II 345.  
*Capito* II 345. 851.  
*capra* see *caper*.  
*caprina* II 158. 448. 465.  
*caprinus* II 158.  
*capso capsim* IV 362. 465.  
  
*captio* II 300.  
*caput* II 392.  
*carabro* I 471.  
*carectum* II 231. 462.  
*carino* IV 155. 159.  
*carnis* II 285.  
*carno* I 248, II 350, III 125.  
*carpo* I 311.  
*carus* I 323.  
*cascus* II 254.  
*Casmena* I 427.  
*cassis* II 409.  
*castrum* II 119.  
*catellus* II 206.  
*Cato* II 345. 351.  
*catulio* IV 288. 301.  
*catulus* II 205.  
*catus* I 102, II 231. 232.  
*caulae* II 202.  
*caulis* II 202.  
*cautio* II 300.  
*cautus* II 223.  
*caveo* I 73. 326. 446.  
*cavos* I 73.  
*cececi* IV 415. 417. 418.  
*Cecilius* I 92.  
*cecini* IV 390. 417.  
*cedo* (imper.) III 328. 329. 349, IV 54. 71. 497.  
*cedo* ('I yield') IV 197.  
*celer* I 313.  
*censeo* I 290. 425.  
*censio* II 295.  
*ensor* II 387.  
*census* (part.) I 194. 199. II 231.  
*census* (u-stem) II 325.  
*centesimus* II 179, III 43.  
*centipeda centupeda* II 57.  
*centipes* II 24. 29.  
*centum* I 174. 191. 199. 286, III 42.  
*centumpeda* II 29, III 42.  
  
*centumpondium* III 42.  
*cepi* IV 419. 420.  
*cepina* II 158.  
*cerdo* I 378.  
*cerebrum* I 300. 428, II 186. 425.  
*cerno* I 34. 547, IV 151.  
*cernuos* I 429, II 136. 347.  
*certus* I 218. 547.  
*cerus* I 332.  
*cervos* II 137.  
*cette* I 368. 370. 474, IV 71. 497.  
*cicer* II 98.  
*cicindela* II 98. 202. 205.  
*ciconia* II 98.  
*cio* IV 323. 338.  
*cinclutus* II 231.  
*ciniflo* II 60.  
*cinis* II 425.  
*circus* II 392.  
*cirrus* II 97.  
*cis* I 35. 290, III 258.  
*cismontanus* II 145.  
*cistella* II 206.  
*citer citra citro* I 35. 290, II 195, III 390.  
*citimus* II 179.  
*cito* (adv.) III 177.  
*citius* II 230.  
*clades* I 243, IV 224.  
*clango* IV 165.  
*clareo* IV 291. 303.  
*claro* IV 291. 303.  
*claudio* I 152. 462. 474, IV 221.  
*clavis* I 311.  
*clavos* I 311.  
*clemens* II 165.  
*clepo* I 326, IV 334.  
*clepei* IV 361.  
*cliens* IV 250.  
*-clino* I 290, IV 145. 146.  
*clivos* II 137.  
*cloaca* IV 224.

*clueo* IV 132.  
*clunis* I 303, II 285.  
*cluo* ('I cleanse') IV 92. 224.  
*cluo* ('I am called, pass for') I 121, IV 92.  
*coctio* II 295.  
*coctor* II 382.  
*coctus* I 251. 313.  
*coctulum* I 321.  
*coëpi coepi* I 374. 458, IV 418. 419.  
*coepio* IV 250.  
*coero* I 75.  
*cognomentum* II 249. 475.  
*cognosco* I 370.  
*cogo* I 458.  
*cohors* I 291.  
*coïnguo* IV 91.  
*coiro* I 75.  
*colina* I 488.  
*colliciae* I 322.  
*collis* I 175. 311.  
*coltum* I 429. 426.  
*colo* I 313. 320, IV 83.  
*columna* II 164. 343.  
*comes* I 33.  
*com- con-* I 174, II 61.  
*combretum* I 152. 281.  
*comes* II 389.  
*comestio* II 305.  
*comestus* I 368, II 231.  
*commentor* II 387.  
*commentum* II 223. 474.  
*commentus* I 192.  
*comminus* III 257.  
*communio* II 359.  
*communis commoinis* I 75, II 286.  
*communitas* II 308.  
*com-pello* (*com-pellare*) IV 124. 125. 145.  
*com-perce* IV 207.  
*com-pescō* I 217.  
*complementum* II 372.  
*con-* see *com-*.

*conclausus* I 53.  
*con-cutio* I 92. 152.  
*conditio* II 296.  
*conditor* II 382.  
*conditus* (*u-stem*) II 325.  
*con-do* I 282, IV 53. 71.  
*congius* I 319. 406.  
*conia* Praenest. II 98.  
*co-niveo* I 309. 323.  
*conjux* II 487.  
*conjux* II 487. 492.  
*con-quinisco* IV 139.  
*consedo* (*subst.*) II 346.  
*con-spicio* IV 234.  
*con-sterno* IV 145. 247.  
*contagio* II 359.  
*con-tamino* I 371.  
*con-ticesco* IV 208.  
*con-ticisco* IV 208.  
*contra* I 174, II 195.  
*controversia* II 195.  
*convicium* I 64.  
*copia* I 458.  
*copula* I 458.  
*coquino* IV 155. 159.  
*coquo* I 152. 269. 319, IV 81.  
*coquos* I 320.  
*cor* I 234. 283. 289, II 479.  
*coraveront* I 75.  
*conculum* II 206. 266.  
*cordatus* II 224.  
*cordolium* II 61.  
*Cornelis* I 80. 122, II 122, III 74.  
*Corniscas* (*dat. pl.*) III 257.  
*cornix* I 74, II 333. 351.  
*cornu cornus cornum* I 235, II 147. 321, III 101.  
*corolla* II 206.  
*corpulentus* I 428.  
*corpus* I 230, II 436.  
*cors* I 374.

*corulus (corylus)* II 206.  
*cos* I 103, II 300.  
*cosmittere* I 428.  
*cottidianus* II 63.  
*cottidie* I 307. 320, II 62. 242.  
*couraverunt* I 75.  
*coxa* I 318, II 114.  
*coxi* IV 350. 363.  
*coxo* II 351.  
*crabro* I 242. 303. 428.  
*crastinus* II 160. 453.  
*crates* I 242. 306.  
*craticula* II 266. 271.  
*creber* II 215.  
*credo* I 372, II 9. 479, IV 71. 219. 390.  
*creo* I 332.  
*crepui* IV 423.  
*creresco* IV 207.  
*cribrum* I 281, II 122. 215. 461.  
*crimen* II 372.  
*crocio* IV 234.  
*cruentus* IV 156. 159.  
*crucor* I 306, II 425.  
*crus* I 300, II 286.  
*crusta* IV 197.  
*cubitus* II 232.  
*cubo* IV 124.  
*cuculus* I 323.  
*cucumis* II 61.  
*cucurri* IV 417. 418.  
*cudo* I 326, IV 225. 420.  
*cuiquimodi* III 342.  
*cuiu-s* III 342.  
*culina* I 428.  
*culmus* II 175.  
*cum quom* I 320. 427.  
*cunque quomque* I 174. 320.  
*cunuligus* II 57.  
*cupa cuppa* I 318. 463.  
*cupio* IV 236. 250.  
*curio* II 359.  
*curo* I 75. 426.  
*curro* IV 91. 197.

- cursito* IV 303.  
*curtus* I 235, II 232.  
*cuspsis* II 409.  
*custos* I 345. 371. 373.  
 405.  
*cutis* I 341, II 299.  
*cygnus* I 366.
- dacruma* I 90. 220. 279,  
 II 322.  
*dānunt* IV 550.  
*daps* II 488, IV 333.  
*datio* II 296. 359. 360.  
*dator* II 384.  
*datrix* II 336.  
*debilito* I 482.  
*decem* I 192. 199. 290,  
 III 23.  
*decempeda* II 60.  
*decennis* II 60, III 23.  
*decidi* IV 417.  
*decimus* I 200, II 167.  
 168, III 24.  
*decor* II 423.  
*decunx* III 23.  
*decuplus* III 23.  
*decus* II 418. 423, IV  
 173.  
*dedi* (perf) IV 415. 416.  
 419. 560.  
*dedrot dedro* IV 551.  
*de-fendo* IV 225.  
*defensor* I 175.  
*defrutum* I 221, II 235.  
*degener* II 419.  
*dego* I 458.  
*de-guno* I 427, IV 151.  
*deivos* (Dvenos inscr.)  
 214.  
*delinio* I 64.  
*delubrum* II 214.  
*dem* IV 473. 482. 490.  
*dempsi* IV 349.  
*dens* II 398.  
*denseo* IV 301. 338.  
*densus* III 123.
- dentatus* II 231.  
*dentio* ('teething') I 482.  
*dentio* ('I cut my teeth')  
 IV 283.  
*denuo* I 52. 152. 549,  
 II 4. 62.  
*depso* IV 196.  
*derbiosus* I 150, II 13.  
 95. 97.  
*de-scendidi* IV 418.  
*de-sivo* IV 424.  
*de-stino* IV 144. 145.  
 153.  
*deus* I 152, II 114.  
*devas* (dat. pl.) III 257.  
 261.  
*dexter* I 293, II 155.  
 195.  
*dexterior* II 195.  
*dextimus* II 179.  
*dextra* (manus) II 465.  
*dextra* (adv.) III 180.  
*di-* = *dis-* I 369.  
*dic* I 501, IV 501.  
*dicis* (gen.) II 485.  
*dico deico* I 38. 53. 294,  
 IV 83.  
*dictatored* III 151.  
*dictio* I 296, II 296.  
*dictito* IV 303.  
*didici* IV 417.  
*diecula* II 206. 266.  
*dies* I 111. 162, II 481.  
 484, III 80. 98.  
*Diespieter* II 62.  
*dignus* I 53. 366, II 144.  
*diloris* III 7.  
*diluvies* II 339. •  
*dingua* I 200.  
*Diovis* I 111, II 481.  
*diribeo* I 374.  
*diruo* I 429.  
*discipulina* I 471.  
*disco* I 369, IV 210.  
*discrimen* IV 139.  
*dis-pesco -pestus* IV 201.  
 207.
- di-stinguo -stinxi* IV  
 164. 168. 361.  
*diutinus* II 160. 453.  
*di-vido -visi* IV 91. 361.  
 363.  
*divos deivos, diva deiva*  
 I 53. 150, II 114,  
 III 260.  
*dixi* IV 349. 363.  
*dixim* IV 269. 349. 362.  
 490.  
*dixo* IV 349. 362. 465.  
*do* IV 53. 71. 124.  
*doceo* IV 338.  
*dolosus* II 405.  
*dolus* II 114.  
*domi* III 165.  
*dominus domnus* I 201,  
 II 145. 151.  
*domitor* II 383.  
*domo* IV 124.  
*domus* II 114. 316.  
*donec donicum* IV 610.  
*dono* IV 302.  
*donum* II 154.  
*dos* I 86, II 296.  
*drachuma* I 471.  
*du* ('two-') II 61.  
*dubius* I 123. 150.  
*duc* I 501, IV 501.  
*ducatus* II 328.  
*ducentesimus* III 46.  
*ducenti* III 7. 45.  
*ducentum* III 45.  
*ducesimus* III 46.  
*duco douco* I 49. 52,  
 IV 83.  
*ductio* II 302.  
*duicensus* III 7.  
*duidens* I 151, III 7.  
*duis* I 151, III 7. 48.  
*dulcacidus* II 91.  
*dumus* II 174.  
*dumtaxat* IV 472.  
*duo* I 151, III 7. 92. 198.  
*duodecim* II 32. 62, III  
 27.

*duodecimus* II 32, III 27.  
*duodevicesimus* III 27.  
*duodeviginti* III 27.  
*duonoro* (gen. pl.) I 151.  
*duplex* III 7.  
*duplus* III 7. 50.  
*durus* IV 144.  
*dusmo* I 427.  
*dux* IV 361.  
*dzenoine* III 22.

*e* = *ex* - I 369.  
*ea* I 121, III 331.  
*eam* (conj.) IV 468. 472.  
*eburnus* II 145.  
*ec* III 136.  
*ecus* see *equos*.  
*edam* IV 468.  
*edi* (perf.) IV 387. 394. 414. 418.  
*edim* IV 481. 490.  
*edo* ('I eat') IV 28. 54. 70. 83.  
*edo* 'devourer' II 346, III 125.  
*edus* I 92.  
*egi* IV 418. 419.  
*ego* I 50. 347. 408, III 365. 372.  
*eis* *is* *eisdem* (nom. sg.) III 75. 337.  
*elegans* IV 124.  
*eluaerus* I 152.  
*em* III 333.  
*emi* (perf.) IV 418.  
*eminus* III 257.  
*emo* I 199, IV 86.  
*empsim* IV 349. 362.  
*emptio* II 300. 360.  
*emptus* I 174.  
*emunctio* II 304.  
*e-mungo* -*munci* IV 164. 169. 350.  
*en in* I 51. 53.  
*endo indu* I 52, IV 610.

*enos* III 368. 369.  
*ensis* I 199, II 279.  
*eo* ('I go') IV 51. 69. 70.  
*eques* II 240. 392.  
*equidem* III 327. 329. 368.  
*equiferi* II 63.  
*equio* IV 301.  
*equos ecus equus* I 138. 152. 290. 320, II 133.  
*er her* II 485.  
*eram* IV 62. 124.  
*erint* IV 465.  
*ero eso* I 425, IV 53. 461. 465. 517. 520.  
*erro* I 429. 435.  
*e-rugo* I 311.  
*es* ('thou art') II 28. 70. 525.  
*es* ('eatest') IV 70. 525.  
*esca* II 275, IV 207.  
*esco* IV 208.  
*esor* II 387.  
*essem* (from 'to be') IV 362. 468. 472.  
*essem* (from 'edo') IV 381.  
*est* ('eats') IV 28. 54. 70.  
*estrix* II 387.  
*esus* (part.) I 466.  
*esus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*et* I 273. 501.  
*e-venam* IV 125.  
*eventus* II 328.  
*eversor* II 387.  
*ex* III 136.  
*ex-aëquo* I 53.  
*examen* I 371, II 367.  
*exancio exantilo* I 278, II 119.  
*ex-cello* I 311, IV 147. 151.  
*exemplaris* I 217.  
*exemplum* I 175, II 204.  
*excimius* II 124. 450.  
*ex-peto* I 53.

*ex-plenunt* IV 550.  
*expletio* II 296.  
*ex-quaero* I 53.  
*exsanguis* II 27.  
*exsommis* II 281.  
*ex-sulto* I 91.  
*exter extra* II 194, IV 121.  
*extimus* II 179.  
*extra* see *exter*.  
*extremissimus* II 104.  
*extremus* II 29. 168. 194.  
*extro* IV 121.  
*ex-ui* (perf.) IV 414.  
*ex-uo* IV 83. 139. 191.  
*exutio* II 304.  
*exuviae* II 124.

*fabaginus* II 59.  
*faber* I 286, II 213.  
*fabrica* II 268.  
*fabulo* (subst.) II 351.  
*fac* IV 501.  
*facesso* IV 381.  
*facilitas* II 58. 310.  
*facio* I 282, IV 412. 417. 419bis. 531.  
*facilumed* III 135.  
*facultas* II 58. 310.  
*facundus* II 161. 254.  
*faginus* II 156.  
*fagus* I 98, II 109. 113.  
*falcipediis* II 129.  
*fallo* IV 149. 420.  
*falx* IV 215.  
*fama* II 194.  
*familia* I 471, II 129. 205.  
*famul famulus* II 205.  
*fanum* II 144.  
*far* I 429, II 413. 488.  
*farcino* IV 155.  
*farcio* IV 247. 248.  
*fariolus* I 292.  
*farreum* I 429.  
*fas* II 424, IV 193.

*fastigium* I 450.  
*fateor* I 255, IV 303.  
*Fatuos* I 151, II 116.  
*faveo* IV 132. 259. 262.  
 263.  
*faxo faxim* IV 362.  
 465.  
*faxeis* I 38.  
*febricula* II 266.  
*febris* II 97.  
*feci* (3 sg. *feced*) IV  
 412. 417. 419<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
*fecundus* II 161. 254.  
*fefelli* IV 420.  
*felix* II 270.  
*felo* I 276. 281. 372,  
 II 198. 204.  
*femella* II 206.  
*femina* I 201, II 165.  
*femur* I 228, II 376,  
 III 104.  
*fenestra* IV 56.  
*fenum* IV 225, *fenum*  
*Græcum* II 63.  
*fer* IV 68. 501.  
*ferculum* II 118.  
*ferio* IV 249.  
*fermentum* IV 188.  
*fero* IV 68. 80. 83.  
*ferrem* IV 349.  
*fers* IV 525.  
*ferto* IV 508.  
*ferus* I 317.  
*ferveo* IV 188.  
*fetus* IV 128.  
*-fex* II 254.  
*fiber* I 223, II 96.  
*fibrinus* II 156.  
*fibula* I 369.  
*fidi* (perf.) IV 92. 414.  
*fido feïdo* I 38. 48. 53,  
 IV 82.  
*fiducia* II 272.  
*fidustus* II 418.  
*fiere fieri* II 418. 490.  
*figo* I 369.  
*fileai fileiai* I 33.

*filiatum* II 462.  
*filius* I 64. 281, II 204,  
 IV 235.  
*finum finus* I 41, II  
 174.  
*findo* IV 92. 162. 164.  
*finjo* I 294, IV 168.  
*finio* I 121.  
*finitimus* II 179.  
*fio* I 46. 123, IV 235.  
 250.  
*fissio* II 300.  
*fivere* I 322. 369.  
*fixus* II 231.  
*flamen* I 371, III 70.  
*flammigo* II 7.  
*flavi* (perf.) IV 423.  
*flavos* II 105. 136.  
*flecto* IV 215.  
*fleo* I 121, IV 131. 262.  
 263.  
*flexantes* II 401.  
*flo* IV 124. 158. 263.  
*flocus* I 279.  
*Flora* II 110. 423. 424.  
*floro* IV 197.  
*flos* II 424, IV 131. 197.  
*fodio* I 258, IV 250.  
 368  
*foedifragus* II 60.  
*foedus* II 418.  
*folus* I 291. 373.  
*fomes* IV 328.  
*Fones* II 286.  
*fons* Addenda to IV 56.  
*for* IV 234. 249.  
*foras* III 261.  
*fortis* see *fortis*.  
*forem* IV 374.  
*foris* III 220.  
*forma* II 174.  
*formus* I 309. 323. 373  
 II 171.  
*fornus furnus* I 235.  
 323.  
*foro* IV 122. 139. 283.  
*fors* I 227. 235, II 295.

*fortis fortis* I 235. 281.  
 403, II 227. 300.  
*forum* I 150. 281, II 44.  
*fossa* I 258.  
*fostis* I 292. 378.  
*foveo* IV 328.  
*fragilis* IV 168.  
*fragium* II 124.  
*frago* I 217.  
*fragum* I 428.  
*frango* IV 168.  
*frater* II 379. 382. 387  
*fregi* IV 419. 420.  
*fremo* I 323, IV 84.  
*frendo* I 174. 273. 323,  
 IV 225.  
*frequens* IV 247.  
*frigo* IV 87.  
*frigus* I 428, II 417.  
*frio* I 323.  
*frixii* IV 361.  
*fruniscor* IV 139.  
*fruur* IV 94.  
*frustra* I 106.  
*frux* II 488.  
*fu* (Arval song) IV 498.  
*fuam* IV 87. 118.  
*fuga* II 100.  
*fugela* II 205.  
*fugio* I 312, IV 236.  
*fui* IV 87. 414. 416.  
*fuligo* II 291.  
*fulvos* II 105.  
*fumus* II 171.  
*funambulus funiambu-*  
*lus* II 59.  
*fundo* I 292, IV 169.  
 221.  
*fundus* I 189. 347, II  
 145.  
*funeris* I 428, II 186.  
*fungor* IV 164.  
*fur* I 85. 253, II 485.  
*furibundus* IV 611.  
*furvos* I 426, II 105.  
*fuscus* I 426,  
*fuueit* IV 416.



*galeritus* II 231.  
*garrus* I 308.  
*gaudeo* I 462, IV 223.  
 337.  
*gavisus* IV 223.  
*gelu* I 319. 370.  
*gemellus* II 206.  
*gener* I 218, II 186.  
*genetrix* I 104, II 336,  
 383.  
*genimen* II 367.  
*genitor* I 104, II 383.  
*genitus* (*u*-stem) II 326.  
*genius* I 205.  
*geno* IV 80.  
*gens* II 295.  
*genu* I 294, II 314, III  
 101.  
*genui* IV 424.  
*genivinus* (of the cheek')  
 II 313.  
*genus* ('race') I 291,  
 II 414.  
*genus* ('knee') II 426.  
*gerro* II 351.  
*gessi* IV 361.  
*gigno* I 291, IV 106.  
*gilvos* II 105.  
*gingrio* IV 13. 260.  
*glaber* II 185.  
*glans* I 233. 322.  
*glisco* I 297, IV 207.  
*glorificus* II 59.  
*glos* I 291.  
*glubo* IV 92.  
*Gnaeus* I 152.  
*gnarus* I 207.  
*gnatus* I 85. 206, II 223.  
*Gnixi* I 366.  
*gnoritur* IV 201.  
*gnosco* I 288, IV 132.  
 203.  
*Gnossus* I 366.  
*-gnus* I 291.  
*gradatus* II 231.  
*gradior* I 329. 373, IV  
 165. 236. 250.

*grallae* I 280. 375, II  
 204.  
*granum* I 241. 304, II  
 144.  
*gravis* I 232. 310. 322,  
 II 311. 316.  
*grex* I 311, II 95. 480.  
*grus* I 308.  
*gula* I 236. 322.  
*gulo* I 236. 322.  
*gurdus* I 322.  
*gurgus* I 322, II 14. 94.  
*gurgulio* I 225. 322, II  
 94.  
*gusto* IV 284. 302.  
*gustus* I 289, II 325.  
  
*habeo* I 94. 407, IV 132.  
 263.  
*habesso* IV 481. 465.  
*hac* (adv.) III 180.  
*haec* (fem.) III 336.  
*haedina* II 158.  
*haedinus* I 37, II 158.  
*haedus* I 92.  
*haereo* IV 210. 325. 338.  
*haesi* IV 361.  
*hallux* III 96.  
*halo* I 176. 374.  
*hariolus* I 292.  
*haruspex* I 292.  
*hasta* I 371. 450.  
*hastilis* II 292.  
*hausus* II 231.  
*hebes* II 392.  
*helus* I 291.  
*helvos* I 150, II 105.  
 136.  
*hemo* I 200, II 482.  
*her er* II 485.  
*herbilis* II 205.  
*hereditarius* I 482.  
*heres* II 409.  
*hes heis* (nom. pl.) III  
 353.  
*hiasco* IV 207. 208.

*hiatio* II 305.  
*hibernus* II 145. 146.  
*hic hice* (nom. sg.) III  
 329. 336.  
*hic* (adv.) III 348.  
*hiems* I 288, II 171.  
 340. 483.  
*hinc* III 188.  
*hio* I 305, IV 124. 261.  
*hisco* IV 207.  
*ho-* (Pronoun) III 331.  
*hodie* II 58.  
*holisatra* II 63.  
*holus* I 291.  
*holusatrum* II 63.  
*homicida* II 27. 60.  
*homo* I 290. 291, II 345.  
 351<sup>bis</sup>. 482.  
*homullus* I 175.  
*homuncio* II 265. 359.  
 464.  
*honestas* II 310.  
*hordeum* I 450.  
*horior* I 236.  
*horri-fer -ficus* II 60.  
*hortus* I 291, II 232.  
*hospes* I 73. 474.  
*hosticapas* III 67.  
*hostis* I 77. 308. 319.  
 373, II 293. 300, IV  
 138. 187.  
*huc* I 85.  
*huic* III 348.  
*humanus* II 345. 482.  
*humilis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*humus* I 290. 291. 373.  
 II 482.  
  
*i ei* (imper.) IV 497.  
*ico* IV 79.  
*idem* I 450.  
*idus* (plur.) I 257, II  
 315.  
*ieus* II 396, IV 70.  
*igitur* I 546.  
*ignis* II 285.

*ignosco* I 370.  
*ignotus* II 223.  
*ilico* I 42. 73. 176. 428.  
     549, II 62.  
*ilignus iligneus* I 366,  
     II 145.  
*illustris* I 369, II 140,  
     IV 196.  
*im* III 333.  
*imbellis* II 281.  
*imber* II 184.  
*imberbis* II 281.  
*impensa* II 474.  
*im-petrassere* IV 465.  
*impletus* IV 119.  
*im-pluo* I 152.  
*imus* II 168.  
*in* I 51. 53.  
*in-* ("un-") I 196, II 29.  
     61.  
*in-censim* IV 362.  
*incertus* I 33, II 230.  
*in-cesso* IV 197.  
*inciens* IV 248. 250.  
*in-clino* I 290, IV 145.  
     146.  
*inclutus* II 221.  
*incola* I 320.  
*incubo* (subst.) II 341.  
     351.  
*in-culco* I 91.  
*in-curri* (perf.) IV 417.  
*inde* I 91.  
*index* I 33.  
*indu endo* I 52, IV 610.  
*inducula* II 119.  
*ind-uo* I 152.  
*inedia* II 125.  
*inermis* II 281.  
*infacetus* IV 419.  
*inferius* II 124.  
*infertor* II 382.  
*inferus infimus* I 182,  
     II 167. 194.  
*infra* II 194.  
*ingenium* I 203.  
*ingens* II 392.

*in-gruo* IV 92.  
*inguen* I 186. 321, II  
     352.  
*inquam* I 321, IV 124.  
     250.  
*inquinus* I 313. 320.  
*inquo* IV 124. 250.  
*insanio* IV 288.  
*insectiones* I 321.  
*inspectio* II 297.  
*inspector* II 387.  
*in-stigo* I 433, IV 164.  
*insubulum* II 214. 461.  
*in-sulio* I 91. '  
*int* (3. pl.) IV 70.  
*integer* IV 168.  
*intensus* II 231.  
*intentio* II 298.  
*inter* II 188, III 159.  
*interieisti* IV 416.  
*interim* III 188.  
*interior* II 177. 189.  
     194. 195. 450.  
*interme(n)stris inter-*  
*menstruos* II 62.  
*intervallum* II 31.  
*intimus* II 177. 179.  
     189.  
*intra* II 189, IV 121.  
*intro* (adv.) II 189.  
*in-tro* (1. sg.) IV 121.  
     261.  
*intus* I 52, III 66.  
*invento* I 191, II 295.  
*inventor* II 382.  
*inventus* I 174. 191.  
*inversio* II 305.  
*invitus* I 320.  
*involucrum* IV 136.  
*ipse* III 327. 335.  
*ipsipus* II 100.  
*ipsus* III 335.  
*iracundus* II 161.  
*is* I 32, III 331.  
*is* (nom. sg.) III 75.  
*ispiritus* I 469.  
*istatua* I 469.

*iste* I 73. 425, III 327.  
     335.  
*istim istinc* III 188.  
*istimodi* III 341.  
*iter* III 287.  
*iterum* I 50, II 194.  
*itio* II 296.  
*itito* IV 303.  
*ito* IV 302.  
*ivi* IV 423.  
  
*jamjam* II 100.  
*janitrices* I 207, II 385.  
*janua* I 110, IV 128.  
*janus* IV 128.  
*jeci* IV 419. 420.  
*jecur* I 120. 228. 312.  
     321, II 346. 352. 376.  
     III 103. 104. 287.  
*jocus* I 121.  
*Jovis* I 111. 122. 371,  
     II 481.  
*Jovius* II 129.  
*jubeo* see *jubeo*.  
*jousi* see *jussi*.  
*juba* IV 220.  
*jubeo joubeo* I 281, IV  
     220. 329. 338.  
*judex* I 33. 450, II 60  
     493.  
*jugera* I 50, II 417.  
*jugulae* II 202.  
*jugum* I 120. 308. 452,  
     II 111.  
*jumentum* I 371, II 370.  
*junctio* II 300.  
*junctor* II 382.  
*junjo* I 189, IV 45. 164.  
*junjo* II 435.  
*junix* II 335. 343.  
*junzi* IV 351.  
*Jupiter Juppiter* I 91.  
     463, II 62. 481, III 88.  
*jureus* I 452.  
*jurigo jurgo* IV 303.  
*jus* ("broth") I 443. 452.

- jusculum* I 452, II 206.  
*jusjurandum* II 63.  
*jussi jousi* IV 351.  
*justitium* II 60.  
*justus* II 231.  
*juvencus* I 200. 288, II 251.  
*juvenior* II 435.  
*juvenis* I 53. 139, II 281. 346. 352.  
*juventa* I 199, II 105. 240.  
*juventus* II 308. 310.  
*juvo* IV 124. 263.
- labium* I 268.  
*laccio* IV 381.  
*lacio* IV 250.  
*lacrima lacruma* I 90. 220. 279, II 174. 322.  
*lact* I 504, III 106.  
*lactuca* II 272.  
*lacus* II 316.  
*laevos* II 135.  
*lambo*, perf. *lambi*, I 268, IV 169. 420.  
*lamina lamna* I 201.  
*lana* I 137. 149. 242, II 144.  
*languo* I 428, IV 132. 169.  
*lanio* II 341.  
*lanx* IV 173.  
*lapicida* II 61.  
*lapillus* II 206.  
*lapis* II 409, III 287.  
*lapsus* II 231.  
*Lares* I 426.  
*largior* IV 301.  
*larva* I 426.  
*lassus* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
*latex* II 411.  
*latus* ('borne') I 243. 278.  
*latus* ('broad') II 232.
- lavacrum* I 217, II 119.  
*lavo* I 73, IV 124. 263.  
*laxus* I 102.  
*lectica* II 270.  
*lectio* II 300.  
*lectus lectum* ('lair, bed') I 403, II 232. 475.  
*legatus* II 231.  
*legio* II 360.  
*legitimus* II 179.  
*lego*, perf. *legi*, IV 378. 415.  
*legulus* II 212.  
*leiber* see *liber*.  
*lena* II 143.  
*Leuceae* I 52.  
*levior* II 435.  
*levir* I 52. 92. 279. 372, II 381.  
*levis* I 374, II 316.  
*lex* II 488.  
*-lexi* IV 350. 363.  
*libellio* II 359.  
*liber leiber* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*libertus* II 225. 231.  
*libet lubet* I 42. 271, IV 132.  
*libidinitas* II 310.  
*licessit* IV 381.  
*licet* IV 129. 132. 241.  
*lien* I 369. 374, II 346. 352, III 70.  
*lignum* I 53. 370, II 144.  
*ligo* I 302.  
*ligurio* I 373.  
*limes* II 174.  
*limpa limpha lumpa lumpa lymphia* I 42. 279, II 114.  
*limus* ('filth') II 174.  
*limus* ('crooked') II 174.  
*lingo* I 293. 373. 394, IV 168.  
*lingua* I 200.  
*lingulaca* II 273.  
*linio* IV 266.
- lino* IV 140. 142. 145. 148.  
*linguo* IV 162. 164.  
*linteo* II 351.  
*lippus* I 270.  
*liqueo* IV 132.  
*lira* I 443, II 114.  
*lis* I 369. 428.  
*litera littera* I 463.  
*litigo* II 7.  
*loca* III 213.  
*loco* (1<sup>st</sup> ag.) IV 302.  
*locuples* II 392.  
*locus* I 369. 428.  
*-locus -loquos* I 320.  
*locusta* II 420.  
*locutus* I 320.  
*loebertatem* I 42. 74, II 186.  
*longinquos* II 6. 492.  
*longus* II 115.  
*loquor* I 310, IV 90.  
*lorum* I 149.  
*losna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*Loucina* I 75.  
*lubet* see *libet*.  
*lubricus* I 267. 428.  
*luceo* IV 325. 328.  
*lucifugus* II 51.  
*lucrum* I 217.  
*luculentas* I 482, II 309.  
*lumbus* I 282.  
*lumen* II 372.  
*lumpa lumpa* see *limpa*.  
*luna* I 75. 369. 427, II 140.  
*lunaris* I 217.  
*luo* IV 91.  
*lutus lutum* II 232. 233. 474. 475.  
*lympa* see *limpa*.
- macer* II 185.  
*macte* IV 192.

- magis* I 373, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
*magister* II 195. 431.  
*magnificenter magnifi-  
 centior* II 402.  
*magnificus magnificus*  
 II 57.  
*Majesta* II 240.  
*majestas* II 310. 429.  
*major* I 122. 373. 374,  
 II 431. 434.  
*male* III 177.  
*maledicens* II 64.  
*maleficus* II 64.  
*malevolens malevolentia*  
 II 64.  
*malevolus* II 64.  
*malignus* II 7.  
*malluiae* II 61. 488.  
*malo mavolo* I 152, IV  
 69.  
*malus ('mast')* I 280.  
 451.  
*mamma* II 106.  
*manceps* I 474, II 488.  
*mancupium* I 91.  
*manifestus manifestus*  
 II 59.  
*mansi* IV 361.  
*mansues* II 392.  
*manus* II 321.  
*mare* II 281.  
*margo* II 342.  
*marinus* II 156.  
*maritimus* II 179.  
*Marmar* II 95.  
*Marspiter Maspiter* I  
 219, II 62.  
*mater* II 382. 386.  
*matertera* II 194.  
*matrona (nom. pl.)* III  
 215.  
*matius* I 368. 474.  
*mavolo see malo*.  
*maxilla* I 413.  
*maximus* II 179. 180.  
 413.
- med (acc.)* III 376.  
*Medamna* II 59.  
*medicus* II 261.  
*medioximus* II 179.  
*mediterraneus* II 58.  
*medius* I 122. 282. 373.  
 II 132.  
*mejo* I 373. 374, IV 83.  
*mel* III 106.  
*meliusculus* II 266. 455.  
*membrana* II 186.  
*membrum* I 428. 462,  
 II 186.  
*meme* II 100.  
*memento* I 192, IV 388.  
 420. 506. 508.  
*memini* IV 388. 418.  
*memor* I 446, II 13. 96.  
 IV 23. 387.  
*memordi* IV 416.  
*mendicus* II 270.  
*mens* II 295.  
*mensis* I 63. 425. 462,  
 II 415.  
*mentio* I 179. 204, II  
 294. 295. 341.  
 357. 360.  
*meracus* II 273.  
*merces* II 409.  
*merda* I 427.  
*meretrix* I 104, II 387.  
*merges* II 392.  
*mergo* I 447.  
*mergus* I 426. 447. 450.  
*meridie meridianus* II  
 62. 63.  
*meridionalis* II 105.  
*meritorius* II 387.  
*mero* II 351.  
*messis* II 300.  
*messui* IV 424.  
*metior* IV 289.  
*meto* IV 212.  
*meus* II 132, III 391.  
*mi* III 384.  
*mico* IV 124.  
*migro* I 322.
- mihī* III 365. 380.  
*miles* II 392.  
*militaris* I 217.  
*mille* III 47.  
*millesimus* II 179, III  
 47.  
*mina* I 471.  
*minerimus* II 433.  
*Minerva* I 150. 426, II  
 136. 415.  
*mingo* I 292. 373, IV  
 164.  
*minimissimus* II 179.  
*minus* II 168.  
*miniscor* I 53.  
*minister* II 195. 433.  
*minor* II 434.  
*minui (perf.)* IV 420.  
*minuo* IV 177. 185.  
*minus* II 418. 434.  
*minxi* IV 361.  
*mirio* II 359.  
*mirus* I 163. 427.  
*mis (gen.)* III 132.  
*misceo* I 369, IV 201.  
 205. 207. 325. 338.  
*missi* IV 363.  
*mitat (inscr.)* IV 531.  
*miteseo* IV 208.  
*mitigo* IV 303.  
*mitto* I 463.  
*mixi* IV 361.  
*mixtus mistus* IV 201.  
 207.  
*moderor* II 418.  
*modestus* II 418.  
*modo* III 177.  
*moenia moenicium* I  
 75.  
*moles* II 424.  
*moletrina* I 104, II 378.  
*molitor* II 387.  
*mollis* I 280, IV 220.  
*molo* IV 86.  
*molta see multa*.  
*momordi* IV 389. 417.  
 418.

- moneo* I 120, IV 324.  
 327.  
*moneta* II 231.  
*mons* see *Addenda*, IV  
 56.  
*monstrum* II 119.  
*monui* IV 423.  
*mora* I 237. 446.  
*morbus* II 217, IV 227.  
*mordeo* IV 324. 327.  
*mordicus mordex* II 261.  
*mорий* I 112. 122. 229.  
 231. 236, IV 235.  
*mors* I 227, II 299.  
*Morta* II 222.  
*mortifer* II 59.  
*mortuos* I 150. 151, II  
 116.  
*moz* III 258.  
*mucus muccus* I 463.  
*Mulciber* II 215.  
*mulgeo* I 288.  
*mulsi* IV 349. 363.  
*mulsus* II 230. 231.  
*multa multa* I 235, II  
 230. 474.  
*multangulus* I 454.  
*multesimus* II 179.  
*multiangulus* I 458, II  
 58.  
*multiformis* II 281.  
*multimodis* II 58. 63.  
*munia* I 74.  
*murmur* II 13. 95.  
*murmuro* IV 12. 135.  
 265.  
*mus* I 426, II 485.  
*muscerda* III 104.  
*muscipula* II 28. 60.  
*musculus* I 307. 321, II  
 206. 263. 464. 485.  
*mutuos* I 151, II 116.  
 175.  
*nae* I 91.  
*nares* I 94. 257. 427,  
 II 480.
- narro* I 463.  
*nascor* IV 207.  
*Naso* II 351.  
*nasturtium* I 427, II 60.  
*nasus* I 427, II 481.  
*nasutus* II 231.  
*natio* I 206, II 295.  
*natus* (part.) I 206, II  
 223.  
*natus* (*u*-stem) II 326.  
*naufragus* II 60.  
*navi* (perf.) IV 424.  
*navifragus* II 59.  
*naviger* II 60.  
*navigo* II 7. 24. 60, IV  
 303.  
*navis* II 278. 485.  
*nebrundines* (*Lanuv.*) I  
 309. 323. 374, II 184.  
 352.  
*nebula* II 203.  
*nebulo* II 351.  
*nec* I 320. 501.  
*necto* IV 215.  
*necubi* I 321.  
*nefas* II 62.  
*nefrones* *Preneest.* I 309.  
 323. 374, II 184. 352.  
*nego* IV 293.  
*nemen* II 372.  
*Nemestrinus* II 195.  
*nemo* I 200. 374. 458.  
*nemus* II 418.  
*neo* I 121. 463, IV 127.  
 262. 263.  
*nepos* II 390. 392.  
*neptis* II 334.  
*Neptunus* IV 334.  
*nero* II 360.  
*neu* I 501.  
*neuter* I 458.  
*nevi* IV 424.  
*necui* IV 424.  
*ni* II 9, III 349.  
*nicto* I 403.  
*nidus* I 275. 447. 450,  
 II 30. 111.
- nigellus* II 206.  
*nigrico* II 265. 455.  
*nil* I 374.  
*nimis* II 435, III 109.  
*ninguem* (acc.) I 323.  
*ninguit* I 165. 309. 323.  
 374. 409. 427, IV 164.  
 168.  
*ninxit* IV 361.  
*nitela* II 205.  
*nitiv* IV 91.  
*nix* I 165. 309. 323.  
 374. 403. 427, II 485.  
*no* I 427, IV 121. 124.  
 261.  
*nobis* I 123, III 382.  
 401.  
*noceo* I 72, IV 328.  
*nocivus* IV 320.  
*noctu* I 398, III 162.  
*nocturnus* II 145.  
*nocuos* II 136.  
*noenum* I 458, II 9.  
*noine* I 200.  
*noli* IV 69.  
*nolo* IV 249.  
*nomen* I 200, II 69. 367.  
 372.  
*nomenciator* II 27. 60.  
*nomenculator* I 218.  
*nomenculatus* II 26.  
*non* I 458, II 9.  
*nonaginta* III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 38.  
 39.  
*nondinum* see *nundi-*  
*num*.  
*nongenti* I 366, III 34.  
 46.  
*nongentus* III 45.  
*nonagesimus* III 45.  
*noningentesimus* III 46.  
*noningenti* III 46.  
*nonus* I 200, II 167,  
 III 21<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 38.  
*nos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*nosco* I 165. 288, IV  
 132. 201. 203.

- noster* II 195. 450, III 394. 395.  
*Nostius* II 246.  
*notio* II 296.  
*notor* II 383.  
*notus* I 84.  
*noundinae noundinum*  
   see *nundinae nundinum*.  
*novacula* IV 179. 183.  
*novem* I 52. 138, III 21.  
*noverca* II 192.  
*novi* IV 424.  
*novicius* II 271.  
*novitas* II 308.  
*novo* IV 284.  
*novos* I 52. 137, II 110.  
*nox* II 300. 390.  
*noxia* II 476.  
*nubilus* II 205.  
*nudiustertius, nudiustertianus* I 15. 40, II 64.  
*nudus* I 322.  
*nullus* I 458.  
*numen* II 372.  
*numerus* I 218. 425.  
*numicator* II 27. 60.  
*nuncupo* II 60.  
*nundinae noundinae* I 152, II 60. 356.  
*nundinum noundinum nondinum* I 75, III 21.  
*nuo* IV 92.  
*nuptiare* IV 301.  
*nurus* I 427.  
*nutrix* I 482.  
*nux* III 287.  
  
*ob ob- op-* I 267. 366.  
*ob-jexim* IV 362.  
*oblatio* II 302.  
*obscurus* II 185.  
*obsidio* II 359.  
*obstetrix* I 91, II 383.  
  
*obstrudo* I 366.  
*occisim* IV 362.  
*oc-culo* I 236, IV 84. 92.  
*oc-cupo* I 91, IV 124. 145.  
*ocior* II 431.  
*ocris* II 291.  
*octavos* III 20.  
*octi- octu-* II 29, III 20.  
*octigesimus* III 46.  
*octingenti* III 34. 46.  
*octo* I 67. 288, III 19. 20. 192. 198.  
*octoginta* III 39.  
*octojugis* II 29.  
*octuaginta* II 247, III 21. 39.  
*oculus* I 324.  
*odi* IV 414. 418.  
*oenos* see *unus*.  
*offendimentum* II 370.  
*of-fendo* IV 169. 225.  
*offensa* II 232. 474.  
*offenso* IV 285.  
*officiperda* II 58.  
*oinos* see *unus*.  
*oinvorsei* II 58.  
*oitor* see *utor*.  
*olea-ginus -gineus* II 59.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*oletum* II 232.  
*olim* III 188. 329.  
*oliva* I 90.  
*olle* I 73.  
*olo oleo* I 280.  
*oleos* I 75. 83.  
*omitto* I 428.  
*omnimodis* II 63.  
*omnis* I 366, II 286.  
*oncia* I 72.  
*onustus* II 231.  
*opacus* II 273.  
*operio* I 366, II 9, IV 233.  
*opilio* I 152.  
*opitumus* II 179.  
  
*oppidum* I 53, II 111. 161.  
*optimus* II 179.  
*opus* II 414.  
*oquoltod* I 235.  
*orbis* I 267, II 113.  
*ordo* II 352. 409.  
*oricula* I 92.  
*oriens* II 402.  
*orior* I 236, IV 249.  
*os ('bone')* I 504.  
*os ('mouth')* I 86, II 485.  
*ostendo* I 369.  
*ostium* I 86.  
*Oveo* I 33.  
*ovicula* II 263. 266. 464.  
*ovifer* II 63.  
*ovis* II 278.  
*ovom* II 113.  
*oxime* II 179<sup>bis</sup>.  
  
*paciscor* I 294.  
*pacit* IV 91.  
*pactus* II 228.  
*pagina* II 145.  
*palam* III 180.  
*palatus palatum* II 232.  
*pallidus* I 150.  
*palma* II 174.  
*palmes* II 392.  
*palpo* I 424.  
*palus palum ('stake')* II 204.  
*palus ('marsh')* II 409  
*paluster* II 195.  
*pandi (perf.)* IV 420.  
*pando* I 189, II 161, IV 151. 169.  
*pango* I 189. 346, IV 91. 168. 169.  
*panis* II 288.  
*pannus* II 145.  
*papaver* II 450. 445.  
*paricida parricida* I 463, III 67.

- parilis* II 205.  
*pario* I 242, IV 249.  
*pars* I 242, II 299.  
*parturio* IV 301.  
*pasco* IV 207.  
*pascuos* II 440.  
*pastus* IV 207.  
*pateo* IV 169.  
*pater* I 100, II 381.  
     386.  
*paterfamilias* II 63.  
*patritus* II 231.  
*patrius* I 454, II 107.  
     125.  
*patruissimus* II 179.  
*patruos* II 134.  
*pauculus* II 266.  
*paucus* I 88, II 266.  
*pauillus paulus* I 217,  
     II 206.  
*pauperies* II 339.  
*pavibundus* IV 611.  
*pavio* IV 249.  
*pax* I 294.  
*pecco* I 279.  
*pecten* II 352, III 70.  
*pecto* IV 212.  
*pecu* I 296, II 313. 316,  
     III 101.  
*pecus* II 313. 409. 426.  
*pedico* II 270.  
*pedes* II 392.  
*pedo* I 279. 450.  
*pedulis* II 292.  
*Pedum* II 111.  
*pegi* IV 419. 420.  
*pejero* II 429.  
*pejor* II 429.  
*pelagrinus* I 217.  
*pello* IV 144. 145. 151.  
*pelluciae* II 61.  
*pendo* IV 163.  
*penes* II 419, III 159.  
*penis* I 367. 427, II 286.  
*penna* I 367. 427, II  
     145. 146.  
*penus* II 419.
- pepedi* IV 417.  
*pendi* IV 417.  
*peperi* IV 388. 415. 417.  
*pepigi* IV 390. 415. 418.  
*pepugi* I 52, IV 416.  
*pepuli* IV 111. 415. 417.  
     418.  
*per-* I 501, II 61.  
*per-cello* I 243. 280, IV  
     45. 224. 227.  
*per-culi* IV 417.  
*perculsus* II 228.  
*perdius* II 62.  
*peregre* I 214. 502.  
*perfidus* II 62.  
*perfinis* (2<sup>nd</sup> ag.) IV 146.  
*pergo* II 9.  
*pernix* II 271.  
*pernox* II 62.  
*pero* II 351.  
*perperam* III 180.  
*perplovere* IV 80.  
*perspicuos* III 81.  
*pes* II 480, II 136. 440.  
*pesna* I 367. 427, II 145.  
*pessimus* II 179.  
*pestilis* II 205.  
*petesso* IV 381.  
*peto* IV 82.  
*petro* II 351.  
*pevi* IV 361.  
*pevui* IV 424.  
*piaculum -culum* I 278,  
     II 119.  
*pileus pilleus* II 202.  
*pilum* I 175. 428. 466,  
     II 204.  
*pilus* II 202.  
*pingo* IV 164.  
*pinguis* II 316.  
*pinna* II 145.  
*pinso pinsio* I 425, IV  
     162. 164. 266.  
*pinstor* see *pistor*.  
*pinus* II 321.  
*pio* IV 302.  
*piscis* I 433.
- pisso* ('mortar') II 351.  
*pisso* ('I crush') I 175.  
*pistor pinstor* II 387.  
*pituita* II 325.  
*pius* IV 182.  
*plaga* I 271, II 119,  
     IV 215.  
*plango* I 271, IV 165.  
     168. 215. 352.  
*planxi* IV 352.  
*plebes* II 424.  
*plebiscitum* II 4.  
*plecto* IV 212.  
*plector* ('I am beaten')  
     IV 215.  
*pleib[es]* I 64.  
*plenus* II 140. 144.  
*pleo* IV 263.  
*pleores* I 121, II 481.  
*plerus plerique* II 185.  
*plevi* IV 423.  
*plexi* IV 350.  
*plico* I 53.  
*plisima* II 431.  
*ploera* II 434.  
*plourume* I 74, II 434.  
*ploro* I 85, IV 127.  
*plous* II 434.  
*plovebat* IV 80.  
*pluit* IV 92.  
*plures* II 434.  
*plurimus* II 168.  
*pluriores* II 435.  
*plus* II 434, III 109.  
*poculum* I 136.  
*podex* I 450, II 261.  
*poenio punio* IV 301.  
*polenta* I 175.  
*pollen* I 175, II 352.  
*pollubrum* II 214.  
*Polluces Polouces* I 52.  
*pomum* II 174.  
*pondus* II 418.  
*pone* I 427, II 168, III  
     344.  
*pono* IV 424.  
*pontificatus* II 328.

*ponto* II 351.  
*popina* I 267. 319.  
*poplicod* I 75.  
*poploe* I 68. 74.  
*poplus* see *populus*.  
*poposci* IV 391. 420.  
*populmus* I 175, II 145.  
*populus poplus* ('people')  
 I 218. 471, II 114.  
*por-* II 62.  
*porca* see *porcus*.  
*porcilia* II 199. 464.  
*porculus* II 199. 464.  
*porcus porca* I 235. 289,  
 II 114.  
*porrum* I 235.  
*porta* I 235.  
*portus* I 235, II 325.  
*posca* IV 207.  
*posco* ('I ask') I 217.  
 369, IV 203.  
*posco* ('I drink') IV 207.  
*positus* I 501.  
*positi* IV 424.  
*possimus* IV 92.  
*possum* I 367, IV 9. 70.  
*posterus* II 195.  
*postremissimus* II 179.  
 195.  
*postremus* II 168. 195.  
*postridie* II 62. 195.  
 435.  
*postulo* I 369, IV 201.  
 207.  
*posui* IV 424  
*potens* I 121.  
*poterint* IV 465.  
*potin* I 427.  
*potio* II 299.  
*potis sum* IV 70.  
*potor* II 383.  
*potui* I 121.  
*potus* I 136.  
*poublicom* I 75.  
*praebeco* I 374. 458.  
*praeda* I 311, IV 163.  
*praedes* I 152.

*praefericulum* I 104, II  
 118.  
*praesens* II 397.  
*praestatus* II 226.  
*praestigiae* I 217.  
*praetor* II 382.  
*prandium* III 5.  
*preces* I 292.  
*prehendi* (perf.) IV 420.  
*prehendo* I 197. 311. 319,  
 IV 63. 165.  
*prelum* I 175, II 204.  
 461.  
*prendo* I 374.  
*pridem* II 435.  
*pridie* II 435.  
*primotinus* II 160.  
*primus* I 427, II 168,  
 III 5.  
*princeps* I 174. 474, II  
 58.  
*principatus* II 328.  
*priscus* II 265. 277. 429.  
 433. 435. 455, III 5.  
*pristinus* II 160, III 5.  
*privo* IV 302.  
*probeo* I 374.  
*probitus* IV 423.  
*probo* IV 302.  
*probunto* IV 423.  
*procul* II 256.  
*procus* II 110.  
*prodigium* I 373.  
*prodigus* IV 41.  
*prod-inunt* IV 153. 550.  
*profecto* I 549, II 62.  
*profligo* IV 124. 145.  
*progenies* II 339.  
*Progne* I 366.  
*pro-hibessim* IV 381.  
 490.  
*promo* I 458, II 9.  
*prompsi* IV 349.  
*pronus* II 146.  
*propinquos* I 195, II 6.  
 492.  
*prosa* I 217.

*prosper* II 181.  
*prossum* I 217.  
*protinus* I 53.  
*proximior* II 435.  
*prudens* I 152.  
*pruina* IV 192.  
*prurio* IV 192. 267.  
*puber* II 419.  
*pubertas* I 427.  
*pubes* II 419. 424, III  
 287.  
*publicus* I 75.  
*pudicus* II 270.  
*puella* II 205.  
*puer* II 186.  
*puerilis* II 292.  
*pugna* II 256, IV 291.  
*pugno* II 144. 256, IV  
 212. 291.  
*pugnus* II 144, IV 212.  
*pullus* I 175, II 139.  
*pulpulo pulpo* II 95.  
*pulis* II 425.  
*pumilio* II 359. 464.  
*pungo* IV 168.  
*punio poenio* IV 301.  
*pupugi* IV 417.  
*pusio* II 359. 464.  
*puto* IV 302.

*quadragesimus* III 39.  
*quadraginta* III 11. 29  
 39.  
*quadragesimus* III 46.  
*quadringenti* III 34. 45.  
*quadru-* III 11.  
*quae* (fem. sg.) III 336.  
*quae* (neutr. pl.) III 354.  
*quaeso* I 426. 427, IV  
 197. 381.  
*quaestus* (subst.) III 123.  
*quaesumus* IV 92.  
*qualis* II 291.  
*quam* I 427.  
*quamde quande* I 174.  
*quamdiu quandiu* I 174.



- quantusquantus* II 100.  
*quaqua* II 100.  
*quartadecumani* II 5. 63.  
*quartus* I 242, II 242, III 12.  
*quater* III 49.  
*quaternus* II 146, III 49. 51.  
*quatio* IV 253.  
*quattuor* I 138. 150, III 10. 11. 27. 220.  
*que* I 49. 313. 534, III 333.  
*quem* III 333.  
*queo* IV 250. 323. 338.  
*quercus* I 320.  
*querela* II 205.  
*quermus* II 145.  
*queror* I 150. 290, IV 192. 197.  
*querquerus* II 13. 95.  
*ques* (nom. pl.) III 353.  
*qui* (nom. sg.) II 3, III 335.  
*qui* (adv.) III 181. 345.  
*quia* III 355.  
*quidam* I 450.  
*quidquid* II 100.  
*quies* II 297, IV 120.  
*quiesco* IV 132. 207.  
*quin* I 501.  
*quingentum* III 45.  
*Quinctius* I 307, II 246, III 15.  
*quincu- quincu-plex* I 320, II 61, III 14.  
*quincunx* I 320.  
*quindecim* I 474, III 27.  
*quingenti* III 45.  
*quingentesimus* III 46.  
*quingaginta* III 39.  
*quinque* I 53. 166. 173. 269. 307. 319, III 14.  
*quinquies* III 49.  
*quintus* I 307. 310. 321. 369, II 246, III 15.  
*quis* I 34, III 333.
- quisquiliae* II 98, IV 22.  
*quium* (gen. pl.) III 356.  
*quo-* III 333.  
*quo* (adv.) I 85, III 176. 345.  
*quoi* (*qoi*) I 74, II 3, III 335.  
*quoiei* III 342.  
*quoiquoimodi* III 341.  
*quoiu-s* III 342.  
*quom cum* I 320. 427.  
*quomodo* III 345.  
*quomque quonque* I 174.  
*quondam* I 174.  
*quoniam* I 174.  
*quoque* II 58.  
*quoquos* I 320.  
*Quorta Prenest.* III 13.  
*quossum* I 217.  
*quot* II 307.  
*quotannis* II 63.  
*quoties* I 175.  
*quotmensibus* II 63.  
*quotumus* II 178. 190. 246.  
*quotus* II 246.
- radix* I 149. 242.  
*radula* II 204.  
*rallum rallus* I 280, II 204.  
*ramentum* I 371.  
*ramus* II 174.  
*rapina* II 158. 466.  
*ratio* I 103, II 294. 300. 357. 360.  
*raucio* IV 301.  
*reccidi* I 474, IV 417.  
*reciprocus* II 91. 256. 453.  
*recta* (adv.) III 180.  
*rectus* II 235.  
*reddo* IV 53. 71. 103. 479.  
*redicit* IV 416.
- regius* II 125.  
*regnum* II 139. 348.  
*rego* I 289, IV 84.  
*relictio* II 304.  
*religio* II 359.  
*remex* II 492.  
*remigo* IV 303.  
*reor* I 103.  
*re-perio* IV 249.  
*repo* I 149.  
*reppuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*repulsa* II 474.  
*requies* II 488.  
*res* I 136, II 482. 484.  
*residuos* II 440.  
*respublica* II 63.  
*rettuli* I 474, IV 417.  
*reverti* (perf.) IV 560.  
*rex* I 291, II 484.  
*rexi* IV 350. 363.  
*Rhenanus* II 145.  
*rietus* IV 174.  
*ringor* IV 174.  
*robis* I 75. 281, II 114.  
*rosmarinus* II 39. 63.  
*rotula* II 200.  
*rotundus* II 161, IV 610.  
*rubeo* IV 132. 231. 258.  
*ruber* I 281. 373, II 181. 185.  
*rubesco* IV 208.  
*rubicundus* II 161, IV 610.  
*rubricus* II 270.  
*ructus* II 328.  
*rudo* I 286, IV 79. 87.  
*Rufo* II 345. 351. 466.  
*rufus* I 281.  
*rugia* IV 164.  
*rumifico* II 60.  
*rumor* IV 91.  
*rumpo* IV 164.  
*runcina* IV 155.  
*runcino* IV 155.  
*runco* (subst.) II 351. 461.

- runco* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 312, IV 164.  
*ruo* IV 92.
- sabulo* II 351.  
*sabulum* I 424.  
*sacer* II 185.  
*sacerdos* I 474, II 58. 392.  
*Sacravienses* II 5. 31. 63.  
*sacri-* II 291.  
*sacrifex sacrifices* II 58.  
*sacro* IV 302.  
*sae-clum -culum* I 278, II 119.  
*saeta* I 87.  
*saevio* IV 301.  
*sal* I 94, II 485.  
*sale* II 281.  
*salictum* II 463.  
*salignus* II 145.  
*salio* IV 250.  
*sallo* I 280. 371, IV 221.  
*salui* IV 423.  
*salvos* I 150, II 136. 146.  
*Samnium* I 375.  
*sancio* IV 166. 169. 266.  
*sanguen* II 352.  
*sanguis* I 175, II 352.  
*sanguisuga* II 27. 60.  
*sanci* IV 361.  
*sapio* IV 250.  
*sapsa* III 327.  
*sarcina* II 145.  
*sarmen* II 372.  
*satias* II 300.  
*satini* I 427. 501.  
*satio* II 298.  
*satis* I 101, II 435.  
*sator* II 386.  
*satullus* II 206.  
*saturn* I 101, III 73.  
*satus* (part.) I 254.
- satus* (*u*-stem) II 328.  
*scabi* (perf.) IV 394. 414. 420.  
*scabies* II 339.  
*scabo* I 94. 271. 346, IV 84.  
*scaevitas* II 309.  
*scaevos* II 136.  
*scala* I 176. 367. 428. 466, II 205.  
*scalprum* II 460.  
*scamnum* I 370.  
*scandi* (perf.) IV 414.  
*scando* I 318, IV 84.  
*scansum* I 175.  
*scapres* I 94. 271. 346.  
*scateo* IV 129. 263.  
*scelestus* II 225. 231.  
*scelus* I 406.  
*scicidi* IV 390. 417.  
*scidi* (perf.) IV 33. 92. 414. 417.  
*scindo* I 189. 406, IV 92. 164.  
*sciscito* IV 303.  
*scisco* IV 207.  
*scivi* IV 423.  
*scletaris* I 279.  
*schis* I 279.  
*scripsi* IV 361.  
*scrutor* IV 209.  
*se* III 371.  
*seco* I 318, IV 124.  
*secundus* II 161, III 8.  
*securis* II 291.  
*secutus* I 320.  
*sed* (acc.) III 376.  
*sed* (Conjunction) III 379.  
*sedecim* III 27.  
*sedes* I 447, II 97. 424, III 287.  
*sedii* IV 390. 393.  
*sediculum* II 121.  
*sedo* I 447.  
*sedulo* I 72.  
*seges* II 392.
- segmen* II 372.  
*segmentum* I 367.  
*segnis* I 322. 449.  
*sella* I 280. 371, II 198. 462.  
*semel* III 5. 49.  
*semen* I 254, II 370. 372.  
*sementis* II 307.  
*semermis* II 59.  
*semenstris* *semenstris* ('six-monthly') I 369. 428.  
*semenstris* *semenstris* ('half-monthly') I 482.  
*Semo* II 372.  
*semodius* I 482.  
*Semonia* II 372.  
*semper* I 274. 504, II 479, III 5. 102.  
*semustus* II 59.  
*senatus* II 328.  
*senecio* II 359. 464.  
*senecta* II 226. 105.  
*senectus* ('old age') II 310.  
*senectus* ('aged') II 231.  
*seneo* IV 288.  
*senex* II 263. 410. 455.  
*senexter* II 137.  
*seni* I 369. 427. 466, III 51.  
*senica* II 263.  
*senior* II 434.  
*-sens* (*praesens*) I 200.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*septem* III 17.  
*septemfluos* II 60.  
*septendecim* I 174, III 27.  
*septennis* II 60.  
*septentrionalis* II 105.  
*septentriones* I 174.  
*septi-* *septu-* III 17.  
*septigesimus* III 46.  
*septimus* I 196. 200, II 166, III 19.

*septingenti* I 366, III 34. 46.  
*septiremis* II 60.  
*septuaginta* III 39.  
*sequela* II 205.  
*sequor* IV 81.  
*serenus* I 150.  
*serior* II 435.  
*sermo* II 373.  
*sero* ('I sow') I 33, IV 99. 103. 107. 479.  
*serotinus* II 160.  
*serpo* IV 83. 333.  
*serpsi* IV 349. 363.  
*serus* II 186, IV 222.  
*sescenti* III 45.  
*sescentum* III 45.  
*sescesimus* III 46.  
*sese* II 100.  
*sessio* II 297.  
*sevi* IV 423.  
*sex* I 150, III 16.  
*sexaginta* III 39.  
*sexcenti* III 45.  
*sexcentoplagus* II 57.  
*sexies* III 49.  
*sextus* II 242. 246, III 17.  
*si* I 150, III 385.  
*siccus* I 279. 307, II 254.  
*sido* I 449, IV 106. 107.  
*sied* IV 531.  
*siem* *sim* I 62. 110. 123. 200, IV 480. 490. 543. 550.  
*sileo* I 121, IV 132. 263.  
*silua* *silva* I 42.  
*silvester* II 195.  
*sim* *see* *siem*.  
*similis* II 203. 281. 292.  
*simplex* I 53. 192. 199, II 27. 60, III 4. 1b  
*simpulus* III 50.  
*simpulo* II 351.  
*simulacrum* I 217.  
*simus* (*sumus*) IV 92.  
*singulus* I 174. 199. 366. 471, III 4.

*singultio* IV 301.  
*sinister* II 190.  
*sinistimus* II 179.  
*sino* IV 151.  
*sisto* I 32, VI 100. 103. 107. 477. 478. 479.  
*sivi* IV 424.  
*slis* I 369. 428.  
*sobrinus* I 428, II 158. 381.  
*socer* I 288.  
*societas* II 59.  
*socius* I 122. 321, II 123.  
*socrus* I 152. 286.  
*sol* I 216.  
*soldus* I 474.  
*solea* I 280.  
*solium* I 280.  
*sollistimus* II 179.  
*solstitium* II 61.  
*solum* I 280.  
*solus* III 320.  
*solvo* *soluo* II 91.  
*somnium* II 126.  
*somnus* I 152. 165. 366, II 140.  
*sono* IV 83.  
*sons* IV 50. 53. 70. 87.  
*sont* *sunt* IV 50.  
*sorbeo* IV 336. 338.  
*soror* I 138. 152, II 9. 381.  
*sors* I 236, II 299.  
*sovos* I 52. 151, III 370. 391.  
*sparsus* II 231.  
*spatiarius* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*spatium* I 102, IV 152.  
*species* II 339.  
*specio* IV 234.  
*sperno* I 418, IV 131. 145. 146. 148. 149.  
*spero* II 424.  
*spes* I 102, II 424, III 287, IV 152.  
*-spexi* IV 361.

*-spicio* I 53. 446, II 237.  
*spissus* II 237.  
*spondeo* IV 338.  
*spopondi* IV 418.  
*sporta* I 235.  
*spuma* II 148. 174.  
*spuo* IV 95. 250.  
*sta* IV 496.  
*stabilis* II 215.  
*stabulum* II 121. 213. 214. 215.  
*stamen* II 367.  
*statio* II 297.  
*Stattius* I 98.  
*stator* *Stator* II 380. 383.  
*status* (*perl.*) IV 420.  
*status* (*part.*) I 255.  
*status* (*u-stem*) II 328.  
*stella* I 217, II 205.  
*stem* IV 473. 490.  
*sterno* IV 145. 148.  
*sternui* (*perl.*) IV 420.  
*sternuo* I 423, IV 177. 185.  
*seti* IV 390. 417. 419.  
*stinguo* I 321.  
*stiti* IV 417.  
*stlataris* I 279.  
*stlatus* II 232.  
*stlocus* I 278. 369. 428.  
*stlis* I 279. 369. 428.  
*sto* I 121, IV 55. 71. 234. 249.  
*stramen* I 241, II 370.  
*stratus* (*part.*) I 241.  
*strenuos* II 136.  
*striga* IV 164.  
*strigo* II 351.  
*stringo* I 164.  
*stritavos* II 246, III 2  
*struo* I 250.  
*studium* II 124.  
*suadeo* I 277, IV 338.  
*suavior* II 430. 435.  
*suavis* I 97. 150<sup>bis</sup>. 371, II 313. 316. 334.

- sub* *sub-* *sup-* I 40.  
 366<sup>bis</sup>. 425, II 3. 9.  
*subjugus* II 62.  
*sublimis sublimus* II 27.  
*subsessa* II 223. 475.  
*subtemen* I 369. 428. 466.  
*subter* I 366, II 194.  
*subtilis* I 64.  
*subucular* II 119.  
*subula* II 214. 461.  
*suculus sucula* II 263.  
*sudor sudo* I 150.  
*suf-fio* I 150. IV 228.  
 236. 250.  
*sufo* IV 91.  
*suillus* II 206.  
*suina* II 158.  
*suinus* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*sulcus* IV 171.  
*sullaturio* IV 301.  
*sum* (acc.) III 391.  
*sum* II 52. 70. 87.  
*summus* I 367, II 167.  
 168. 189.  
*sumpsi* I 175. —  
*sumptus* (part.) I 174.  
*sumptus* (*u*-Stem) I 174,  
 III 123.  
*sumus simus* IV 70.  
*sunt sont* IV 50.  
*suo* I 136, IV 250.  
*suos* I 151, III 370. 391.  
*suovetaurilia* II 91.  
*super* I 41. 425, II 9.  
 189. III 159.  
*superbia* I 147.  
*superbus* II 9.  
*superior* II 104.  
*superne* III 344.  
*superus* II 194.  
*supra* II 194.  
*supremus* II 194.  
*surgo* I 474, II 8.  
*surpui* II 9.  
*surrupus* I 91,  
*sus* I 151, II 486, III  
 287.
- suspicio* I 64.  
*suspikor* IV 124.  
*susum* I 217.
- taceo* IV 129. 132. 262.  
 263.  
*taciturno* IV 301.  
*tacitus* II 230.  
*tagit* IV 91. 125.  
*talis* II 291.  
*tam* I 273, III 327.  
*tango* IV 168.  
*tantisper* I 504.  
*tardiusculus* II 266.  
*Tarentum* I 547.  
*tata* II 97.  
*techina* I 471.  
*Tecumessa* I 471.  
*ted* (acc.) III 376.  
*teges* II 390. 392.  
*tego* I 308. 319. 446,  
 IV 83.  
*temno* IV 151.  
*temperi* II 419.  
*temperies* II 338.  
*tempero* II 419.  
*tempestas* II 310.  
*tempestatebus* I 33.  
*tempestus* II 419.  
*templum* II 204.  
*tempsi* IV 361.  
*tempus* I 72, II 420.  
*tendo* II 161, IV 111.  
 225.  
*tenebrae* I 429, II 182.  
 425. 477.  
*tenebrio* II 359.  
*tenor* II 412. 423, IV  
 193.  
*tentio* I 199.  
*tenuior* II 435.  
*tenuis* I 110. 149. 151.  
 164. 193. 200, II 313.  
 316. 334.  
*tenus* II 412. 417. 423.  
*tepor* II 412. 417.
- ter* III 48, IV 501.  
*Terebonio* I 471.  
*terebra* II 121. 461.  
*teres* II 390. 392.  
*tergo* I 34.  
*tergus* I 317, II 418.  
*termen* II 366.  
*termino* IV 302.  
*terminus* I 201.  
*termo* II 366. 373.  
*terni* II 146, III 51.  
*ternio* II 359.  
*terrenus* II 160.  
*terreo* I 429, IV 192.  
*terrester* II 195.  
*tersi* IV 363.  
*tertius* II 133. 246, III 9.  
*tesquos* I 307, II 254.  
*testamentum* I 34.  
*testor* I 34.  
*testu* II 328.  
*tete* II 100.  
*tetendi* IV 420.  
*tetigi* IV 111. 415. 418.  
*tetini* IV 388. 418.  
*tetuli* IV 388. 417. 418.  
*texi* IV 363.  
*texo* IV 83.  
*textor* II 387.  
*textus* II 328.  
*texui* IV 423.  
*tibicen* II 59.  
*tignum* I 53. 365, II  
 144.  
*tinguo* I 53.  
*tinnio* IV 12.  
*tintinnio* IV 12. 260.  
*tintinno tintino* IV 12.  
 135. 265.  
*tis* (gen.) III 132.  
*toles* II 292.  
*tollo* I 235, IV 151.  
*tondeo* IV 224. 325.  
 338.  
*tongeo* I 391, IV 253.  
 328.  
*tonitrus tonitru* II 322.

*tonsa* IV 191.  
*tonsillae* II 292.  
*topper* I 279, III 327.  
*torculus* I 321, II 203.  
*torpeo* I 240, IV 132.  
*torreo* I 66. 429, IV 324. 327.  
*torrus* III 123.  
*torsi* IV 363.  
*tortor* II 387.  
*tortus* II 230.  
*torvos* I 322.  
*toctus* I 217. 235.  
*tot* I 501, II 307.  
*totidem* II 307.  
*totondi* IV 418.  
*totus* II 246, III 320.  
*tovos* see *tuos*.  
*trayula* I 373.  
*trans* IV 121.  
*trecentessimus* III 46.  
*trecenti* III 8. 43.  
*trecesimus* III 46.  
*tredecim* I 450, II 32, III 27.  
*tremo* IV 45. 47. 83.  
*trepidus* IV 334.  
*tres* I 109. 121, II 46, III 9. 239.  
*tribus* II 316.  
*tricensimus tricesimus* II 177, III 39.  
*tridens* II 24.  
*triens* I 199, II 392.  
*trigesimus* III 39.  
*triginta* III 34. 239.  
*trini* II 146, III 48. 51.  
*tripodo* I 249.  
*tritavos* II 59. 246, III 9.  
*trucido* I 482, II 61.  
*trux* II 254.  
*tu* III 373.  
*tuli* (perf.) IV 91. 417.  
*tulo* I 229. 235. 236, IV 91.  
*tumeo* II 171.  
*tumultus* II 200.

*tumulus* II 199.  
*tundo* I 446, IV 168.  
*tuos tovos* I 52, III 391.  
*turbassitur* IV 381. 465.  
*turbo* (subst.) II 352.  
*turdela* I 450.  
*turdus* I 450.  
*Tuscus* I 217.  
*tussis* II 299.  
*tutudi* IV 390. 418. 560.  
  
*uber* ('udder') I 228. 242. 281, II 375. 465, III 104.  
*uber* ('rich') II 465.  
*ubertus* II 231.  
*ubi* I 321, III 333.  
*udus* I 280.  
*uligo* I 280.  
*ulmus* II 174.  
*ulna* I 175.  
*ultimus* II 179.  
*ulula* II 98.  
*ululo* IV 135. 262. 265.  
*umbilicus* I 73, II 199. 270.  
*umbo* I 73.  
*umerus* I 218. 425, II 413.  
*una* (adv.) III 180.  
*unica* I 72.  
*unco* IV 262.  
*uncus* I 72. 178. 311, II 114.  
*unda* I 189.  
*undecim* I 53. 474, II 62, III 23. 27.  
*undecimus* III 27.  
*undevicesimus* III 27.  
*undeviginti* III 27.  
*unguen* I 200. 321, II 350. 352.  
*unguentum* II 251.  
*unguis* I 73. 318. 406.  
*ungulus* II 205.  
*unguo* I 308. 321. 370.

*unicus* II 257.  
*unio* (subst.) II 359.  
*unio* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 301.  
*unitas* II 308.  
*Unomammia* II 57.  
*unus oinos oenos* I 71. 74, II 134. 141, III 4. 320.  
*upilio* I 152.  
*upupa* II 98.  
*urbanus* II 145.  
*urbs* I 435.  
*urna* I 369, II 144.  
*uro* I 52, IV 83.  
*ursus* I 73. 230. 369. 429.  
*ussi* IV 363.  
*usurpo* II 8.  
*utarus* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 562.  
*uter* I 321, II 195, III 320. 333.  
*utor oitor* IV 214.  
*utris* II 291.  
  
*vacuos* II 136.  
*vado* IV 94.  
*valeo* I 322, IV 132. 241. 259. 263.  
*valde* I 280. 474.  
*vapor* I 320.  
*vas* II 488.  
*ve* I 534, III 337.  
*veclus* I 278.  
*vectio* II 295.  
*vectis* II 295.  
*vector* II 384.  
*vegeo* I 297.  
*vehiculum* II 118.  
*veho* I 288. 291. 373, IV 81.  
*veivos* I 39.  
*vel* IV 51. 525.  
*veles* II 392.  
*velim* IV 489.  
*vellem* IV 349.  
*vello* I 320.

- vellus* I 175.  
*velum* I 428, II 199.  
*veni* (perf.) IV 378. 414.  
*venio* I 122. 174. 192.  
 200. 308. 321. 370,  
 IV 235. 250.  
*venter* II 387.  
*ventus* I 462, II 396,  
 IV 133.  
*veni* (dat.) II 321.  
*venum* II 142.  
*venundo* I 174.  
*Venus* II 418, III 286.  
*ver* I 429.  
*verbenaca* II 273.  
*vermis* I 320, II 289.  
*verna* II 145.  
*vernus* II 145. 155.  
*verres* I 429.  
*verro* I 320. 429, IV  
 84. 95.  
*verruca* I 442.  
*vertex* II 261. 410.  
*verti vorti* (perf.) IV 415.  
*verto* IV 81. 88. 211.  
*Vertumnus* II 165.  
*veru* I 321, II 316, III  
 101.  
*veruntamen veruntamen*  
 I 174.  
*vervex* II 417.  
*vescor* IV 207.  
*vescus* II 275, IV 207.  
*vesperna* II 145.  
*Vesta* II 232.  
*vester* II 195, III 394.  
 395.  
*vestis* II 20. 300.  
*veter* II 419.  
*veternus* I 427.  
*vetus* I 145, II 417. 418.  
 419, III 286.
- vetustas* II 310.  
*vetustus* II 231. 418.  
*vexi* IV 348. 350. 363.  
*vexillum* II 199.  
*vhevhaked* IV 416. 418.  
 419. 531.  
*vic-* (gen. *vicis* etc.) II  
 488.  
*vicessimus vicesimus* I  
 175. 199. 289. 366, II  
 177, III 33. 34.  
*vicus* I 74. 288, II 113.  
*viden* I 427.  
*video* IV 132. 241. 258.  
 263.  
*vidua* I 282.  
*viduertas* II 310.  
*viduos vidua* II 133.  
*vio* IV 263. 323.  
*visco* IV 207.  
*vigesimus* III 34.  
*viginti* I 53. 119. 366,  
 III 30. 33. 34. 39. 198.  
*vincio* IV 166. 168. 169.  
 266.  
*vinco* I 326, IV 168.  
*vindemiū* I 474.  
*vinosus* II 405.  
*vinus vinum* I 74, II  
 143.  
*viocurus* II 59.  
*vir* II 181. 185, III 73.  
*vireo* II 183.  
*virgultum* II 231. 463.  
*virilis* II 292.  
*virosus* II 405.  
*vis* (subst.) II 425. 486,  
 III 123. 287.  
*vis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 69. 525.  
*visi* (perf.) IV 349. 361.  
*visio* II 295.  
*visito* IV 303.
- viso* IV 189. 193. 197.  
 381.  
*visor* II 382.  
*visus* (*u*-Stamm) II 325.  
*vitis* II 395, IV 320.  
*vito* IV 197. 216.  
*vitricus* II 191.  
*vitus* II 327.  
*vivo* IV 41. 45. 47.  
*vivos* I 137. 152. 308.  
 321. 371, II 133. 136.  
*vius* I 152.  
*vix* (adv.) III 258.  
*vobis* I 123, III 382.  
 401.  
*vocatio* II 310.  
*vocio* IV 303.  
*volito* IV 303.  
*volnificus* II 6.  
*volnus* I 175.  
*volo* ('I wish') IV 51. 69.  
*volo* ('I fly') I 321.  
*Volumnus* II 165.  
*volumus* IV 92.  
*voluntarius* I 483.  
*voluntas* II 310. 401.  
*-volus* ('flying') I 321.  
*voluptas* II 310.  
*volvo* IV 136.  
*vomo* IV 117.  
*vorro* I 315. 322.  
*vorro* I 429, IV 84.  
*vorti verti* (perf.) IV  
 415.  
*vorto* IV 88.  
*-vorus* I 315. 322.  
*vos* III 367. 375. 378.  
*voster* III 394.  
*voveo* I 316, IV 338.  
*vox* I 311, II 480.  
*vulpio* II 357.

### Romance.

Abbreviations: Rou. = Roumanian, It. = Italian, Fr. = French, Sp. = Spanish, Port. = Portuguese.

<i>avamo</i> It. I 483.	<i>guastare</i> It. I 145.	<i>pattepelue</i> Fr. II 64.
<i>belva</i> It. I 151.	<i>jeune</i> Fr. I 121.	<i>pellegrino</i> It. I 217.
<i>bonbon</i> Fr. II 100.	<i>joujou</i> Fr. II 100.	<i>pevera</i> It. II 213.
<i>canif</i> Fr. I 468.	<i>liga</i> It. Sp. IV 292.	<i>pidria</i> It. II 213.
<i>cavalligieri</i> It. I 483.	<i>ligue</i> Fr. IV 292.	<i>rouge-gorge</i> Fr. II 64.
<i>complete</i> Fr. I 463.	<i>-ment</i> Fr. II 104.	<i>semi</i> Rou. IV 92.
<i>dites</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.	<i>mezzo</i> It. I 122.	<i>somos</i> Sp. Port. IV 92.
<i>faites</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> pl.) Fr. IV 542.	<i>mon</i> Fr. III 370.	<i>tenve</i> Fr. 151.
<i>ganso</i> Sp. I 393.	<i>morto</i> It. I 151.	<i>tututo</i> It. II 100.
<i>giovane</i> It. I 121.	<i>muerto</i> Sp. I 151.	<i>vecchio</i> It. I 278.
	<i>neté</i> Fr. I 483.	<i>venche venge</i> Fr. IV 80.

### Faliscan.

<i>cuncaptum</i> II 61.	<i>pipafo</i> IV 100. 135.	<i>zenatuo</i> III 122.
<i>loferta</i> I 42. 52, II 225. 231.	<i>sacru</i> II 185.	<i>Zextoi</i> III 132.
	<i>sunt</i> IV 70.	

### Umbrian.

For *k* see *c*; *ř* follows *r*, *s* and *š* follow *s*.

<i>aanfehtaf</i> I 367.	<i>aitu aitu</i> I 91. 365. 370, IV 8. 84. 508.	<i>an-penes</i> I 371, IV 374.
<i>abrof</i> I 366.	<i>alfu</i> I 91. 268.	<i>anseriato-</i> I 177.
<i>abrunu</i> II 351.	<i>ambr-</i> I 277. 474.	<i>an-stintu</i> IV 168.
<i>Akeřunia-</i> <i>Acerso-</i>	<i>ambretuto</i> I 91.	<i>anstiplatu</i> IV 300.
<i>nia-</i> I 84.	<i>ampre-fuus ambr</i>	<i>antakres</i> IV 168.
<i>adrer</i> I 366.	<i>efurent</i> IV 421. 422.	<i>antermenzaru</i> II 62.
<i>agro-</i> , nom. <i>ager</i> , I 506, II 185.	<i>an-</i> ('un-') I 207, II 61.	<i>aņzeriatu-</i> I 177.
<i>a-ferum a-fero</i> II 114.	<i>an-dendu</i> I 366,	<i>a-pelus a-pelust</i> I 371, IV 422.
<i>aha-tripursatu</i> see <i>ah-trepuřatu</i> .	<i>ander</i> I 366.	<i>apr-etu ampr-ehtu</i> I 177.
<i>ahesnu-</i> I 121. 427, II 145. 418.	<i>ander-sistu</i> IV 107.	<i>ars</i> see <i>ař</i> .
<i>ah-trepuřatu</i> <i>aha-tripursatu</i> I 34.	<i>an-airsafust</i> see <i>a-terafust</i> .	<i>arsmahamo</i> IV 509.
<i>ahtu</i> II 328.	<i>anferener</i> IV 609.	<i>arva-</i> II 136.
	<i>anglo</i> I 366, II 205.	<i>ař ars</i> I 280.
	<i>an-ovihimu</i> I 152, IV 248. 249.	<i>ařfertur- arsfertur-</i> I 84, II 382.

aṛmune I 84, II 372.  
 aṛ-peltu IV 151.  
 aṛ-veitu I 368.  
 aseriato- I 177.  
 a-terafust *an-dirsā-*  
*fust* IV 135. 422.  
 avi- II 281.  
 azeriatu- I 177.

benurent IV 551.  
 benuso IV 421. 575.  
 benust I 321. 370.  
 berus I 321.  
 berva II 316.  
 bue I 152. 315.  
 bum buf II 482, III  
 98.  
 cabrino- I 91, II 157.  
 kanetu I 318.  
 kapiṛe I 318, II 409.  
 kapru- II 185.  
 karu II 350.  
 Casilos I 98.  
 kastru- *castru-*, *ka-*  
*struvuf castruo* I  
 149, II 119, III 232.  
 Kastrubiie II 258.  
 261.  
 katel I 506, II 205.  
 caterahamo IV 509.  
 kletra- I 290, II 119.  
 com I 76.  
 combistansiuṣt IV 422.  
 comohota II 61.  
 conegos kunikaz I  
 323. 366.  
 courtust I 152.  
 co-vortus IV 414.  
 co-vortuso IV 421.  
 Cūbra- II 185.  
 kumnu- II 146.  
 kuraia I 75, IV 472.  
 curnaco curnāṣe I 74.  
 290, II 335. 351.  
 kutef I 367.

daetom I 174, II 230.  
 deitu teitu IV 83.  
 dequrier tekuries I.  
 290, III 23.  
 dersa teṛa s. *dirsa*.  
 dersicust IV 389. 417.  
 descenduf I 174. 199.  
 290, II 62, III 23. 27.  
 destra- 'dextra' II 195.  
 deveia I 54. 150.  
 dirsa dersa teṛa IV  
 107. 479.  
 dirsans dirsas I 177,  
 IV 551.  
 duir tuves tuva I  
 149, III 7. 192.  
 dupla II 61, III 50.  
 dupursus I 249, III 61.  
 480, III 7.  
 dur tuf III 7. 192.

-e (-en) I 177.  
 eā- (fem.) I 121.  
 ebetrafe I 322. 374.  
 eest est IV 372. 374.  
 461. 465.  
 etu etu I 54. 123, IV  
 508.  
 eiscurent IV 203. 207.  
 420.  
 eitipes IV 551.  
 ekvine I 150. 290. 320.  
 II 157.  
 -em I 177.  
 emantur I 199, IV  
 472. 571. 577.  
 emps I 174, II 230.  
 en-etu I 51.  
 en-telust I 371, IV 422.  
 ere ('is') III 329. 335.  
 eretu I 374.  
 erom eru I 426, II 114,  
 IV 603.  
 est ('est') IV 70.  
 est ('ibit') see *eest*.  
 estu- III 327.

este ('istud') III 338.  
 etaians IV 302. 472.  
 etantu III 368.  
 etato II 230, IV 302.  
 509.  
 etru- II 194.  
 etu etu see *etru*.  
 etutu etuto etuta IV  
 508.

fakust IV 417.  
 fameṛia- II 129. 205.  
 far II 488.  
 farsio fasio fasiu I  
 218. 429.  
 fasia I 291, IV 472.  
 fasiu IV 603.  
 fetu fetu fetu fetu  
 I 368, IV 419.  
 feia I 369.  
 fetu s. *feitu*.  
 felinuf I 63. 281. 372,  
 II 204.  
 ferar IV 83. 575.  
 ferest IV 374. 465.  
 ferine II 360.  
 fertu IV 83.  
 fertuta IV 508.  
 fesna- II 144.  
 fetu fetu see *feitu*.  
 fiktū I 322. 369. 370.  
 filiu I 63. 281, II 204.  
 Fisiu Fisiu Fissiu I  
 368, II 230.  
 fondlo- II 205.  
 fons II 286.  
 frater frateer II 387,  
 III 220.  
 fratrecate III 141.  
 fratreks II 261.  
 frehtef I 216.  
 frif I 46. II 488.  
 fruent IV 465. 551.  
 furfant furlas IV  
 125. 300. 551.  
 furo- I 281, II 114.



- fust fust* IV 350. 465.  
*futu futu* 56. 508.  
*fututo* IV 508.
- habe* IV 132. 239.  
*habetu habitu* IV 508.  
*habetutu habituto* IV 509.  
*hebatafe* I 376.  
*heries* (2<sup>nd</sup> sing.,  
*heriest* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 233. 374.  
*heriiei* IV 472.  
*heris heri heri* IV  
 69. 233. 525.  
*herter herte herti*  
*hertei* IV 577.  
*homon-* I 291, II 351.  
*hondomo-* I 174, II 179.  
 195.  
*hondra hutra* I 174.  
 177. 291, II 195.
- ier* ('ibitur') IV 575.  
*Iovio-* II 129.  
*isso- esso- eso-* I 425.  
*iuka* I 121.  
*Iupater* I 102, II 62.  
 386.  
*Iuve* I 111. 122. 371.  
 II 481.  
*ivengar iveka* I 121.  
 177. 200. 366, II 251.
- k* see under *c*.
- manf* II 488.  
*manuve* I 83. 151, II  
 321.  
*matrer* II 386.  
*mêhe* III 365. 380.  
*menzne* I 63. 176.  
 425, II 415.
- mersto-* II 231.  
*mersuva* II 136.  
*mers mers* I 279, II  
 418.  
*mestru* I 458, II 195.  
 247. 434.  
*mota-* I 235, II 230.  
*mugatu* IV 262.  
*muieto* I 369. 372.
- naratu* I 370.  
*natine* II 300. 344.  
 360.  
*nei-p ne-p* I 501.  
*neiřhabas* IV 239.  
*nerf* I 200, II 381.  
*neretro-* II 195. 197.  
*nesimo-* II 168. 180. 413.  
*ninctu* I 322. 369. 427,  
 IV 168.  
*nome numem* I 200,  
 II 372.  
*nuvime* II 168. 170,  
 III 22.  
*nuvis* I 52, III 21. 49.
- ocri-* II 291.  
*onse uze* I 176. 425.  
*ortom* I 235.  
*osatu* I 267. 368. 369,  
 II 418.  
*ose* ('macte') IV 192.  
*oseto* I 368.  
*os-tendu us-tentus-*  
*tetu* I 177. 369, II  
 161, IV 111.  
*os-tensendi* IV 374. 473.  
 577.  
*ote ute* I 93. 501.  
*ovi-* II 281.
- pacrer* II 187. 292.  
*pane* I 174. 371.  
*-pe* ('-que') I 321.
- pe -per* I 220.  
*pepurkurent* I 51,  
 IV 391. 416. 418. 421.  
*pequo* I 52, II 316.  
*persclo- pesclo-* I 279,  
 II 119, IV 207.  
*pers-ei pers-i* I 39.  
*persnihimumo* IV 509.  
*persnimu pesnimu*  
*persnihimu persnihimu*  
 I 39. 218, II 451, IV  
 207. 300. 509.  
*peře perse* see *piře*.  
*peři persi* ('pede') II  
 480.  
*pesclo-* see *persclo-*.  
*pesnimu* see *pers-*  
*nimu*.  
*peturpursus* I 54. 319,  
 II 61, III 11.  
*pi-* (pronoun) I 319,  
 III 333.  
*pihafei* IV 421. 422.  
 473. 575.  
*pihaklu-* I 278, II  
 119.  
*pihaner* I 371, II 161,  
 IV 609.  
*pihatu* IV 302.  
*pihaz pihos* I 98. 367.  
*pir pir* IV 182.  
*piře pirse piři pirsı*  
*peře perse* I 34, III  
 338.  
*pleno-* II 144.  
*podruhpei* I 321, II 190.  
 195. 450, III 177. 345.  
*poei poi poe* II 3, III  
 333. 335.  
*poni puni* I 84.  
*ponne pone* I 174. 319.  
 371.  
*poplo-* II 114.  
*pora* III 342.  
*porca-* II 114.  
*porculeta* I 235.  
*porsei* (nom. pl.) III 345

- portatu* IV 125.  
*portust* IV 423.  
*postra* II 195.  
*Prestota*- II 230.  
*pretra* II 195.  
*previslatu* IV 302.  
*pro-canurent* IV 417.  
*promom prumum* II 167. 168. 178, III 5.  
*pru-pehast* IV 465.  
*pru-sekatu* I 318, IV 124.  
*pufe pufe* I 321, III 333.  
*pumpe* I 174. 319.  
*pumpeias* I 173. 267. 319, III 14.  
*puni poni* I 84.  
*purdinsiust* IV 422.  
*purditom* II 62.  
*pure* I 46.  
*puře ('quod')* I 74.  
*pusme* I 427, III 346. 347.  
  
*rehte* I 368, III 135.  
*ri (abl.)* I 63.  
*rofo*- I 281, II 114.  
*rufriu*- I 281. 373, II 185.  
  
*řeře* I 281, IV 21. 415. 416.  
*runu* I 84. 281, II 154.  
  
*sakre* II 291.  
*sakru*- II 185.  
*salu* II 485.  
*salvo-salwo*- II 136.  
*Saše Sansie* I 177.  
*screhto-screihto*- I 267. 368, II 230.  
*sei* see *sir*.  
*seipodruhpei* III 379.
- semenies* I 63.  
*sent* I 193. 200, IV 70. 543. 550.  
*sepse* III 379.  
*serse* see *zeřef*.  
*seso* III 371. 385.  
*sestantiaru* II 246, III 17.  
*sestu* IV 103. 520.  
*sesust* IV 421.  
*sevom* IV 222.  
*si* see *sir*.  
*sif sim* I 46, II 486.  
*sins sis* IV 490. 550.  
*sir si sei* I 38. 39, IV 490.  
*snata* I 427.  
*somo* I 42. 367. 425, II 168.  
*sopam* I 42.  
*sorsalem* II 292.  
*sorsum suřum* I 46.  
*speture* II 387.  
*spinam- spiniam-* I 123.  
*staflarem* I 102. 281, II 215. 292.  
*staheren* IV 550.  
*stahitu* IV 241.  
*stahu* IV 234.  
*statita* II 230. 300, IV 299.  
*stiplo* IV 520. 603.  
*stitisteteie(n)s* IV 421, and Addenda to same page.  
*subocau subocauu* IV 300. 520.  
*suboco* IV 18.  
*subra* I 366, II 194.  
*sumtu* IV 508.  
*suront* I 482.  
*suřum sorsum* I 46.  
*sve* I 93. 123. 150.  
*svepis* III 333.  
*sveso svesu* III 371. 385. 391.
- řimu řimo* I 290, II 168, III 330.  
*řive* I 290.  
  
*tasetur* II 230.  
*tařez tases tasis* II 230, IV 132.  
*tefe tefe* III 381.  
*Tefrali* II 292.  
*teio* III 377.  
*teitu deitu* IV 83.  
*tekuries dequrier* I 290, III 23.  
*termnas* IV 302.  
*termno-* I 201.  
*tertiu-* II 246, III 9.  
*teřa* see *dirsa*.  
*teřust* IV 419.  
*tikamne* II 372.  
*tiom tio tiu* II 132, III 370. 377.  
*tiřit* I 54. 290.  
*Tlatie* I 278.  
*toru* I 93.  
*tota-* I 52, II 232.  
*totcor* II 261.  
*toteme* III 167.  
*tover* I 52, III 391.  
*traf trahaf* I 177, IV 121.  
*trahvorfi* I 177. 235. 367.  
*trebeit* IV 132.  
*trefi (abl.)* III 141.  
*tribřisu tribrisine* II 344. 360, III 50.  
*trif tref* III 9.  
*trifo* II 316.  
*triiia triiuper trio-per* I 98, III 9. 239.  
*tripler* III 50.  
*Trutis* I 80.  
*tuf see dur*.  
*tuplak* III 106.  
*Tursco-Tusco*- I 217.

<i>tursiandu</i> I 366, IV 338.	unu I 75, III 4.	<i>vestisia</i> <i>vestiàia</i> <i>vest-isa</i> <i>vistiàa</i> I 123.
<i>tursitu</i> <i>tusetu</i> I 429, IV 338.	urnasier II 144.	<i>vestra</i> III 395.
<i>tuva</i> <i>tuves</i> see <i>duir</i> .	us-tentu us-tetu see <i>tos-endu</i> .	<i>vetu</i> IV 91.
	uze see <i>onse</i> .	<i>vinu</i> II 144.
		<i>viro-</i> see <i>vairo-</i> .
<i>uhtretie</i> I 93, II 378. 387.	<i>vas</i> II 418.	<i>virseto</i> IV 132.
<i>uhtur</i> I 319. 368, II 387.	<i>vasus</i> II 488.	<i>Vofione</i> <i>Vufiune</i> II 359.
<i>ulo</i> <i>ulu</i> III 177. 329.	<i>vairo- viro-</i> I 38. 39, II 185.	<i>vorsum</i> I 235.
<i>umen</i> I 200. 321. 370. 371, II 352.	<i>veltu</i> IV 69.	<i>Vusiaper</i> I 123.
<i>umtu</i> I 369. 370.	<i>verfale</i> II 292.	
	<i>verof-e</i> IV 233.	<i>zeřef</i> <i>serse</i> I 177. 367. II 401.

## Oscan.

k see under *c*; *f* follows *i*, *ú* follows *u*.

<i>aa</i> - <i>manaffed</i> IV 422. 447.	<i>ant</i> I 91.	<i>ceansamur</i> I 290. 425, II 451, IV 509. 578.
<i>aaasas</i> I 426.	<i>Anterstataf</i> I 102.	<i>ceansaum</i> I 176.
<i>actud</i> I 368. 370, IV 84.	<i>aragetud</i> I 218.	<i>ceansazet</i> I 426, IV 362, 551.
<i>ařdil</i> I 92. 282.	<i>Avfi</i> I 151.	<i>censto-</i> I 199, II 223.
<i>Aifineis</i> ( <i>Aifineis</i> ) I 92. 282.	<i>avt avti</i> I 93. 151. 501.	<i>censtur</i> <i>keenzstur</i> <i>kenzsur</i> I 84. 176, II 382. 287.
<i>aikdafed</i> IV 422.	<i>az</i> I 367. 504.	<i>Kiřpifis</i> I 80.
<i>akeneř</i> I 471.		<i>com</i> I 76.
<i>akrid</i> II 291.	<i>baiteis</i> I 322.	<i>comono-</i> II 146.
<i>Akudunnia-</i> I 84.	<i>Bansae</i> I 123. 369.	<i>com-parascuster</i> IV 207. 420. 577.
<i>Alafaternum</i> I 91. 218. 268.	<i>bivus</i> I 38. 39. 321. 371, II 136.	<i>contrud</i> I 174, II 195.
<i>altro-</i> <i>altrú-</i> I 218, II 195.		<i>krustatar</i> IV 197. 215.
<i>allo</i> II 147.	<i>Katař</i> III 67.	<i>kúm-bened</i> I 321, IV 92. 125. 415.
<i>amfr-</i> <i>amfret</i> I 91. 176. 268. 474.	<i>καριδιτωμ</i> I 318, II 230. 409, IV 299.	<i>kúmbennieis</i> II 61.
<i>amiricatud</i> I 218.	<i>karanter</i> IV 568. 577.	<i>kú]mparakineis</i> IV 207.
<i>amnú-</i> II 146.	<i>casnar</i> II 144.	
<i>ampruřid</i> III 135.	<i>castru-</i> <i>castrid</i> II 119, III 141.	
<i>amvianud</i> II 62.	<i>cebmust</i> III 329. 349, IV 415.	
<i>an-</i> ('un-') I 207, II 62.	<i>keenzstur</i> see <i>censtur</i> .	
<i>ana-saked</i> ( <i>ana-zaked</i> ) IV 415.		<i>da-dad</i> IV 71 479.
<i>ancensto-</i> I 199, II 223.		<i>da-did</i> IV 71. 481. 490.

dekmanniúfs I 290,  
 II 168, III 23. 24.  
 deded IV 415. 416.  
 deicans IV 83. 472. 551.  
 deicum see deikum.  
 deivaid IV 302. 472.  
 deivast IV 302. 465.  
 deivatud I 54, IV 125.  
 deikum deicum I 54,  
 II 114, IV 603.  
 deíva- I 55, II 114.  
 dicust IV 415. 417.  
 didest IV 374.  
 djífkúlús I 64.  
 dífvíiai I 54.  
 Diumpafs I 42. 279,  
 II 114.  
 Diúvef I 111, II 481.  
 dolo- II 114.  
 dúnt- II 398.  
 djuunated IV 302.  
 dúnúm I 84, II 154.  
  
 eco- III 329.  
 eksú- see exo-.  
 ehtrad I 218, II 194.  
 eituam see éftiuvam.  
 eizois III 329.  
 eísúd III 329.  
 éftiuvam eituam I 42.  
 149.  
 embratur I 51. 366.  
 II 387.  
 entraí II 194.  
 eso- I 425.  
 est íst I 54, IV 70.  
 estud estú IV 508.  
 etanto III 327.  
 exo- III 330.  
 ezum I 426, II 114, IV  
 603.  
  
 faamat IV 125. 300.  
 factud I 368, IV 508.  
 famel I 506, II 205.

famelo II 205.  
 far II 488.  
 fatium IV 303. 603.  
 fefacid I 38. 51, IV  
 416. 421. 468. 473.  
 fefacust IV 417. 418.  
 fifikus IV 420.  
 fiiet fi[i]et IV 231.  
 250. 551.  
 ffisna- ffsna- II  
 144.  
 Fluusaf I 84. 426, II  
 424.  
 fortis I 235, II 299.  
 fruktatiuf II 301.  
 360.  
 Frunter I 506.  
 fufans I 150, IV 124.  
 422. 447. 551.  
 fuid IV 87. 119. 421.  
 466. 472. 473.  
 fusíd I 39, IV 350.  
 362. 473.  
 fust ('erit') IV 350. 465.  
 fust ('fuerit') IV 421.  
 Funtref I 47, II 336.  
 386.  
  
 yelav I 216. 319. 370.  
 Genetaf I 271, II 230.  
  
 hafíest IV 419.  
 Herentatefs II 310.  
 heriiad IV 233. 248.  
 467.  
 herríns IV 374. 472.  
 473. 551.  
 Herukinsaf I 374.  
 hípid IV 419. 421. 473.  
 hípusť IV 419.  
 humuns I 291. II 351.  
 hu[n]truis huntru  
 I 174. 291. 373, II  
 179. 195.  
 hártú- I 291, II 232.

húrz I 367.  
 imú- II 168.  
 Iuvef I 111. 122. 371,  
 II 481.  
 Iúvkiúf II 258. 261.  
 Iúvíia- I 123, II 129.  
  
 k see under c.  
  
 ínf I 177.  
 iú-k I 121.  
 íst see est.  
  
 leginei II 360.  
 licítud see lfkitud.  
 ligud I 63, II 488.  
 lífmitú[m] II 174.  
 limu I 39.  
 Líganakdíkef I 471.  
 lígatú- I 63, II 230.  
 lífítud licítud IV 132.  
 508.  
 loufit IV 132.  
 luisarífs III 270.  
 Luvkis Luvikis I  
 75. 151.  
 Lúvkanatefs I 75.  
 151.  
 Lúvfrefs I 42. 52. 151.  
  
 maatreífs II 386.  
 maímas I 374.  
 mais I 374. 458, II 429.  
 431. 434. 435, III 109.  
 Maupseus I 218.  
 mansum IV 422.  
 Maq[ac] III 67.  
 meddixud II 360.  
 meddíss meddis μεδ-  
 δειξ I 368, II 61.  
 493.  
 medicatinom II 301. 360.  
 medikkia- II 129.

- Meelfkiiéis** I 123.  
**mefiaí** I 52. 282. 373.  
**menvum** IV 185.  
*minstreis mistreis* II 195. 433.  
*molta-* I 235, II 230.  
*moltaum* II 104, IV 603.  
**Mutíl** I 506.  
**múfínkad** I 75, II 261.  
**múltasíkad** II 261.  
  
**nei-p ne-p** I 501.  
*nesimo-* II 168. 180. 413.  
**nistrus** I 54, II 195, III 395.  
**Niumsieís** *Νευμοδιης* I 42. 425.  
**Núvellum** I 52.  
**Núvlanús** I 52. 151, II 205.  
  
*-p* ('-que') I 319.  
**paí pae** (fem.) III 337.  
**pan** I 174. 371.  
**Patanaí** I 471.  
**patensíns** IV 151. 159. 169. 363. 374.  
**patereí** I 471.  
**patír** I 102, II 386.  
*-pert* I 504.  
*pert-emest* I 199, IV 374. 465.  
*pert-emust* IV 415.  
**pestlúm** I 279, II 119, IV 201. 207.  
*petiropert petirupert* I 99. 319, III 11. 50. 241.  
**petora** I 54, III 11.  
**piíhiúf** IV 182.  
**pis** I 319, III 333.  
**píd** I 34.
- pod* I 74, III 333.  
*poi* III 335.  
*poizad* III 342.  
*Πομπυης* I 173. 174. 267. 307. 321, II 246, III 15.  
*pomtis* I 174.  
*pon pún* I 174. 319, 371.  
*posmom* I 427, II 168.  
*praesentíd* I 200, II 401.  
*privatúd* IV 302.  
*prismu* II 168.  
*pruterpan* II 190. 450.  
*prúfatted profated.*  
*prúfattens* IV 302. 422. 551.  
*prúffed* IV 423.  
*prúftú-set* IV 423 447.  
*puf* I 321, III 333.  
**Pukatatúf** I 471.  
**pumperias** I 173 267. 319, III 14.  
**purasiaí** I 46.  
**putíans** IV 472.  
*púd* see *pod*.  
**púiu** III 342.  
**púllad** III 342.  
**Púmpaiians** III 14.  
*pún* see *pon*.  
**Púntiis** I 174, III 15.  
**pústiris** II 195<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
**pútereípid pútúrúspíd** I 218. 321, II 194.  
**pútfad** I 111, IV 472.  
  
**regatureí** I 84, II 387.  
  
**saahrtúm** I 368.  
**sakahíter** IV 472. 473. 577.  
**sakaraklúm** I 278.
- sakarater** I 220, IV 125. 302. 577.  
*σαορο* I 218, II 185.  
**sakrafír** IV 421. 422. 473. 575.  
*scriftas* I 267. 368, II 230.  
*Σεοτε;* II 246, III 17.  
**set set** IV 70. 543. 550.  
*siom* III 377.  
*sipus* II 440. 445, III 73, IV 419. 421.  
**Siuttiis** I 42.  
*sivom* IV 222.  
**sífeí** III 371. 381.  
**slagím** II 281.  
**soveis súvad suveís** I 52, III 370. 391.  
**Staatiiis** I 98.  
**staftstahínt** IV 241.  
**statíf** II 529, III 71.  
*sum* see *sùm*.  
**supruis** II 194.  
*suveís* see *soveis*.  
**súm sum** IV 70.  
*súvad* see *soveis*.  
**svaí svae** I 93. 123. 150.  
**sverrunef** II 351.  
  
*tadaít* IV 472<sup>bis</sup>. 531.  
**Tanas** III 67.  
**tanginom** II 360, IV 340.  
*ταυρο* I 93.  
**tereí** I 54.  
**teremnattens** I 201, IV 302.  
**teremníss** I 216.  
*tero-m* II 114.  
**tiium** II 132.  
**tiurri** I 42.  
*tooto ταφο* *tootad* I 52. 151, II 232.  
*tovtico túvtíks* I 151, II 261.

*trībarakattfīns*  
*trībarakattuset*  
 I 426, IV 421<sup>bis</sup>. 422.  
 473. 551.  
*trībarakkiuf* II 360.  
*trīstaamentud* I 34.  
 199, II 251. 372.  
*trutum* III 13.  
*tuvai* III 391.  
*túvtīks tovtico* I 151,  
 II 261.

*upsed* IV 423.  
*urust* IV 423.  
*uupsens* IV 423.  
  
*Uhtavis* I 368, III 20.  
*úfn[itú]* III 4.  
*úfttiuf* I 368, II 301.  
 360, III 71, IV 214.  
*úp* I 267.  
*úpsannam* I 267. 371,  
 II 161. 418, IV 609.

*vehia* I 291. 373.  
*Venafrum* I 281.  
*Fēgōopru* II 387.  
*veru* IV 233.  
*Vestirikiiúf* I 218.  
*Vezkef* II 418.  
*Vīfnikīfs* II 258. 261.  
*vincter* IV 168. 577.  
*vorsum* I 235.  
  
*zicolo-* I 64. 123. 218,  
 II 206. 266.

### Sabellian.

#### (a) Sabine.

*Anio* II 360.  
*cuprum Cupra* II 185.  
*Ftusare* I 84.  
*Nṛgīvys* (gen.) II 360.  
*nerio* II 360, III 125.

#### (b) Vestinian.

*data* I 102.  
*didet* IV 100. 107.  
*duno* I 84.

#### (c) Marrucinian.

*ferenter* IV 577.  
*feret* IV 68.  
*lixs* II 488.  
*patres* (gen.) II 386.  
*-si* ('sis' or 'sit') IV 490.  
*toctai totai* I 52.

#### (d) Pellignian.

*afēd* I 74, IV 52. 415.  
*Alafis* I 219.  
*casnar* II 144.  
*coisatens* I 75. 426, IV  
 422.  
*dida* IV 107. 479.  
*empratois* I 51.  
*fesn* II 144.  
*forte* I 235, II 299.  
*Herentas* II 310.  
*lex-e* II 488, IV 542.  
*locatin(s)* IV 302.  
*oisa* I 368, II 230, IV  
 214.  
*prismu* I 427, II 168,  
 III 5.  
*pristafalacirix* I 219.  
 281, II 215.  
*sacaracirix* I 219. 279.  
*Salavatur* I 220.  
*sefei* III 381.  
*Semunu* I 84, II 372.

*upsaseter* IV 362. 473  
 577.

*vidad* I 281.  
*vus* III 375. 382.

#### (e) Marsian.

*apur* I 281.  
*dunom* I 84, II 154.  
*Novesede* I 52.  
*porculeta* I 235.

#### (f) Volscian.

*arpatitu* I 281.  
*asif* I 367.  
*estu* IV 508.  
*sepis* I 93. 150.  
*sistiatens* IV 135. 422.  
*statom* I 102.  
*toticu* II 261.  
*Velestrom* II 195.  
*vīno-* II 144.

## Irish-Gaelic.

(a) Irish of all periods.

*ā a* ('eius') III 339.*abann* I 375.*-acciu* I 378.*acsiu* see *aicsiu*.*ad-* I 93. 280.*ad- at- aith-* I 375, III 174.*ad-con-daire* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.*ad-ellaim* IV 144.*ad-gaur* IV 93.*ad-gēn* IV 391. 425.*adīb* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 72.*ad-ṛīmi* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 304.*ad-suidim* IV 328.*ae* see *ai*.*aed* I 87. 93.*aen* I 77.*aes ais ois* I 138. 377, II 329. 423.*ag* ('goat') I 302.*āg* ('fight') I 99.*agim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. -*aig*, I 87. 293, IV 81.*-āgur* IV 436.*ai ae* ('eius') III 339.*aicsiu acsiu* II 68. 301.*aig* I 124.*aighiu* II 301. 360.*ail* I 510, III 80.*aile* I 87. 93. 112, II 65. 132, III 8.*ain-ech en-ech* I 324.*ainm* I 200. 201, II 367.*air ar* III 174.*aird* II 282.*airdirc* II 282.*aire* II 266. 410, III 80.*Airem* II 368. 373.*airim* IV 251.*-airissim -airissur* I 103, IV 22. 103. 261.*airitiu* II 300. 301. 360.*airmitiu* I 85.*airther* II 196.*ais* see *aes*.*aite* I 95.*aith-* I 376, III 174.*aittreb* II 114.*alaaili* II 99.*alaile* II 99.*alim* I 93.*am* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 72. 521.*ām* I 380. 467.*ammi* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) I 430, IV 72. 535. 537.*an- in- ē-* ('un') II 29. 67.*-anacht* IV 364.*anāl* I 93. 379, II 120.*anim* I 93. 104, II 174. 374.*ānu* II 353.*ar air* III 174.*ar n-* II 192. 195. 196. 450.*ār* I 380, II 186.*ara* (*arad-*) II 393.*ara-chrinim* I 236, IV 142. 146<sup>bis</sup>. 266.*araille* II 99.*āram* II 174.*arathar* I 95, II 120.*ar-bāgim* IV 304.*-arcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.*ard ardd art* I 286. 380. II 135.*arddmār* II 6.*ar-fuach* IV 93.*āru* II 352.*as-* ('ex') I 55.*ascae* II 363.*at* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.*at-* see *ad-*.*at-bail* I 325.*athargein* II 66.*athir* I 100. 103. 262.

268, II 381.

*athiroirenid* II 67.*athramil* II 66.*ath-rīgaim* IV 304.*at-resat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.*atrab* II 114.*au ō* I 93. 155. 431, II 281. 419.*auē* II 129.*aunasc* I 94.*ba* (pret.) IV 518.*bā ba* (conj.) IV 121.*bāgim* IV 171. 304.*bān* II 154.*banb* I 154.*-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.*bēim* II 373.*ben*, gen. *mnā*, I 96. 194. 315. 325. 379,

II 111, III 114.

*benim* IV 145.*beo* see *biu*.*beoihu* I 282. 376, II 308.*berbaim* I 150. 154, IV 188.*berim -biur* I 263, IV 80. 84.*-bia* (conj.) IV 374.*biad* I 76. 459, II 219. 233.*biail* II 120. 292.*biatheim* IV 285.*bīslān* II 7.*bir* I 321, II 316.*bith* II 328.*bith- bith-beo* II 7. 66.*biu beo* ('vivus') I 153. 308. 325. 378, II 137.*biu* ('sum') I 46. 154. 269. 380. IV 228. 235. 251.

- biur* see *berim*  
*bláith mláith* I 179. 243.  
 II 301, IV 122.  
*bláth* I 85.  
*blegaim* see *bligim*.  
*blegon* II 147.  
*blícht mblicht mlícht* I  
 179. 237, II 222.  
*bligim mbligim blegaim*  
 I 179. 237. 288, IV  
 87.  
*blíth* I 237, II 301.  
*bō* I 315. 325, II 482,  
 III 80.  
*bodar* II 186.  
*bōi* (perf.) I 153, IV  
 389. 427.  
*Boind* I 153.  
*bond bonn* I 43. 189.  
 209. 347. 381, II 146.  
*bongaim* I 378.  
*both* II 232. 233. 475.  
*bráge* I 325, II 402.  
*brai* I 219.  
*braigim* I 269.  
*bratgaisced* II 91.  
*bráthir* II 382.  
*brēc* I 178. 292.  
*brechtrad* I 179.  
*breth* II 233.  
*bri* I 230. 236. 269. 293,  
 II 147. 479.  
*briathar* I 507, II 120.  
*briatharchath* II 66.  
*Brigit* I 507, II 333.  
 337. 398.  
*brisc* I 236. 376, II 254.  
*brissim* I 236, IV 212.  
 215.  
*bríth* I 227. 236, II  
 295. 301.  
*bríthem* II 373.  
*broo brō* I 325, II 363.  
*brot* I 381. 451.  
*brúad* (gen.) I 263.  
*brúig* II 489.  
*buadhmar* II 6.
- buaidlia* II 66.  
*buain* I 380, II 286.  
*buith* II 301.  
  
*cacc* I 325.  
*cāch* I 552, III 333. 345.  
*cacht* I 318.  
*caech* I 92. 93, II 114.  
*-cair -chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 388.  
*camaiph cammaib* I 380.  
*camm* I 378.  
*canim canaim* I 93. 318.  
 328. IV 84.  
*caratrad* II 67.  
*care cara* I 323. 375.  
 475, II 402.  
*carna* II 351.  
*-carus (-charus)* IV 377.  
*cateet coteet* III 353.  
*cath* I 376.  
*cathbuadach* II 66.  
*cathcharpat* II 66.  
*cathlach* II 66.  
*ce ci* ('which') III 333.  
*cē* ('on this side') I 290.  
 III 330.  
*cechaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 425.  
*cechan* I 52, IV 390.  
*cechladatair* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 425.  
*cechtar* II 196.  
*ced cid* III 338.  
*cēimm cēim* I 380, II  
 373.  
*cēl* (subst.) I 326, II  
 206.  
*-cēl* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. fut.) IV  
 112.  
*celim* IV 84.  
*ceit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*cenēl* I 104. 377. 467,  
 II 120.  
*cenēle* II 129.  
*cenn cend* I 379.
- cēr* (perf.) IV 426.  
*cerd cerdd cert* I 378.  
*cēt* ('hundred') I 178.  
 191. 201. 288. 375.  
 511, III 42.  
*cēt* ('with') I 201.  
*cēt-* ('first') III 6.  
*cētal* II 120.  
*cetheoira cetheora* III 12.  
*cethir* I 138. 154. 307.  
 310. 324, III 11.  
*cethorcha* III 39.  
*cethracha* III 39.  
*cethramad* III 13.  
*cētmad* II 247, III 43.  
*cētnē* III 6.  
*ci ce* III 333.  
*cia* I 307, III 333. 335.  
*ciall* II 207.  
*cid ced* III 338.  
*cin* II 393.  
*cing* II 393.  
*cinn* III 165.  
*cita-* I 201.  
*-ciu* IV 251.  
*-ciuir (-chiuir)* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 427.  
*cleith* II 301.  
*clethi* I 237.  
*cloen* I 76. 290, II 146.  
*clōi* (pl.) I 153. 311.  
*cloine* I 77.  
*clōsi(u)* II 301.  
*cloth* I 41. 43. 289, II  
 221. 232.  
*clū* I 56. 153. 292.  
*cluas* I 292. 377, II 20,  
 IV 194.  
*-cluiniur (-chluiniur)*  
*clu(i)nim* I 40. 42,  
 IV 146.  
*cnāim* II 290.  
*cobud* I 153.  
*coemem* II 169.  
*coibnes* I 153.  
*cōic* I 49. 166. 269. 307.  
 324<sup>bis</sup>, III 14.



- cōica* III 39.  
*cōiced* II 247<sup>bis</sup>, III 15.  
*colinn* II 286.  
*coll* II 206.  
*com-cum-con-* I 76.  
 551.  
*com-alnaim* IV 126. 142.  
 155. 284.  
*comarbus* I 76.  
*com-boing* I 178, IV 169.  
*com-ēir* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV  
 350. 363.  
*commus* I 55.  
*co n-* ('with') I 76.  
*conde* II 409.  
*con-dercar* IV 82. 84.  
*con-mescatar* I 431, IV  
 205. 208.  
*corptheadid* II 311.  
*cosc* I 324.  
*cose* III 328.  
*cosmil* II 282. 292.  
*cos* I 318, II 114.  
*cotach* IV 169.  
*coteet cateet* III 353.  
*crenim* I 312, IV 142.  
 145.  
*cretim* I 379, II 9. 479,  
 IV 219.  
*-cria* (conj.) IV 474.  
*criathar* II 120. 122.  
 215.  
*crīde* I 234. 237. 289.  
 375. 379.  
*crīthid* I 39. 312, IV  
 142.  
*crū* I 306. 323.  
*cruim* I 324, II 289.  
*cū* I 294, II 346. 352,  
 III 71.  
*cuach* I 323  
*cuala* (*chuala*) (perf.)  
 IV 21. 388. 426.  
*cubus* I 34.  
*cucann* I 319.  
*cuisrecht* II 68.  
*cuirn* II 373.
- cum-* see *com-*.  
*cummasc* I 431.  
*cumung* I 292. 293. 380.
- d-* (pronomén infixum)  
 III 331.  
*dā* I 85. 138. 154, III  
 7. 192. 198.  
*dagduine* II 65.  
*dagnim* II 68.  
*-dairc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 389.  
*dāl* I 378.  
*dālsuide* II 66.  
*dāltech* II 66.  
*-dārbais* IV 364.  
*dau dō, dāu,* I 83. 154.  
 155, III 7. 192.  
*daur* I 219, II 314.  
*dē* (voc.) I 55.  
*deac* III 27.  
*dēc* III 27.  
*dechmad* II 167. 168.  
 247, III 24.  
*Dechter* II 195.  
*dedaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*deich n-* I 51. 55. 192.  
 201. 290, III 23.  
*deilm* II 373.  
*del* I 210, II 198.  
*delb* I 154.  
*dengaim* IV 168.  
*dēr* I 220. 378<sup>bis</sup>. 467.  
*derbaim* IV 285.  
*derc* I 292.  
*derdrethar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 12. 260.  
*dermet* I 179. 192, II  
 223. 474.  
*derucc* II 314. 352.  
*dess* I 155. 293. 379.  
 431, II 137. 155.  
*dēt* I 201, II 398.  
*día* I 56, 155, II 114.  
*dībrithe* II 233.  
*dīlem* II 169.  
*dīnu* I 63.
- dīth* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 276.  
 380.  
*dliged* I 240, II 233.  
*dligim* I 240, IV 93.  
*do du* ('thy') I 510,  
 III 366. 389.  
*do-du-* ('mis-') I 43. 277,  
 II 29. 68.  
*dō* see *dau*.  
*do airissid* see *airissim*.  
*do-bēr* IV 112.  
*do-bert* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*dobreth* I 236.  
*do-cer* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 428.  
*dochruth* II 68.  
*do-fo-nug-nuch* IV 93.  
*do-gega* IV 109.  
*do-gniu* IV 132.  
*do-lod-sa* IV 221. 225.  
*du-luigim* IV 339.  
*Domangart* II 65.  
*do-mēnar* IV 388.  
*dommetu* II 310.  
*domun* I 283. 379, II  
 146.  
*do-muiniur* IV 235.  
*do-rad-chiuir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 426.  
*dord* II 95.  
*do-ro-chair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388.  
*do-roigu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 388. 426.  
*dorus* II 329.  
*do-sefuinn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 426.  
*drech* I 236.  
*drēimm* IV 169.  
*dringim* IV 165. 169.  
*droch* I 407.  
*drogscēla* II 68.  
*druid* I 43. 219.  
*druim* II 373.  
*du* ('thy') see *do*.  
*du-* ('mis-') see *do-*.  
*du-ad-bat* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 364.

- du-fu-tharcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
see *-tharcair*.  
*dúil* II 292.  
*dúlem* II 373.  
*dún* II 146. 419.
- ē* ('he') III 329. 335.  
338. 368.  
*ē- in- an-* ('un-') II 29.  
67.  
*ebaim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *ibid*, I  
263. 269. 379, IV 100.  
103. 108.  
*ēc* I 178. 511.  
*ēcath* I 178. 311. 323.  
*ēcen* I 178.  
*ech* I 54. 138. 154. 290.  
324, II 133.  
*echrad* II 64.  
*echtar* III 180.  
*echtrann* II 195. 196.  
*ēcmailt* II 301.  
*ēcndirc* II 282.  
*ēcne* I 376.  
*ēd* ('it') III 331. 338.  
*edbart edpart* II 228.  
233. 474.  
*edmur* I 124.  
*ēdnonoen* III 331.  
*edon* III 331.  
*ēn* I 268. 378, II 146.  
*ēnirt* II 282.  
*epelt(i)u* II 301.  
*epert* I 376.  
*epur* I 55.  
*ēr-er*(intensive particle)  
II 68.  
*erb* II 216.  
*ē-rig* (imper.) IV 84.  
*Eriu* II 360.  
*ermitiu* I 179. 301, II  
294. 295. 301. 341.  
357. 360.  
*err* I 431.  
*esarte* II 68.
- escung* I 322. 326. 380,  
II 279. 352.  
*essamin* II 68. 282.  
*ēt* (subst.) I 124.  
*-ēt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*etarscarthi* II 68.  
*eter etir* I 219. 508, II  
189. 196.
- faiscim* IV 208.  
*fāith* I 99.  
*fāl* II 410.  
*far n-* II 192. 195. 196,  
III 395. 401.  
*fatthar* III 401.  
*-fe* IV 364.  
*fedb* I 153. 282, II 133.  
*fedim* I 153, IV 84.  
*feidm* II 373.  
*fēin* III 371.  
*feiss* IV 425.  
*fēith* II 295.  
*fēn* I 137. 153. 288.  
381, II 146.  
*fer* I 35. 152. 219, II  
181.  
*ferc ferg* I 153. 378,  
II 114  
*-fetar* IV 372. 374.  
*fī* I 38  
*fiadu* II 353.  
*fiche* I 145. 201. 289.  
293. 376. 509, III  
30<sup>bis</sup>. 33. 35.  
*fichetmad* III 35.  
*fid* I 34, II 316.  
*fidbocc* II 66.  
*findairgit* II 65.  
*findfolt* II 65.  
*Findmag* II 419.  
*-finnadar* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
164. 170.  
*fīr* I 64.  
*fīraingliu* II 65.  
*fīrthrebaire* II 65.
- fiss fiuss* I 34<sup>bis</sup>. 40.  
163. 377, II 325.  
*fu* (adj. subst.) I 154,  
II 314. 316.  
*fiu* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*fiur siur* I 154.  
*flaith* I 153<sup>bis</sup>. 219.  
*flaithem* II 373.  
*fiuchaidatu* II 311.  
*fo-daim* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
103. 112. 427.  
*fo-dālim* IV 289. 304.  
*fodēin* III 371.  
*fo-dēma* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 112.  
*fo-didmae* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) *fo-*  
*didmat* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
103.  
*foilse* I 475.  
*foilsigim* I 475.  
*foimtiú* I 179.  
*fo-lilus-[s]a* IV 200.  
*follus* I 475, II 329.  
*fom-bia* see *-bia*.  
*fo-nenaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) II  
425.  
*fonaidm* II 373.  
*forcennaim* IV 285.  
*for-con-gur* IV 93.  
*for deis* II 465.  
*format* I 179.  
*fo-ro-damar* IV 427.  
*fo-roiblang* IV 426.  
*fo-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
IV 426.  
*for-roichan* IV 426.  
*for-tē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 349.  
364.  
*for-tugim* IV 325.  
*frass* I 153. 219.  
*frecre* II 124.  
*fris-gēru* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
112.  
*fris-racacha* IV 425.  
*frith-* I 376.  
*fudomain* I 263. 269.  
283. 379, II 146.

- gabul* II 206.  
*gäid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427. 428.  
*-gainedar* IV 251.  
*gäir* I 97. 308. 324. 378.  
*gairm* II 373.  
*galarche* II 129.  
*gam* I 288. 293. 380, II 483<sup>bis</sup>.  
*garg gargg* I 378. \*  
*gegna* IV 109.  
*gegon* IV 388.  
*geim* I 291. 293. 378.  
*gëis* I 178. 430.  
*gel* I 291.  
*gelim* I 322.  
*gënam* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 466.  
*gënar* IV 16. 388. 428.  
*-gëra* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 112.  
*giall* II 207.  
*-gigius* IV 200.  
*gignid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 103. 466.  
*giuäl* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 426.  
*giun* II 313. 316.  
*Glaisiuc* II 352.  
*glenim* IV 145.  
*glün* II 419.  
*gnäth* I 85. 293, II 223. 232.  
*gnämrad* II 66.  
*-gninim* IV 146.  
*-gniu* IV 251.  
*goba* III 241.  
*gobul* II 206.  
*gonim* I 326.  
*gorim guirim* I 76, IV 339.  
*gorm* II 174.  
*gormgel* II 91.  
*gort* I 291, II 232.  
*graig* I 311, II 95.  
*grëimm grëim* I 380, II 373.  
*-grennimsee in-grennim.*  
*-guidiu* IV 336.  
*guirim* see *gorim*.
- gur* IV 93  
*guth* I 325, II 329.  
*huasalathair* II 65.  
*heirp* II 216.
- iarfigid* II 301.  
*iarn* I 431. II 147.  
*iasc* I 375. 483.  
*ibid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) see *ebaim*.  
*iccaim* IV 284.  
*ichtar* II 168.  
*idal* I 475.  
*idu* II 352.  
*il* I 268, II 313.  
*ildatu* II 310.  
*imb imm* ('butter') I 166. 200. 308. 381, II 352, Addenda to I 326.  
*imb imm* ('about') I 270. 381. 507.  
*imbliu* II 199.  
*im-chom-arcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 391.  
*im-luadim* IV 339.  
*immain* II 286.  
*immchomarc* I 292.  
*immlind* I 266. 381.  
*imthecht* II 233.  
*inathar* II 196.  
*in-d* III 328.  
*indlach* IV 169.  
*in-dlung* IV 169.  
*inge inga ingen* I 326. 406, II 353.  
*in-grennim* I 319. 324. 380, IV 165. 169. 174.  
*innocht* I 325. 377, II 390.  
*in-roigramm* IV 425.  
*insce* I 321, II 124.  
*intamlaigim* IV 304.  
*iorr* IV 19.  
*ire* I 214. 265.  
*is* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 47. 55 IV 72. 532.  
*is* II 168.
- isë isë* III 368.  
*issni* III 368.  
*it* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 202, IV 72. 543. 552.  
*ith* II 325.
- lach* II 7.  
*lachu* II 353.  
*laigiu* I 124. 326, II 435.  
*läir* II 410.  
*läm* II 174.  
*län* I 242, II 140. 146 452.  
*läne* II 129.  
*lär* I 85. 219. 268, II 186. 323.  
*leblaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 228, IV 425.  
*lecco* II 352.  
*lëcim lëcim -lëciu* I 312. 325, IV 251.  
*ledmarb* II 67.  
*lëimm lëim* II 373.  
*lëir* II 292.  
*lem* II 174.  
*lengim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *lingid*, I 154. 228, IV 81. 84.  
*lentim* IV 142. 145.  
*lesc* I 376.  
*leth* II 415.  
*lethcholba* II 67.  
*lethan* I 230. 236, II 146.  
*lä* I 39. 153.  
*läa* I 268, II 495.  
*lige* I 311. 324. 381.  
*ligim* I 293.  
*ligur* I 293. 381.  
*lil* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 388. 426.  
*lön* I 61, II 321.  
*länaim* I 63.  
*lingim* see *lengim*.  
*löche* I 56. 155, II 316. 402.

- lóg luag luach* I 220, II 419.  
*loth* II 238. 474.  
*lōthor* II 120.  
*luach* see *lóg*.  
*luachtiē* I 56.  
*luadim* IV 339.  
*lvam* II 174.  
*luan* II 140.  
*luath luad* I 211, IV 225.  
*lubgort* II 232.  
*luch* II 393.  
*luchilach* II 7.  
*lugem* II 169.  
*lugu* II 435.  
  
*māa mā* II 435.  
*mām* II 169.  
*mac macc* I 925.  
*maccēlabrad* II 65.  
*mādramil* II 66.  
*mag* II 419.  
*maini* (pl.) I 77.  
*maith* II 282.  
*māo mō* II 186. 431. 435.  
*mār mōr* II 7. 186. 431.  
*maraim marim* I 237. 446, IV 93.  
*marb* I 154, II 136. 137.  
*marbaim* IV 284. 303.  
*mātharlach* II 66.  
*mātharmarbthach* II 66.  
*māthir* II 382, III 71.  
*mblicht* see *blicht*.  
*mbligim* see *bligim*.  
*mē me-sse* III 372. 375.  
*mebuir* I 180.  
*medg* I 379. 451.  
*medōn* I 275.  
*meidhg* I 451.  
*meldach melltach* I 283. 380, IV 221.  
*melim* IV 84.  
*memaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
  
*menice* II 266.  
*menme* I 104. 475, II 353. 367. 373, III 71.  
*mennat mendat* I 379.  
*mesc* I 376.  
*mess* I 377, II 329.  
*methel* IV 212.  
*mētither* II 196.  
*-mhar* I 14.  
*mī* I 62. 179. 430. 432. 462, II 415.  
*mid* I 56. 275, II 313.  
*mīdar* IV 384. 393.  
*mīdiur* I 279, IV 251.  
*mīl* I 64.  
*mīle* III 47.  
*Mīliuc* II 352.  
*mīr* I 428. 430. 464, II 186.  
*mīāith* see *blāith*.  
*mīlicht* see *blicht*.  
*mo mu* (pron. poss.) III 369. 390.  
*mō* (compar.) see *māo*.  
*mō mo mos-* ('mox') III 258.  
*-mōidim* IV 339.  
*mōr* see *mār*.  
*mōrfeser* I 154, III 16.  
*mōrmhōr* II 100.  
*mnā* (gen.) see *ben*.  
*mrechtrad* I 179.  
*mu* (pron. poss.) see *mo*.  
*mucc* I 325.  
*mug* I 76, II 317.  
*muī* III 391.  
*-muiniur* IV 235. 251.  
*muir* II 281.  
*muirbran* II 66.  
  
*nab* III 267.  
*nar* II 196.  
*nār* III 402.  
*nasc* IV 208.  
*nascim* IV 208.  
*nāthar* III 367. 395. 402.  
  
*nathir* II 410.  
*nech* I 552, III 335.  
*necht* I 269, II 232.  
*nechtar* II 196.  
*nēl* I 47. 264. 381, II 203. 206.  
*nem* I 177, II 419.  
*nemed* II 219. 233. 419.  
*nenasc* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*nenasc* IV 426.  
*nessa nessam* II 168. 169. 180. 413. 435.  
*net nett* I 379. 447. 451, II 30. 111.  
*neuch neoch* III 345.  
*nī* ('nos') III 367. 375. 378.  
*nī* ('non') III 348.  
*nīe* I 264. 269, II 390.  
*nigim* IV 93.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōcha* (*nocha*) III 39.  
*nocht* I 325, II 232. 234.  
*nochtchenn* II 65.  
*nōi n-* I 56. 138. 154. 201, III 21.  
*nōichtech* III 38. 39.  
*nōmad* II 168, III 22.  
*nu no* I 15. 40. 43.  
*nūe* I 56. 124, II 132.  
*nūelītrīdi* II 65.  
*-nug -nuch* III 93.  
  
*ō* see *au*.  
*ōa* I 124, II 129. 196. 435.  
*ōac* *ōc* I 114. 153. 179. 201. 288. 375. 459, II 251.  
*ōam* II 169.  
*ōc* see *ōac*.  
*ocht* I 67. 76. 288. 293. 377, III 19. 20.  
*ōchtar* II 196.  
*ōchtmad* II 170, III 21.  
*ochtmoğa* III 39.

- oen* I 71. 76, II 141, III 4.  
*oendatu* II 310.  
*oenfecht* III 30.  
*oenmad* III 6.  
*oentu* II 308. 310.  
*ōg* I 87. 84. 319. 324, II 114.  
*ōge* II 129.  
*ōi* I 153.  
*oigedchaire* II 67.  
*ois* see *aes*.  
*ōitiu* II 308. 310.  
*ollam* II 373.  
*olseatsom* III 353.  
*olsesom* III 353.  
*onnurid* III 163.  
*orbe orbbe orpe* I 76. 125. 267. 380, II 129.  
*orbem* II 373.  
*orc* I 74. 76. 268. 289. 375, II 114.  
*orgun orggun orcun* I 380, II 321.  
*orpe* see *orbe*.  
*ōs uas* I 323. 377, IV 192.  
*ōser* II 196.  
  
*peccad* I 475.  
  
*-racacha* IV 425.  
*rāidiu* IV 329.  
*rāiith* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 428.  
*rannaim* IV 284. 303.  
*recht* I 377, II 325. 329.  
*rēid* I 56.  
*rem-* II 168. 170, III 5.  
*renim* I 236, IV 141. 145.  
*reraiḡ* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*resiu* III 328.  
*rethim* IV 84.  
*rī* I 63. 64. 291. 432. 510, II 484.  
  
*-ria* (conj.) IV 474.  
*riad* I 381.  
*riadaim* I 56.  
*rigain* II 335.  
*rigfāith* II 67.  
*rigthech* II 67.  
*rīm* II 174.  
*rir* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427.  
*rithe* II 233.  
*ro* (verbal particle) I 67. 210. 262. 510.  
*ro* (intensive particle) II 68.  
*ro-finnadar* see *-finnadar*.  
*-roiblang* IV 426.  
*-roichan* IV 426.  
*-roichlaid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 426.  
*-roigrann* IV 426.  
*-roigu* see *do-roigu*.  
*-roinasc* IV 426.  
*roth* I 76.  
*ruad* I 77. 155. 281.  
*rūn* II 146.  
  
*saigid* II 301.  
*saincheneke* II 66.  
*sainsamail sainemil* II 67.  
*sāiith* I 102.  
*salann* I 94.  
*sam* II 483.  
*samail* I 202. 237. 430, II 282. 292.  
*(s)a n-* III 339.  
*sar* II 196, III 402.  
*sāraigim -sāraigiur* IV 304.  
*sathech* I 101. 103.  
*scāich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 427. 428.  
*scaraim* I 237. 431, IV 125.  
*scāth* I 375.  
*scēl* I 104. 375, II 120.  
  
*scendim* IV 84.  
*scor* I 237.  
*scorim scuirim* I 237, IV 288.  
*sē se* ('six') I 154. 301. 432, III 16.  
*sē* ('he') III 368.  
*sechem* I 307.  
*secht* I 269. 376, III 17.  
*sechtmad* I 196. 202, II 166. 168. 247, III 19.  
*sechtmoga -go* III 17. 39.  
*-sechur* IV 81.  
*-sefainn* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 154, IV 426.  
*seiss* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV 370.  
*selaig* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431, IV 425.  
*sen* II 113.  
*senaich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 431, IV 425.  
*senchas* II 329.  
*sennim*, 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *-sennat*, I 154, IV 151.  
*serc* ('love') IV 194.  
*serg sergg serc* ('disappearance') I 378.  
*sernim* IV 151.  
*secc* I 279. 307. 324. 375. 376, II 254.  
*sesca* III 16. 39.  
*sescaind* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*sescaing* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 425.  
*seser* I 154.  
*sessam* I 377, IV 22.  
*sessed* I 377, II 247, III 16. 17.  
*sēt* I 178. 387. 430. 467.  
*sethar* III 395. 402.  
*setharoircnid* II 67.  
*sētig* II 339.  
*sī* ('ea') II 339, III 68.  
*sia* II 435<sup>bis</sup>.  
*siair* II 379.  
*siassair* 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 370.

- síl* I 63. 254, II 206.  
*síniu sínser* II 196. 434.  
*sír* II 186, IV 222.  
*síriu* II 435.  
*sissi* III 375. 378.  
*siur* I 154. 430. 431, II 381. 387.  
*slān* II 146.  
*slōg* II 7.  
*slucim* IV 169.  
*smech* I 413. 430.  
*smír* I 430.  
*snāim* I 430.  
*snām* I 427.  
*snāthe* I 446, IV 127.  
*snechta* I 325. 403. 430.  
*sni* III 368. 370. 378.  
*snigid* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 326. 381, IV 93.  
*snīm* I 446.  
*so* (particle) III 327.  
*so-su-* ('good') I 40. 43. 430, II 68.  
*socc* II 266.  
*sochmattu* II 311.  
*sochoise* II 282.  
*sonairte sonírte* I 475.  
*sonírt* II 68.  
*sreth* I 236.  
*sruaim* I 49, II 366.  
*sruith* I 42. 430, II 329.  
*su-* see *so-*.  
*suan* I 165. 263. 269. 376. 378, II 140.  
*sūgim* IV 91.  
*suide* I 76, II 124.  
*suidigim* IV 304.  
*suth* I 42, II 326. 329.  
*suthain* II 68.  
  
*tocair toccair* I 376.  
*tachtæ* I 403.  
*tāi* III 391.  
*tāich* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 396. 428.  
*tāid* I 99. 136, II 293. 301. 460.  
  
*tāin* II 286.  
*tair* (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*tais* II 282.  
*talam* II 373.  
*talamchumscugud* II 27. 66.  
*talmande* II 409.  
*tamun* I 381.  
*tana* I 164. 193. 202, II 313. 316.  
*tānac* IV 15. 390. 427.  
*tānacus* IV 373.  
*tānise* III 8.  
*tarathar* II 120. 121.  
*tarb* I 154. 432, II 136.  
*tarrach* I 429.  
*tart* I 275  
*-tau -tō* I 99. 110. 124. 409. 431. 458, IV 126. 234. 251.  
*tē* I 158. 269, II 402.  
*-tē* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364.  
*tech teg* I 54. 308. 324. 380, II 414. 419.  
*techim* I 332, IV 84. 364.  
*tecnate* II 67.  
*teg* see *tech*.  
*teglach* II 7. 67.  
*temel* II 206.  
*teoir* III 9.  
*tes* ('effugiam') IV 364.  
*tēt* I 178, II 326.  
*-tharcair* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 475, IV 427.  
*-tī* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 364. 532.  
*tiagaim tiagim* I 48. 308. 375. 431, II 84. 363. 364.  
*tin* II 282.  
*tiug* II 316.  
*-tō* see *-tau*.  
*tocad* IV 165.  
*toqu* I 289.  
*toimtiu* II 301.  
*toisech* I 550.  
  
*toisigem* II 169.  
*tongaím* IV 169. 364.  
*torbatu* II 310.  
*traig* I 407, II 393.  
*tress-* II 247, III 9. 48.  
*trī tri* II 279, III 9. 217. 239.  
*triath* II 352.  
*tricha* I 509, III 35. 39. 77.  
*tris* III 9.  
*tū, tussu tusso* III 372. 373. 377.  
*tuath* I 56. 155, II 232.  
*Tuathal* II 200. 207. 465.  
*Tuathchar* II 65.  
*tussu tusso* see *tū*.  
*tūsus* I 550.  
  
*uachtar* II 196.  
*uaislímim* II 169.  
*uall* II 206.  
*uan* I 315. 325. 380, II 144. 146.  
*uar* II 186.  
*uas* see *ōs*.  
*uasal* II 206.  
*uisce* see *usce*.  
*Ultān* I 467.  
*unād* (inf.) IV 143.  
*urid* I 276  
*usce uisce* I 376, IV 209.  
  
(b) Ogam Inscriptions.  
*Brusceos* III 121.  
*Corbagni* I 467.  
*Dalagni* I 467.  
*Ercias* III 117.  
*Evacattos* III 121.  
*Ivacattos* III 121.  
*Lugudeccas* I 432.  
*maqa-* I 325.  
*Suvallos* III 121.  
*Trenalugos* III 121.

## Britannic.

- (a) Cymric (Welsh) of all periods.  
(For *k* see under *c*.)
- aer* I 380, II 186.  
*am-* ('about') I 93.  
*an-* ('un-') II 67.  
*anađl* I 378, II 120.  
*arall* II 99.  
*banw* I 154.  
*ber* I 321.  
*berwaf* I 154.  
*bit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 251.  
*blawđ* I 243.  
*bon* I 269.  
*bre* I 236.  
*breuan* I 325.  
*buch* I 325, II 263.  
*byđ* II 329.  
*byđaf* I 269.  
*byw* I 137. 153. 308.  
325. 378, II 133.
- cam* I 378.  
*cant* ('hundred') I 180.  
201. 375.  
*cant* ('with') I 201.  
*car* I 323.  
*Catmđr* II 28.  
*celain celan* II 286.  
*celein* II 286.  
*cenetl* I 104. 377, II 120.  
*cerđđ* I 378.  
*cereis* IV 377.  
*chuechet* see *chueched*.  
*chwaer* I 138. 154. 430.  
431, II 381.  
*chwoech* I 154. 301, III  
16.  
*chwoched chuechet* I 377,  
II 247, III 17.  
*chwoedl* I 104. 375, II  
120.
- chwi* III 368. 378.  
*chwoyfaf* IV 151.  
*chwys* I 276.  
*ci*, pl. *cun cwn*, I 40.  
294, II 352, III 71.  
*ciglef*, 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *cigleu*, IV  
388. 424. 426.  
*cloeu* (pl.) I 311.  
*clusteu* I 292.  
*clyw* I 153.  
*coes* I 318.  
*cog* I 323.  
*coil* I 326, II 206.  
*coep* I 324.  
*crau* I 323.  
*credu* I 379.  
*cun cwn* (pl.) see *ci*.  
*cussan* IV 139.  
*cy-chwoynnaf* IV 84.  
*kyntaf* III 6.
- dant* I 201, II 398.  
*darn* I 286.  
*datt* I 378.  
*dec* III 23.  
*decuet* II 247, III 24.  
*deheu dehou* I 155. 293.  
377, II 137.  
*delw* I 154.  
*derwen* I 219, II 314.  
*deunaw* III 19.  
*diauc* I 85.  
*di-erchim* I 292.  
*Dofngarth* II 65.  
*dou* I 154<sup>bis</sup>, III 7.  
*drws* II 329.  
*duiutit* II 308.  
*duw duiu* I 155.  
*duwfn* I 263. 283. 379,  
II 146.  
*dy* I 510, III 370. 390.  
*dyw* I 276.
- ebol* I 293. 324.  
*ebrwyđđ* II 64.  
*eguın* I 326. 406.  
*ehofyn* II 68.  
*eidaw* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*eirin* II 352.  
*eisteddyssant* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
380.  
*eithyr* III 180.  
*elain* I 50, II 349.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erw* I 150, II 136.  
*etem* II 175.  
*eu* III 370. 371.  
*ewin* I 407, II 353.  
*ewithr* II 387.
- gaem* I 288. 293, II 483.  
*gafl* II 206.  
*garan* I 308.  
*gawr* I 308. 324. 378.  
*geni* I 293. 378.  
*genou* II 316.  
*glynaf* IV 146.  
*gnawt* I 293.  
*guerg* I 153.  
*gulat* see *gulad*.  
*gwant* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 73.  
*gwasgaf* IV 208.  
*gweddw* I 153, II 133.  
*gwellswell* II 100.  
*gwiw* II 316.  
*gulad gulat* I 153.  
*gworm* II 174.  
*gwywer* II 95.
- hafal* I 202. 430.  
*hearn* I 431, II 147.  
*hencass* II 329.  
*heul* I 216.  
*hinham* II 169.

*hir* II 186.  
*hucc* II 263.  
*hun* I 165. 269. 376, II 140.  
*hygar* I 430.  
*hynt* I 178. 430.  
*hysp* I 279. 307. 324. 375, II 252. 254.  
  
*ia* I 124.  
*ieuanc* I 124. 153. 179. 201. 375. 459, II 252.  
*int* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 72. 543. 552.  
*iss is* IV 72.  
*Iud-nerth -ri* I 124. 283.  
  
*laun* I 242.  
*laur* I 268.  
*litan* I 230. 236, II 147.  
*llawr* I 219, II 186.  
*llei* I 268. 326.  
*lliw* I 39. 153.  
*llyncaf llyngaf* IV 169.  
  
*maidd* I 379. 451.  
*malaf* I 237, IV 86. 93.  
*map* I 325.  
*marw* I 154, II 136.  
*maur* II 186.  
*medi* IV 212.  
*meu* III 369. 390.  
*mivi* II 100.  
*moch* I 325.  
*moyewy* II 100.  
*my n-* III 389.  
*mynych* II 266.  
  
*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III 21.  
*nawuet* III 22.  
*nep* I 552.  
*ney nei* I 269.

*ni ny* III 378.  
*nini* II 100.  
*niwl* II 206.  
*noeth* I 325.  
*nyth* I 379. 451.  
  
*ocet* I 300, II 234.  
*oen* I 325. 380, II 144. 137.  
*oer* II 186.  
*oes* II 329. 423.  
*oged* II 234.  
  
*paup* I 552, II 333. 345.  
*pedeir* III 12.  
*pedwar petguar* I 138. 154. 324, III 11.  
*penn pen* I 379.  
*petguar* see *pedwar*.  
*peunoeth* I 325.  
*pimp* I 166. 269. 307. 329, III 14.  
*pimphet* II 247, III 15.  
*popuryes* I 269. 319.  
*pryf* I 324, II 289.  
*prynaf* IV 145.  
*pwyl* I 307, III 333. 336.  
*pwyl* II 207.  
  
*rhataf* II 169.  
*rhudd* I 77.  
*rhwydd* I 56.  
*rhych* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*rit* I 236. 268.  
  
*sarhāf* IV 304.  
*scamnegint* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 304.  
*seith* I 269. 376, III 17.  
*seithuet* I 196, II 168. 247, III 19.

*tant* I 178, II 326.  
*tarw* I 154, II 136.  
*teir* III 9.  
*teu* III 366. 389.  
*teulu* II 67.  
*tidi* II 100.  
*tri* III 217.  
*trimuceint* III 39.  
*trydydd* II 247, III 9.  
*tut* I 56.  
*Tutri* II 66.  
*twf* II 171.  
*tynghed* IV 165.  
*tywys* I 550.  
*tywysog* I 550.  
  
*uceint* see *ugeint*.  
*uch* I 323. 377.  
*uchel* II 206.  
*ugeint uceint* I 201. 293. III 30. 35.  
  
*wyf* IV 72.  
*wyt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 72.  
*wyth* I 377, III 20.  
*wythuet* III 21.  
  
*y* III 340.  
*ych* II 345. 460.  
*ym* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 72.  
*ymenyn* Addenda to I 326.  
*ynt* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 202.  
*ysgar* I 237.  
*ysgor* I 237.  
  
 (b) Cornish  
 (of all periods).  
*befer* I 223. 269, II 96.  
*benen* I 325.  
*ber* I 321.  
*bew* I 153.  
*biu* I 153.



*caid* I 318.  
*cans* ('hundred') I 201.  
*cans* ('with') I 201.  
*cheniat* I 318. 323.  
*crow* I 323.  
*cussin* IV 139.

*dagr* II 322.  
*dans* I 201.  
*darn* I 286.  
*daras* II 329.

*eath* I 377.  
*enederen* II 196.  
*enep* I 324.  
*euiter* II 387.  
*evaf* I 269.

*genau* II 316.  
*goyf* I 280.  
*giur* I 64.

*hoch* II 263.  
*houl* I 216.  
*hweger* I 288.  
*hwigeren* I 288.

*iouenc* I 124. 201, II  
 252.

*liu* I 153.  
*lor leur* I 268.  
*lyw* I 153.

*marow* I 154.  
*midil* IV 212.

*naw* I 56. 138. 154, III  
 21.

*ni ny* III 378.  
*noit* I 269.  
*noyth* I 325.

*ocet* II 234.

*peber* I 269.  
*pen* I 379.  
*peswar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*popoi* I 269.  
*prinid* I 312.  
*pymp* I 269.

*rudh* I 77.

*seyth* I 269.  
*steyr* I 481.

*tanow* I 164. 202, II 316.  
*tarow* I 154.  
*tus* I 56.

*ugans* I 201, III 30. 35.  
*why* III 378.

*y* III 340.

(c) Breton  
 (of all periods).

(For *k* see under c.)  
*ancou* I 178.

*benaff* IV 146.  
*bitat* IV 146.  
*boutig* I 308. 324.  
*bre* I 236.  
*bresk* I 236. 376, II 254.

*kamm* I 378.  
*kandved* II 247.  
*cant* I 178. 201.  
*clot* II 221.  
*cospitiot* IV 126. 304.  
*crihot* IV 126.

*da* III 390.  
*dacr* I 90. 220. 378<sup>bis</sup>.

*derch* I 292.  
*dou* I 154, III 7.

*e* III 340.  
*eil* III 8.  
*eiz* I 377, III 20.  
*enep* I 324.  
*erv* I 150, II 136.  
*et-binam* IV 145.  
*etn* I 268. 377, II 146.

*glat* I 154.  
*guir* I 64.

*hegar* I 430.  
*hent* I 178. 480.  
*hepp* I 321.  
*ho* III 370. 371.  
*Hocar Hucar* II 33.  
*hui* III 378.

*iaou* I 124.  
*iaouank* I 124. 201, II  
 252.

*ien* I 124.

*ma* III 390.  
*marf murv* I 154.  
*medi* IV 212.

*nav nao* I 56.  
*neiz* I 451.  
*ni ny* III 378.  
*nowid* I 56.

*pemp* I 269. 324.  
*pevar* I 138. 154. 324.  
*rec* I 235.  
*-ri* I 64.  
*Rosmerta* II 33.  
*ruz* I 76.

*seiz* I 269.  
*sterenn* I 431.  
*strouis* I 431.

*tanav* I 202, II 316.  
*tarf tarv* I 154.  
*tregont* III 39.  
*tut* I 56.

(d) Old British.

*Avittoriges* III 117.  
*Gobannium* III 241.  
*Nettasagru* III 121.

*Herovapia* I 154. 324.  
*tovisaci* I 550.  
*Trenagusu* III 121.  
*Tuncetace* IV 165.

## Gallic.

For *k* see under *c*.

*ad-* I 93.  
*Adiatorix* II 65.  
*Adiatumarus* II 65.  
*Adledus* II 68.  
*Alisea Alisia* I 125.  
*Allobrox* II 489.  
*ambactus* II 228. 233.  
*ambi-* I 91. 270. 381.  
*Ambigatus* I 34.  
*Ambirenus* II 68.  
*ande-* III 174.  
*Anderoudus* I 77.  
*Arduenna silva* I 380,  
 II 135.  
*are-* III 174.  
*Arebrigium* I 230. 236.  
 269. 293, II 147.  
*Arebrignus* II 147.  
*Aremorica Aremorici* II  
 68. 258.  
*Artalbinnum* II 65.  
*Artobriga* II 65.  
*artaass* III 229.  
*ate-* III 174.  
*Atrebatas* II 393.  
*Avitacum* II 273.  
  
*Belisama Βηλησαμ* II  
 169, III 147.  
*Benacus* II 273.  
*Bibrax* I 223. 269, II  
 96.  
*Bituriges* II 66. 329.  
*Brigantia* II 337.  
*Brigantio* II 361.  
*Brigiani* I 230. 236. 269.  
 293.

*Brigobanne* II 67.  
*briva* II 486.  
*Brogimarus* II 489.  
  
*Cabellio* II 361.  
*cambo-* I 378.  
*Camulus* II 207.  
*Carantillus* II 402.  
*Carantonus* II 402.  
*Carentomagus* II 67.  
*καρον* II 147. 321.  
*καρονς* II 321  
*Cartismandua* II 67.  
*casamo* II 373.  
*catu-* I 376  
*Catullus* II 207.  
*Caturiges* II 26. 44. 66.  
 484.  
*Catuslogus* II 61.  
*Cinges* II 393.  
*Cingetorix* II 67. 393.  
*Cintu-* III 6.  
*Cintugnatus* II 130.  
*Cintugnatus* II 223.  
*Civismarus* II 67.  
*Clutamus* I 483.  
*Κουρωε;* II 361.

*Dagovassus* II 65.  
*dede* IV 390. 424.  
*Δειοβοα* I 155.  
*Devognata* I 155, II 33.  
*Dexsiva* I 155. 377.  
*Divico Divicia* II 263.  
 465.

*Dicio* II 361.  
*Druides Druidae* I 43.  
 219.  
*Dubnorix Dumnorix*  
*Dubnorex* I 64. 283.  
 379, II 65. 146.  
*Dumnacus* II 273.  
*Dumnorix s. Dubnorix.*  
*-dunum* II 146.

*epo-* I 138. 324.  
*Eporedia* I 55. 56. 293,  
 II 64.  
*esox* III 80.  
*Exobnus Exomnus* II  
 68. 282.

*Γαισάτοι* II 233, IV 285.  
*Gobannitio* III 241.  
*Iantumarus* I 124.  
*Iovincillus* I 124.  
*isarno- Isarnodori* I  
 431, II 147.  
*Iura* I 124.  
*Iuvavum* I 124.

*lautro* II 119. 120.  
*Leucamilus* I 483, III  
 39.  
*Leucetius* I 56.  
*Lingones* II 352.  
*Litugeva Litumara* II  
 313.  
*Lucretius* I 377.

<i>Lugdunum Lugdunum</i> <i>Λουγουνδουνον Λουγουνδουος</i> II 66. 419. <i>Lugoves</i> III 218. <i>Luxterios</i> I 377.	<i>Orgetorix</i> I 380.  <i>πεμπεδουλα</i> I 54. 324, III 14. <i>petorritum</i> I 219. 324, III 11. <i>Petrucorius</i> III 11. 39. <i>Pruŭca Pruscia</i> I 376.  <i>reda</i> I 56. <i>Reitagenus</i> II 65. <i>-ritum</i> I 235. 236. 268. <i>-rix</i> I 64. <i>Rosmerta</i> II 33. <i>Roudus</i> I 77.  <i>Segomo</i> II 373. <i>Seneca Senicco</i> II 263. 465. <i>Senones</i> II 352. <i>sosin</i> III 328. 373. <i>Sucaria</i> II 33. <i>Sucarus</i> I 430, II 33. <i>Suessiones</i> II 361.  <i>Tanotaliknoi</i> I 77. <i>Taravrou</i> III 162. <i>tarvos</i> I 154. 432. 479. II 136.	<i>Taximagulus</i> II 282. <i>Tenigenonia</i> II 282. <i>Teutalus</i> II 207. <i>Teutobodiaci</i> II 25. 65. 273. <i>Teutomatus</i> I 56. <i>Ticinus</i> II 158. <i>Tigerno</i> II 147. <i>Toutillus</i> II 34. 207. <i>Toutobocio</i> II 65. <i>Toutus Toutius Toov-tuous</i> I 56, II 34. 130. <i>Tricasses</i> I 550. <i>trigaramus</i> I 34. 308, II 25. <i>Trigisamo</i> II 169.  <i>Uxellodunum</i> I 323. 277, II 206, IV 192.  <i>vercobreto</i> III 193. <i>vergobretus</i> I 153, II 65. <i>vertragos</i> I 407. <i>Viducasses</i> I 34. <i>Vindomagus Ουινωδμαγος</i> II 65. 419. <i>Virdomarus Virдумarus</i> II 65. <i>Viscari</i> II 67. <i>Visurix</i> II 26. 316.
<i>-marus</i> II 186. 431. <i>Matidomnus</i> II 282. <i>ματρεβο</i> III 271 (cp. 267). <b>MEÐÐVLVS</b> I 377. <i>Mediomatrici</i> II 132. <i>mesga</i> I 379. 447. 451. <i>Messulus</i> I 377. <i>Moridunum</i> II 66. <i>Morini</i> II 156. <i>Moritasgus</i> II 66. 282.  <i>ναυουσικαβο</i> III 271 (cp. p. 267). <i>Namnetas</i> (acc. pl.) II 393. <i>nemeton</i> ( <i>νεμητων</i> ) II 219. 233. 419. <i>Nertomarus</i> II 65. <i>Nivella</i> I 56. <i>Nivistum</i> I 56. <i>Novesium</i> I 56. <i>Noviodunum</i> I 56, II 65. 132.		

## Gothic.

For *þ* see under *t*. Presents are generally given in the infinition form.

<i>ab-u</i> I 270. <i>af</i> I 87. 270. 512. 514. 516. <i>af-aldik</i> see <i>-aldik</i> . <i>afar</i> II 190. 197. <i>afdauiþs</i> I 156, IV 329. <i>af-linman</i> IV 187. <i>af-lifnan</i> IV 156. <i>afstass</i> II 76. <i>aftarō</i> II 191. 197.	<i>aftra</i> II 191. 197. <i>aftuma</i> II 177. 180. <i>aftumists</i> II 248. <i>aggvus</i> I 90. 165. 180. 292. 394, II 313. 316. <i>agis</i> II 420. <i>aglditivaúrdei</i> II 70. <i>ahaks</i> II 277. 459. <i>ahjan</i> IV 247. <i>ahs</i> I 301, II 419.	<i>ahtáu</i> I 67. 83. 158. 288, III 20. 193. <i>ahtáudōgs</i> II 29. <i>ahtátūēhund</i> III 40. <i>ahtuda</i> II 247, III 21. <i>ahva</i> I 94. 328, II 115. <i>-aldik</i> IV 19. 430. <i>áták</i> IV 19. 430. <i>digin</i> II 151. <i>dih</i> IV 391. 436. 441.
---	--	---

*aihtro* IV 301.  
*aihts* II 303.  
*aihvotundi* I 54. 138.  
 157. 290, II 133.  
*dinahs* II 257.  
*dinfálþs* II 69, III 50.  
*ainlif* III 28.  
*dinnōhun* I 483.  
*dinōhō* II 273.  
*dinōhun* I 483, III 67.  
*dins* I 71. 77, II 141,  
 III 4.  
*airþakunds* II 25. 71.  
*airþeins* I 58.  
*dirus* II 322.  
*airzeis* I 429.  
*airzjan* I 435.  
*dis* I 434. 475, II 418.  
 419.  
*distan* IV 222.  
*divs* I 138. 156, II 430.  
*ðisasmíþa* II 73.  
*ajukdūþs* II 363.  
*akrs* I 221, II 181. 462.  
*alamans* II 6.  
*alan* IV 216.  
*alds* I 389.  
*aljaleikōs* II 436.  
*aljaprō* II 197.  
*aljīs* II 132.  
*alls* II 147.  
*allvaldands* II 403.  
*alþeis* II 133.  
*ams* I 166. 176. 181.  
 436, II 413.  
*ana-biudan* I 59. 285.  
 393, IV 82.  
*anabusns* I 382. 404, II  
 287.  
*anakes* IV 139.  
*anamahþjan* IV 289..  
*anaminds* II 295.  
*-anan* IV 117.  
*and- anda-* I 553. 554.  
*andahafts* II 300.  
*andanahiti* II 76. 130.  
*andanēmeigs* II 271.

*andanumts* I 181, II 302.  
*andūgiba* II 279.  
*andbahti* II 130.  
*andhruskan* I 383, II  
 255, IV 209.  
*ansts* II 303, IV 184.  
*anþar* I 283. 386, II  
 197, III 8. 191.  
*arbdāþs* II 303.  
*arbinumja* II 70. 361.  
*arbja* II 357. 361.  
*arhvazna* I 328, II 148.  
*arjan* I 94, IV 251.  
 253.  
*armaiō* I 126.  
*arman* IV 307.  
*arms* ('arm') I 241, II  
 290.  
*asans* II 288.  
*asiluqairnus* I 328, II  
 321.  
*asneis* I 436, II 288.  
*asts* I 70. 77. 390. 447.  
*at* I 280.  
*-atjan* see *fra-atjan*.  
*at-steigadau* IV 511.  
*at-pinsan* IV 191.  
*aþn* II 145. 147.  
*augadaurō* II 27. 72.  
*augō* I 331, II 105. 347.  
 356.  
*aūhmists aūhumists* II  
 169.  
*aūhsa* I 43. 433, II 345.  
 353. 460, III 233.  
 290.  
*aūhsunns* (1 Cor. 9, 9)  
 III 233.  
*aūhuma* II 169.  
*auk* I 94. 158.  
*aukan* I 87. 319. 327,  
 IV 85.  
*auknan* IV 156.  
*ausō* I 434, II 105. 347.  
 356.  
*Austrovaldus* II 33.  
*auþida* II 240.

*avistr* I 483.  
  
*bái* III 62. 175.  
*báidjan* IV 344.  
*baíran* IV 80.  
*baírgahei* I 293.  
*baírgan* IV 85.  
*baírhts* II 235.  
*báitrs* I 392, II 180.  
*bajōþs* III 193.  
*bandi* II 340.  
*barizeins* II 420.  
*barn* II 147.  
*-batnan* IV 160.  
*baúr* I 516, II 282, IV  
 73. 75.  
*baúrgs* II 479. 489, III  
 289.  
*baúrsvaddjus* II 77.  
*beidan* IV 82.  
*beitan* I 48. 393, IV 81.  
*berusjōs* I 123, II 338.  
 438. 439. 445. 451,  
 IV 430.  
*biðjan* I 57, IV 253.  
 438.  
*bi-gítan* I 311, IV 163.  
*bi-ldiþōn* I 293, IV 269.  
*bi-leiban* I 270. 386, IV  
 94.  
*bindan* I 394, IV 81.  
 85.  
*bi-niuhþjan* IV 194.  
*-biudan* see *ana-biudan*.  
*biugan* I 312.  
*biūhts* I 181, II 235, IV  
 173.  
*blandan* I 223. IV 94.  
*blēsan* I 85, IV 197.  
*-blindjan* IV 343.  
*blinds* I 223, IV 94.  
*blōma* II 374.  
*blōstreis* I 384.  
*bōka* I 98. 271.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brakja* II 124.

- brannjan IV 343.  
 brikun IV 168. 212.  
 brinnan IV 188.  
 brōþar I 385, II 379.  
 382.  
 brōþralubō II 73.  
 brōþrulubō I 229, II 27.  
 73.  
 -bruknan IV 160.  
 brūks II 123. 124. 452.  
 brusts II 393.  
 brūþfaps II 71.
- daban I 286.  
 daddjan I 101. 103. 127,  
 IV 237.  
 dags I 327. 393, II 114.  
 dāiljan IV 289.  
 dal II 115.  
 dalaþrō II 197.  
 dauhtar I 104. 276. 404,  
 II 382.  
 -dauþs see *afdauþs*.  
 dāupeins II 289.  
 dair I 43.  
 -dairsan -dars see *ga-*  
*dairsan*.  
 dāuþs II 235.  
 deigan I 294.  
 dis-tairnan IV 160.  
 diuþs I 390.  
 dōms I 254, II 175.  
 drāusjan IV 341<sup>bis</sup>.  
 du-ginnan IV 177. 186.  
 188. 439.  
 dulgißskula II 78.  
 dulgs I 240, IV 93.  
 dulþ'an IV 289.  
 dulþs II 393.  
 dvals IV 149.
- eisarn II 147.
- fadar I 100. 103. 385.  
 387, II 380. 381.
- fagrs I 294, II 187. 292.  
 fāhan I 181. 294, IV.  
 168. 431.  
 fahēþs II 303.  
 faifāh IV 431.  
 faifalþ IV 431.  
 faiflōk IV 430.  
 fāih I 337.  
 faihu I 296. 385, II 313.  
 317.  
 faihugairns II 147.  
 fairina II 209.  
 fairneis II 133.  
 fairzna I 435.  
 falþan IV 213. 431.  
 -falþs III 50.  
 fana II 145.  
 faran IV 436.  
 fastan IV 307.  
 fauradairi II 76. 130.  
 faurhtjan IV 216. 454.  
 faurhts II 235, IV 216.  
 454.  
 fawdi I 88.  
 fera I 65.  
 fidurdōgs III 11.  
 fidōr I 138. 307. 329,  
 III 10. 11. 74.  
 fidōrtaihun III 28.  
 fidōrtigjus III 40.  
 figgrs II 306, III 3.  
 fįjands II 403, IV 236.  
 fįjaþva II 117.  
 filigrja- I 472.  
 filu II 313. 316.  
 fmf I 49. 166. 270. 307.  
 329, III 14.  
 fimfta- I 331. 382, II  
 246, III 15.  
 fimftaihun III 28.  
 fimftigjus III 40.  
 finþan IV 171.  
 fisks I 433.  
 flōdus I 85. 169, IV  
 127.  
 flōkan I 271, IV 96.  
 430.
- fōdr I 85, II 121.  
 fōtus I 85. 385. 514,  
 II 103. 317. 480, III  
 289.  
 fra-atjan IV 324. 328.  
 fragifts II 303.  
 fra-gildan I 327, IV 215.  
 frah IV 391.  
 fraihnan I 292, IV 41.  
 148. 152. 391.  
 frakunþs II 75.  
 fra-liusan IV 197.  
 fralusts II 302.  
 fram II 167. 169. 178.  
 framaldrs III 5.  
 framis II 436.  
 fra-slindan IV 170.  
 fraþjan IV 251.  
 frāuja III 5.  
 frāujinōn IV 305.  
 fra-wardjan I 387, IV  
 327.  
 fravaihrts II 302.  
 fra-veitan IV 95.  
 fr-ēt I 460, II 9, IV  
 387. 394. 441.  
 frijaþva II 117.  
 frijōn IV 155. 284.  
 frijōndi II 337.  
 frijōnds II 115. 403.  
 fruma II 168. 169. 170.  
 178, III 5.  
 fugls I 221, II 207.  
 fula I 175.  
 fulgins II 151.  
 fulljan IV 43. 306. 326.  
 343.  
 fullnan IV 43. 160.  
 fullō II 140. 475.  
 fulls I 166. 181. 228.  
 238, II 140. 147. 452.  
 fūls I 48, II 207.
- ga-batnan IV 160.  
 gabaúrþs I 227, II 295.  
 gabeigs II 259. 262. 271.

- gabigs* II 261.  
*ga-blindjan* IV 343.  
*ga-brannjan* IV 342.  
*ga-daban* I 286.  
*ga-daúrsanga-dars* I  
 230. 238, IV 74. 94.  
 429.  
*gadēps* I 254, II 296.  
*gadīgis* II 413. 420.  
*gadiliggs* II 268.  
*gafaurds* II 302.  
*gaggan* I 180. 327. 394,  
 IV 94.  
*gaggs* I 294. 335.  
*gahugds* I 405, IV 455.  
*ga-hwatjan* IV 252.  
*gáidv* II 117, IV 175.  
*-gáisjan* IV 338.  
*gáitein* II 464.  
*gáiteins* I 37, II 157.  
*gajuka* II 341. 346.  
*gakunds* II 296.  
*gakunps* II 296.  
*gakusts* II 295.  
*galiugaapaústaúlus* II  
 70.  
*gamáindúps* II 308.  
 131.  
*gamáinei* II 359. 361.  
*gamáins* I 74, II 286.  
*gamáinps* II 308.  
*gamalteins* IV 220.  
*gamunds* I 204. 387, II  
 295.  
*ga-nah* IV 438.  
*ga-navistrōn* I 483.  
*ga-nisan* IV 81. 580.  
*ga-nejan* IV 324.  
*gaqiss* I 382, II 303.  
*ga-qiujan* I 156, IV 330.  
 343.  
*ga-qiunan* I 140, IV  
 160. 161.  
*gaqumps* I 180. 191. 202,  
 II 295.  
*ga-raúróp* IV 431.  
*gards* I 291.
- ga-rēdan* II 20, IV 220.  
 225. 431.  
*garēhsns* II 285.  
*gariudi gariudjō* II 130.  
*garunjō* II 341.  
*gaskafts* II 303.  
*ga-staurknan* IV 160.  
*gasts* I 77. 308. 393,  
 II 293. 300, IV 138.  
 187.  
*ga-tairan* IV 82.  
*ga-talzjan* I 436.  
*gatarhīps* II 224.  
*ga-tarhjan* I 292, IV  
 324. 340. 341.  
*gataúrps* I 233, II 298.  
*ga-teihan* I 294, IV 83.  
*gatimrjō* II 361.  
*ga-þairsan* IV 84.  
*ga-þairsnan* IV 156.  
*ga-þláihan* I 284.  
*gáunōn* II 186, IV 193.  
*gáurīpa* II 239.  
*gáurs* II 186.  
*ga-vaknan* IV 138.  
 155<sup>bis</sup>.  
*ga-vasjan* I 409, IV 329.  
 342.  
*ga-veisōn* IV 197.  
*ga-vidan* IV 172. 215.  
 216.  
*ga-vigan* I 288, IV 81.  
*ga-erisqan* IV 209.  
*gazds* I 371. 392. 395.  
*gibla* II 202.  
*-gildan* see *fra-gildan*.  
*gilstr* I 404.  
*-ginnan* see *du-ginnan*.  
*-gitan* see *bi-gitan*.  
*giutan* IV 221.  
*glaggvō* I 157.  
*glitmunjan* I 111. 128.  
 129. 193. 203, II 374,  
 IV 282.  
*gōdei* II 362.  
*graban* IV 437.  
*gramjan* I 323, IV 343.
- grīps* I 319, IV 165.  
*gudhāus* II 69.  
*gudjinōn* IV 305.  
*gulp* II 235.  
*guma* I 200. 290, II 343.  
 354. 483.  
*gumakunds* II 27. 72.  
*gumein* II 464.  
*gup* II 225.
- h* (particle) III 333.  
*haban* I 94. 407, IV  
 239. 264.  
*hafjan* I 318, IV 251.  
 253.  
*hafts* II 235.  
*háidus* I 284. 326. 385.  
 387, II 313. 317.  
*háifsts* II 303.  
*haihald* IV 432.  
*háihis* II 114.  
*háiljan* IV 326. 343.  
*háils* I 326. 481, II 187.  
 206.  
*háims*, pl. *háimōs*, I 82.  
 II 175. 290.  
*hairda* I 394.  
*hairdeis* I 80, II 130.  
*hairtō* I 289. 385. 390,  
 II 356. 480.  
*hairus* II 317.  
*hakuls* II 207.  
*haldan* IV 215. 431.  
*haldis* II 436.  
*hallus* I 311.  
*hals* I 429. 436.  
*halsagga* I 311. 326. 387.  
*hana* I 93. 318, II 354.  
*handugs* II 259.  
*handus* II 317.  
*hardus* I 387, II 317.  
*harjis* I 80, II 122.  
*hatis* II 420.  
*hatizōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*háuhis* II 429. 436, III  
 108.

- hduhisti* II 130.  
*hduhjan* IV 343.  
*haurds* I 306.  
*haurn* I 238, II 147. 321.  
*haurnjan* IV 288.  
*havi* I 158, II 124.  
*hær* I 65, III 394.  
*hi* (*himma* etc.) I 35.  
 290, III 330. 331.  
*hidrē* II 195. 197.  
*hilms* II 176.  
*hindar* II 197.  
*hindumists* II 104. 180,  
 III 6.  
*hiri* I 515.  
*hlahjan* IV 251. 252.  
*hlāins* I 290, II 146.  
*hlāiv* I 158, II 137. 422.  
*hlāivasnōs* II 142. 148.  
*hleiduma* II 169.  
*hleipra* II 119. 120.  
*hlifan* I 326. 385, IV  
 334.  
*hliftus* I 382, II 324.  
*hlūma* II 366.  
*hlūþ* II 222. 235. 474.  
*hlutrs* (*hlūtrrs*) I 221,  
 IV 224.  
*-hlōhjan* IV 342.  
*hneivan* I 309. 329.  
*hndiujan* IV 343.  
*hæmisclep* (Crim Gothic)  
 II 77.  
*hōrinōn* IV 305.  
*hōrs* I 323.  
*hrāinjan* IV 287.  
*hrāins* II 285. 287.  
*hrāivadūbō* I 481.  
*hugs* I 327, II 282.  
*hūhrus* II 323.  
*hulistr* II 121.  
*huljan* IV 252. 253.  
*hulundi* I 203. 239, II  
 337. 402.  
*-hun* III 344.  
*hund* I 180. 191. 202.  
 288. 385. 387, III 42.
- hundafadi-* II 36.  
*hunds* I 40. 294.  
*hunsI* I 158. 303, II 208.  
*huzd* I 345. 371. 384.  
 392. 394. 405.  
*hwāiva* III 344.  
*hvas* I 329. 385, III 333.  
*-hvatjan* IV 252.  
*hwaþar* II 189. 190. 197,  
 II 450.  
*hwē* I 62, III 176. 177.  
 783. 345.  
*hweila* II 198, IV 132.  
*hweilahvairbs* II 71.  
*hweits* I 295. 327.  
*hwileiks* II 269, III 333.  
*hwilftri* II 336.  
*hwōftuli* II 339.
- ibnassus* II 331.  
*ibns* II 147.  
*iddja* I 48. 127, IV 26.  
 118. 128. 133. 434.  
 455. 522.  
*idreiga* II 194.  
*iftuma* II 180.  
*iggar* III 402.  
*iggis* III 370.  
*ijō-* (fem.) I 121. 125,  
 III 331.  
*ik* I 50. 347, III 365.  
 372.  
*im* I 437, IV 73. 517.  
*in* I 51. 165.  
*ingardja ingardja-* II  
 341.  
*imlō* II 209.  
*innuma* II 169.  
*inu* III 163.  
*is* (nom. sg.) I 32, III  
 331.  
*is* (gen. sg.) III 329.  
*is* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) I 433, IV  
 526.  
*ist* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57, IV  
 532.
- ita* (nom.-acc. sg.) III  
 238.  
*itan* IV 83.  
*izvar* II 192, III 395.  
*izvara* (gen.) III 295.  
*izvis* (dat. acc.) III 368.  
 378. 383.
- jabái* I 113, III 332.  
*jáindrē* II 197.  
*járns* I 113, II 29. 148,  
 III 331.  
*járinþrō* II 197.  
*jēr* I 110. 125, II 180.  
 187, IV 128.  
*juggs* I 125. 139. 156.  
 181. 288. 387. 389.  
 464, II 251.  
*jūhiza* I 181. 387, II  
 248. 436.  
*juk* I 308. 390. 452, II  
 111. 115.  
*junda* I 199, II 105.  
*jus* (*jūs*) I 110. 125,  
 III 367. 374.
- k* (*mi-k* etc.) I 554.  
*kdāisar* I 516, III 74.  
*kaldō* I 271. 393.  
*kalds* I 319. 327, II 235.  
*kann* I 288, IV 141.  
 152. 184. 454.  
*kannjan* IV 342.  
*karist* I 459.  
*karōn* IV 284.  
*kaupasta* I 383.  
*kaupatjan* I 129, II 409,  
 IV 283.  
*kaúriþa* II 240.  
*kaurn* I 240. 304. 390,  
 II 144.  
*kaúrus* I 229. 232. 310.  
 315. 330, II 312. 335,  
 III 291.  
*kdušjan* IV 328. 341.

*keinan* IV 149. 152.  
*kinmus* II 313. 317.  
*kiusan* I 289, IV 81.  
*kniiu* I 294, II 314.  
*knōps* IV 119.  
*knussjan* II 314.  
*kriustan* IV 216.  
*kuni* I 128. 203. 291.  
*kunnan* (beside *kann*)  
 see *kann*.  
 -*kunnan* (weak verb)  
 IV 184.  
*kunþa* IV 454.  
*kustus* II 325. 329.

*laggs* II 115.  
*laggan* IV 327.  
 -*lāigōn* see *bi-lāigōn*.  
*lailōt* IV 431.  
*lailōun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 430.  
*lāisjan* IV 341. 342.  
*lats* I 102. 254.  
 -*lāubjan* IV 328.  
*lauhatjan* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*lauhmuni* I 198. 203,  
 II 336. 365. 366. 372.  
*lāun* II 147.  
*lāunavargs* I 394.  
*lāusjadau* IV 511.  
*lāusjan* IV 287. 288.  
*lāusqiþrs* II 69.  
*leihts* I 331. 404.  
*leihvan* I 328, IV 85.  
*leiþu* (acc.) II 331.  
*lētan* I 102. 254, IV 85.  
 226. 431.  
*lēv* I 156.  
 -*lifnan* IV 156.  
*ligan* I 311, IV 230.  
 252.  
*ligrs* II 187.  
 -*linnan* IV 188.  
*lisan* IV 85.  
*lists* II 302.  
*liþus* II 329.

*liufs* I 394, II 115.  
*liugandau* IV 511.  
*liugn* II 148.  
*liuhaþ* II 234.  
 -*liusan* IV 197.  
*liuta* II 354.  
*lōfa* II 355.  
*lubains* IV 132.  
*luftus* II 330.  
*lūkan* IV 94.  
 -*lūknan* see *us-lūknan*.  
*lūns* II 185.  
*lustus* II 330.

*mag* IV 87. 435.  
*magula* II 210.  
*magus* II 317.  
*mahteigs* II 259. 271.  
*mahts* (subst.) I 404,  
 II 303.  
*mahts* (part. pass.) II  
 234.  
*mahtstus* I 35, II 330.  
*māis* II 429. 431, III  
 109.  
*māists* II 247.  
*māiþms* II 175.  
*māiza* I 475, II 429.  
 431. 436.  
*malan* IV 436.  
*man* I 192. 203, II 234,  
 IV 74. 93. 429. 434.  
 438. 454. 455.  
*managei* II 362.  
*manags* II 266, IV 139.  
*manamaúrþrja* II 361.  
*manaseþs* II 298.  
*marna* I 158. 180, III  
 122. 169. 218.  
*marisáivs* II 283.  
*marzjan* I 435, IV 340.  
*maúrnan* IV 147. 308.  
*mavi* I 157. 327. 394,  
 II 334. 335.  
*meina* (gen.) III 114.  
 392.

*meins* III 391.  
*mēna* II 393, III 290.  
*mēnōþs* II 393.  
 -*mērs* I 65, II 431.  
*midjungards* II 167.  
*miduma* II 167. 476.  
*mik* (acc.) I 14. 15. 58,  
 III 325. 375.  
*mikildūþs* II 311.  
*mikilnan* IV 160.  
*mikils* I 347, II 209.  
*miluks* I 472. 514.  
*mims* (*mimza-*) I 436.  
 464, II 186.  
*minniza* I 158, II 432.  
 436.  
*mins* I 514, II 436, III  
 109.  
*mis* (dat.) III 383.  
*missa-* I 382.  
*mitan* IV 219.  
*mitaþs* II 390. 393.  
*miþōn* IV 264.  
*miþgasinþa* II 76.  
*mizdō* I 275. 394. 452.  
*mōdags* II 259.  
*mōþs* II 235. 475.  
*munan* (ind. *muna*) IV  
 128. 239.  
*munan* (ind. *man*) see  
*man*.  
*munda* IV 454. 455.  
*munda-* I 192, II 234.  
*mundrei* II 186.  
*muns* II 282.

-*nagljan* I 406.  
 -*nah* IV 438.  
*nahts* I 382, II 300,  
 390. 393.  
*namnjan* I 129. 182.  
*namō* II 164. 367. 374.  
*naqaþs* I 322. 328, II  
 232. 234.  
*nāus* II 282.  
*nēhvis* II 436.



- nēþla* I 446, II 120.  
*ni* III 349.  
*ni-h* I 331. 554.  
*-nisan* see *ga-nisan*.  
*nist* I 459.  
*niþjis* I 381, II 130.  
     390.  
*niuhseins* IV 194.  
*-niuhsjan* IV 194.  
*niujis* I 139. 158, II  
     132.  
*niun* I 138. 156, III 21.  
*niunda* II 245. 247,  
     III 22.  
*niuntēhund* III 40.  
  
*ōg* IV 394. 435.  
*ōgs* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 430.  
     462. 465.  
*ōn* IV 394.  
*Ōstrogotha* II 197.  
  
*qēns* I 62, II 279.  
*qiman* I 328. 391.  
*qinakunds* II 223.  
*qinō* I 328, II 111. 355.  
*qiþan* IV 85.  
*-qiujan* see *ga-qiujan*.  
*qius* I 137. 156. 308.  
     328, II 193.  
*qums* II 282.  
  
*ragin* II 151.  
*raihts* I 382, II 220.  
     235.  
*-rakjan* see *uf-rakjan*.  
*-rannjan* IV 342.  
*raþjō* I 103, II 294.  
     300. 341. 357. 360.  
     362.  
*rdupjan* I 270, IV 341.  
*rdups* I 77, II 114.  
*razda* I 451.  
*razn* I 436.  
  
*-rēdan* see *ga-rēdan*.  
*reiki* II 130.  
*reikinōn* IV 305.  
*reiks* II 484, III 290.  
*reiran* IV 14. 105. 240.  
*rignjan* IV 288.  
*rinnan* I 57. 139. 158,  
     IV 186. 188. 439.  
*rigis* I 328. 434, II 414.  
     420.  
*rigizjan* IV 282.  
*riurs* II 293.  
*rōdjan* IV 329. 343.  
*rūms* I 47, II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146, IV 91.  
*runs* IV 188.  
  
*sa* III 67. 328. 336.  
*sagqjan* IV 342.  
*sāi* III 336.  
*saian* I 126. 127. 254,  
     IV 234. 252. 384.  
     390. 429. 430. 433.  
*saihs* I 382. 433, III  
     16.  
*saihta* II 242. 247, III  
     17.  
*saihtigjus* III 40.  
*saihoan* I 328. 385.  
*sdir* II 187.  
*sāisalt* IV 431.  
*saisō* IV 384. 390. 429.  
     430.  
*saisōst* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 432.  
*sakuls* II 208.  
*salbōn* IV 283.  
*salt* I 94.  
*saltan* IV 221. 432.  
*samakunja-* I 128, II  
     24.  
*sandjan* I 387, IV 152.  
*satjan* I 57, IV 324.  
     328.  
*saps* I 102, II 228.  
*saūhts* II 302.  
*sauil* I 216.  
  
*saurga* IV 194.  
*saurgan* IV 307.  
*Saurini* II 336.  
*sei* I 459.  
*seina* (gen.) III 114.  
     392.  
*seinaigairnāi* II 78.  
*seins* III 391.  
*si* II 339.  
*sibja* I 395, II 273, III  
     175.  
*sibun* III 18.  
*sibuntēhund* III 40.  
*siggoan* I 331.  
*sigis* I 290, II 415. 420.  
*sigisldun* II 28. 73. 420.  
*Sigimēres* II 73.  
*siggan* I 328, IV 164.  
     170.  
*sijan* (opt.) I 128, IV  
     491.  
*sik* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*silan* IV 132. 264.  
*simlē* III 5.  
*sind* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
     552.  
*sineigs* II 259. 271. 455-  
     484.  
*sinīps* I 387. 430.  
*sis* (dat.) III 383.  
*sitan* IV 252.  
*sitls* II 199. 462.  
*siujan* I 126. 128. 432,  
     IV 236.  
*siuns* I 328. 330, II  
     287.  
*skaban* I 94. 271, IV  
     84.  
*skāidan* I 94. 406, IV  
     85. 430.  
*skal* I 238, IV 93. 438.  
     454.  
*skalkinōn* IV 305.  
*skanda* I 180, II 235.  
     474.  
*skapjan* IV 251. 253.  
*skeima* II 374.

- skeinan* I 293, IV 152. 439.  
*skeirs* I 39. 304, II 187.  
*skōhsl* II 208.  
*skuggva* I 157.  
*skula* I 239, II 353.  
*skulan* see *skal*.  
*skulda* IV 454.  
*skulds* II 234.  
*skūra* II 187.  
*slahals* II 211.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slahs* II 282.  
*slahuls* II 208.  
*slauhts* II 303.  
*slēpan* I 103. 270. 390. 433.  
*-slindan* IV 170.  
*slūpan* I 428.  
*smairþr* I 430.  
*snáivs* I 81. 135. 309. 328, II 114.  
*sneiþan* I 388.  
*sniumundō* I 192. 203, II 248. 250.  
*sniumundōs* II 248. 436.  
*snivan* I 156.  
*snōrjō* I 432, II 361.  
*sōþs* I 102.  
*sparva* II 365.  
*spaurþs* II 393.  
*spēdiza* I 86.  
*spēdumists* II 169.  
*speivan* IV 237.  
*spilda* IV 211.  
*stáirs* II 149. 171.  
*statstaut* IV 430.  
*standan* IV 170. 172. 216. 437.  
*staþs* I 101. 103. 255.  
*stautan* I 446, IV 430.  
*-staurknan* IV 160.  
*staua* (masc.), *stauu* (fem.) I 156.  
*-steigadau* IV 511.  
*steigan* I 48. 57. 308. 327. 394, IV 84.  
*stiggan* I 180, IV 164.  
*stikls* II 200. 207.  
*stiks* I 433.  
*stiur* I 221. 516, III 74.  
*stiviti* II 410.  
*stōjan* I 156, IV 329.  
*stōls* II 207.  
*stōma* II 367.  
*stōþ* IV 437.  
*stráujan* IV 136.  
*striks* IV 164.  
*sums* I 163. 193. 203. III 334.  
*sundrō* II 189.  
*Sunjaifriþas* II 78.  
*sunjis* IV 74.  
*sunus* II 321.  
*sutiza sutista* II 427<sup>bis</sup>. 430.  
*suts* II 312. 313.  
*sva* I 150.  
*svaihrō* I 288. 335, II 8. 354.  
*svaihrō* II 355.  
*svartizl* II 208.  
*svē* I 150.  
*svein* I 37. 39, II 157. 159.  
*svēs* III 371.  
*sviltan* IV 226. 227.  
*svistar* I 138. 432, II 381.  
*svōgatjan* I 129, II 409, IV 233.  
*tagr* I 220, II 322, III 100.  
*tagnjan* IV 306.  
*taihsva* I 155. 293, II 137. 155. 465.  
*taihun* I 51. 202. 290, II 242, III 23.  
*taihunda* I 202, II 242, III 24.  
*taihuntaihund* III 43.  
*taihuntēhund* III 40. 42. 43. 253.  
*táikns* II 147.  
*-tairan* IV 82.  
*-talzjan* I 436.  
*tandjan* IV 152. 323.  
*-tarhjan* see *ga-tarhjan*.  
*-taúrnan* see *dis-taúrnan*.  
*-teihan* see *ga-teihan*.  
*tēva* I 330.  
*thyuphadus* III 48.  
*tigu-* I 202. 387, III 31. 275.  
*tiuhan* I 358. 390, IV 83.  
*triggva* I 157. 391.  
*triggvs* I 157.  
*triu* I 156, II 314.  
*triveins* II 155.  
*trudan* I 238, IV 79. 94.  
*tuggō* I 200, II 355.  
*tunþus* I 201. 202, II 398. 402.  
*tuz-* I 277, II 75.  
*tva* III 198.  
*tva þūsundja* III 194.  
*tvaddjē* (gen.) I 127, III 209.  
*tvái* III 7. 198.  
*tvátitigjus* III 35.  
*tvatlif* III 28.  
*tvaihndi* III 51.  
*twis-* III 48.  
*þa-* (pronoun) I 273, III 328. 338.  
*þagkjan* I 181, IV 253. 328. 340.  
*þagks* I 391.  
*þahan* I 385, IV 132. 262. 264.  
*þáhta* I 181, IV 340.  
*-þairsan* IV 84.  
*þan* III 344.

- þanamáís* III 339.  
*-þanjan* IV 324. 327.  
*þar* III 71. 394.  
*þata* III 338.  
*þáurfts* II 298.  
*þáurnus* I 240, II 149. 321.  
*þáurp* II 114.  
*þáursjan* I 237, IV 253.  
*-þáursnan* IV 156.  
*þáurstei* I 238.  
*þáursus* I 237. 435, II 312. 316.  
*þē* I 62, III 345.  
*þei* III 348.  
*þeihan* I 57. 181. 275, IV 165. 171. 439.  
*þeihš* II 420.  
*þeihvō* I 328.  
*þeina* (gen.) III 114. 392.  
*þeins* III 391.  
*-þinsan* IV 191.  
*þiubi* II 130.  
*þiuda* I 59, II 232.  
*þiudangardi* II 69.  
*þiudans* II 153.  
*þius* I 128.  
*þivadv* II 117.  
*þivi* II 339.  
*þlahsjan* II 420.  
*-þláihan* I 284.  
*-þliuhan* I 284.  
*þragjan* I 327. 406, IV 325. 340.  
*þreihsl* II 208.  
*þreis* I 57. 110. 125, II 279, III 9.  
*þreistigjus* III 40.  
*þriđja* II 133. 246, III 9.  
*þriskan* IV 209. 438.  
*þrútsfíll* II 73.  
*þu* III 373. 377.  
*þugþjan* I 181. 203, IV 253. 454.  
*þūhta* see *þugþjan*.
- þulan* I 239.  
*þus* (dat.) III 383.  
*þūsundi* III 44 47.  
*þūsundifaþs* II 71, III 48.  
*þuthaúrñ* II 71.
- ubils* I 389, II 209.  
*uf* I 385.  
*ufáiþeis* II 31. 76. 130.  
*ufarassjan* IV 306.  
*ufarfullei* II 76.  
*ufarō* II 196.  
*uf-blēsan* see *-blēsan*.  
*uf-hlōþjan* IV 341.  
*uf-kunman* IV 184.  
*uf-rakþjan* I 287. 294. 390, IV 325. 340.  
*uf-þanjan* see *-þanjan*.  
*ugk* III 367. 397.  
*ūhting* II 259.  
*ūhtvō* II 117.  
*un-* I 194, II 75.  
*unagands* IV 181. 435.  
*unairkens* I 291.  
*undar* I 202.  
*undarō* II 189. 196.  
*ungatass* I 383.  
*unháili* II 130.  
*unnuts* II 124.  
*unqēniþs* II 224. 234.  
*unqēþs* II 124.  
*uns* (dat. acc.) I 198, III 367. 378.  
*unsar* II 192. 450, III 395.  
*unsara* (gen.) III 395.  
*unsis* (dat. acc.) III 378.  
*untals* I 436.  
*untilamalsks* II 275.  
*unveis* I 382, II 222.  
*unvis* II 222.  
*unvita* II 353.  
*unvumands* I 196. 203, IV 86. 94.
- ur-rannjan* IV 342.  
*ur-rēdan* IV 220.  
*usalþans* IV 215.  
*usbeisns* II 287.  
*us-bida* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 230. 253.  
*usfarþō* II 236.  
*us-gáisjan* IV 338.  
*uskijans* I 128.  
*us-láubþjan* IV 328.  
*us-lūknan* IV 41. 160.  
*ustūkns* II 147, IV 160.  
*usskátus* I 326. 433. 446.  
*ustaihts* II 302.  
*us-vakþjan* I 297, IV 341.  
*uswiss* I 382.  
*uz-* I 392.
- vaddjus* II 319.  
*vagþjan ga-vagþjan* IV 324. 328.  
*vahsjan* IV 192. 267.  
*vaiþan* IV 128. 262. 391. 431.  
*váidvōđja* II 361.  
*vaihts* II 393.  
*vair* I 35. 221. 516, II 181, III 74.  
*vairþan* I 329. 390, IV 95.  
*vairs* II 429. 436, III 109.  
*vairsiza* I 434.  
*vairþan* I 385. 388, IV 81.  
*vát* IV 74. 87. 94. 365. 435. 391. 441.  
*vaiwald* IV 430. 431.  
*vaitvō* IV 391. 431.  
*-vakþjan* see *us-vakþjan*.  
*-vaknan* see *ga-vaknan*.  
*valdan* IV 219. 225. 431. 432.  
*valþan* IV 327.  
*valvisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*valþjan* II 14.

*vandjan* IV 342.  
*vans* II 153.  
*-vardjan* see *fra-vardjan*.  
*varjan* IV 137. 330.  
*varmjān* I 323. 328. 393.  
*-vasjan* see *ga-vasjan*.  
*vasti* II 339.  
*vatō* II 346, IV 209.  
*vaurdahs* II 258.  
*vaiúrhta* IV 454.  
*vaiúrhts* II 234.  
*vaurkjan* I 238. 289, IV 236. 252. 454.  
*vaurstō* II 117.  
*vaurstva* II 345.  
*vaurstveigs* II 259.  
*vaursts* I 149.  
*veiha* II 354.  
*veihan* I 326. 387, IV 79. 94. 168.  
*veihs* I 288, II 420.

*veinuls* II 208.  
*veis* III 367. 374.  
*-veisōn* IV 197.  
*-veitan* IV 95.  
*veitwōps* II 394. 439. 440.  
*vēnjan* IV 289.  
*vēns* II 282. 288.  
*-vidan* see *ga-vidan*.  
*viduwairna* II 147.  
*viduō* II 133. 355.  
*-vigan* see *ga-vigan*.  
*vigana-* I 387.  
*vilda* IV 455.  
*viljan*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *viljau*, I 128, IV 69. 73. 259. 455. 474. 491.  
*vindan* IV 172. 216.  
*vinds* I 464, II 396, IV 133.  
*vinnan* IV 188.  
*visan* IV 85.

*vissa* IV 365.  
*vit* III 367. 396.  
*vitān* ('to know') IV 94 (see also *vāit*).  
*vitān* ('to see') IV 132. 239. 241. 258. 264.  
*vitubni* I 182, II 366.  
*vipra* II 191. 196.  
*vōkrs* II 183.  
*-vrisqan* IV 209.  
*vruggō* I 228, IV 171.  
*vulands* I 239, IV 93.  
*Vulfila* II 34. 200. 210. 465.  
*vulfs* I 227. 238. 329. 385, II 111.  
*vulla* I 240, II 145.  
*vunds* I 202, II 234.  
*vundufni* I 182, II 366.  
 Burgund. *Sigismundus* II 73.

### High German.

*c* and *ch* will be found under *k*, *qu* under *kw*, *v* under *f*.

The Presents are generally cited in the infinitive form.

(a) Old High German.

*aba* I 270. 516.  
*abansting* II 267.  
*ablāz* I 553.  
*abuh abah* II 256.  
*abur* II 190.  
*Adalbo* II 35.  
*avar* II 190.  
*afar* II 194.  
*aftristo* II 197. 248.  
*aftro afarō aftero* II 177. 191. 197.  
*aftrōro* II 436.  
*Aggo* II 35.  
*aha* I 94. 328, II 115.  
*ah* I 301.  
*ahir* II 420.  
*ahsa* I 303, II 199.  
*ahsalpein* II 71.

*ahsla ahsala* I 217, II 199.  
*ahto* I 519, III 20. 193.  
*ahtodo* II 247, III 21.  
*ahtozehan* III 28.  
*ahtozo* III 40.  
*ahtozug* III 40.  
*acchar accar* I 221. 392.  
*accarbigengo* II 69.  
*al* II 147.  
*ala- alawār* II 3. 6.  
*albiz* II 408. 409.  
*alilanti* I 94.  
*alt* IV 216.  
*alēn* IV 307.  
*altih* II 277. 455.  
*altisc* II 276.  
*ampfaro* II 133.  
*an* ('I grant') IV 184.  
*anadāht* II 302.

*anasezzo* II 346.  
*ander andar* I 283. 386. II 197, III 8.  
*angi* I 180.  
*angul* I 178. 311. 326, II 199.  
*angust* II 307.  
*ancho* I 166. 308, II 352. 356.  
*āno* III 163.  
*anst* II 303, IV 184.  
*antfindida* II 241.  
*antlizzi* I 155.  
*antluiti* I 155.  
*anut* I 207.  
*ar- ur-* I 392.  
*arabeit arapeit* I 222, II 303.  
*arg* I 380.  
*arm aram* ('poor') I 222.

- arm aram* ('arm') II 171.  
*armihha* II 277. 464.  
*arming* II 267. 268. 466.  
*arn* I 436, II 285.  
*arpeo* II 361.  
*arpilōs* II 70.  
*ars* I 431. 435.  
*art* I 241.  
*ās* I 382, II 231.  
*aspa* I 433.  
*ast* I 77. 390.  
*ātum* II 175.  
*ātumzuht* II 69.  
*auga ouga* I 331, II 356, III 240.  
*auh ouh* I 94. 158.  
*auhōn ouhōn* I 327.  
*auwa ouwa* I 330. 331, II 130.  
*awista* I 483.  
*āz* (pret.) IV 441.
- backan* IV 152.  
*bāgan* IV 171.  
*bahhan* IV 94. 152.  
*ban* IV 140. 188.  
*band* I 77.  
*bannan* IV 140. 188.  
*-bāri* II 75.  
*barm* II 175.  
*barta* II 355.  
*beizen beizen* IV 328. 341.  
*be-cnuodelen* II 121.  
*bellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *billu*) I 436, IV 191.  
*bendil* II 464.  
*beraht* II 235.  
*bergan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *birgu*) I 222, IV 85.  
*Berhting Berhtung* II 267. 465.  
*betahūs* II 71.  
*betoman* II 71.  
*bibar* I 223, II 96.
- bibēn* I 32, IV 97.  
*bibirin* II 156.  
*bi-felhan bi-felahan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-filhu*) I 222.  
*bi-ginnan* IV 187. 439.  
*bihal* II 120.  
*bi-lāban* I 270. 389, IV 94.  
*bi-linnan* IV 188.  
*bim bin* IV 73. 252. 521.  
*bintan* I 394. IV 85.  
*bior* I 221.  
*biolan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hiutu*) I 285. 393.  
*birca pircha piricha* I 222. 304.  
*-birn* II 336. 343.  
*bis bist* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 252.  
*bi-swellen* IV 342.  
*bi-telban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-tilbu*) IV 95.  
*bittar* I 392, II 180.  
*bitten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bitt(i)u bitu*) I 395, IV 230. 253. 438.  
*bi-warōn* IV 283.  
*biz* II 282.  
*bizzan* I 393.  
*blāen* IV 124. 131. 158. 262.  
*blantan* IV 94.  
*blāo* II 136.  
*blāsan* IV 197.  
*blat* I 103.  
*blecchen* II 480, IV 327. 340.  
*blecchezzen* II 409, IV 283.  
*blenten* IV 327. 340.  
*blūhhan* IV 170.  
*bluoen* I 127, IV 264.  
*bluoma* II 374.  
*bluomo* II 374.  
*bluostar* I 383.  
*bluot* I 85, II 303.  
*bodam* II 174.  
*Bodulo Bodalo* II 210.
- boch boc* I 294.  
*bora* IV 122.  
*borōn* IV 122. 283.  
*boto* II 354.  
*boumgarto* II 69.  
*brādam* II 175.  
*brāht* II 234.  
*brāhta* IV 454.  
*brāchmānōt* II 71.  
*brastōn* IV 216.  
*brāwa* II 486.  
*bremen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brimu*) IV 84.  
*brennen* IV 342.  
*brestan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bristu*) IV 212. 216. 440.  
*brettan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *brittu*) IV 225.  
*bringan* IV 454.  
*brinnan* IV 188.  
*brīo* IV 188.  
*briuwon* I 221.  
*brort* I 451.  
*broema brosama* I 183, II 309.  
*brūhhan* IV 94.  
*brūn* II 143.  
*brunnādara* II 72.  
*bruodar bruoder* II 379.  
*brūtigomo* II 77.  
*bulga* II 361.  
*buog* I 300.  
*buocha* I 98. 271.  
*būr* II 187.  
*burg purag puruc* I 222.
- c* and *ch* see under *k*.
- dagēn* IV 129. 132.  
*dah* I 308. 391. 446.  
*dāhta* see *denchen*.  
*danchāri* I 391.  
*danch* I 391.  
*dār* III 71.  
*darf* IV 184.

*darm* II 172.  
*daz* III 338.  
*degan* II 143.  
*dehsata* II 199.  
*dechelachen* II 74.  
*decchen* IV 325.  
*denilachan* II 74.  
*denchen* I 181, IV 340.  
*dennen* IV 339.  
*der* ('the') III 336.  
*der* ('there') III 71.  
*derren* IV 324. 327.  
*dese* III 328. 336, IV 9.  
*dih* III 375.  
*dihan* I 57. 181, IV 165.  
 439.  
*dihsame* II 374.  
*dicchi* II 316.  
*din* (pron. possess.) III  
 391.  
*din* (gen.) III 392.  
*dinsan* II 20, IV 189.  
*dinstar* I 429. 434, II  
 182. 187.  
*diorna* II 147.  
*diota* II 236.  
*dir* III 383.  
*diub(i)a* II 130.  
*dolen* IV 133. 239. 258.  
*donarestag* II 77.  
*dorf* II 114.  
*dorn* I 238, II 321.  
*doum thaum* II 171.  
*dræen* IV 134. 263.  
*draskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *drisku*)  
 IV 438.  
*dri* I 57. 125, III 9.  
*drigil* I 327. 407.  
*driror* III 48.  
*drisk driski* III 48.  
*dritt(i)o* I 389, III 9.  
*drizehan* III 28.  
*drizug* II 76, III 40.  
*du dū* III 373<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dūhen* I 158.  
*dūhta* see *dunchen*.  
*dūmo* II 171. 355.

*dunchen* (praet. *dūhta*)  
 I 181. 203, IV 454.  
*dunni* I 193, II 313.  
*durft* II 298.  
*durri* I 237. 436, II 312.  
 316.  
*durst* I 237, II 330.  
*dūsunt thūsunt* III 47.  
*dwahan thwahan* I 157.  
*dweran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dwiru*)  
 IV 150.  
*dwingan* I 158.  
  
*eban* I 182, II 147.  
*ebanalt* II 70.  
*ebanlih* II 69.  
*ebur* II 187.  
*eddo* I 520.  
*ediling* II 267.  
*egida* II 234.  
*egistah* II 73. 420.  
*egiso* II 420.  
*egisōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*chir* II 420.  
*zht* II 303.  
*ei* II 421.  
*eid* I 94.  
*eidehsa* I 459.  
*eigin* II 151.  
*eigun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 436.  
*ein* I 78, III 4.  
*einag* II 257.  
*einazzi* II 409.  
*einfalt* III 50.  
*einlif* III 28.  
*einlifto* III 28.  
*eisca* II 275, IV 209.  
*eiscōn* I 83, IV 209.  
*eit* I 87.  
*eitar* II 187.  
*ekka* I 389.  
*eliboro* II 70.  
*elilenti* I 94, II 70.  
*elira* I 429.  
*elm* II 174.  
*engi* I 180. 394, II 316.

*engiro* II 432.  
*entrig entirig* II 191.  
 262. 268.  
*er ir* I 438, III 331.  
*ēr* I 434. 475, II 419.  
*ēra* IV 222.  
*erdaphil* II 71.  
*erdrihi* II 71.  
*ērēn ērōn* IV 308.  
*erien* IV 253.  
*erchan* I 291.  
*ērōn ērēn* IV 308.  
*er-scriuwun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV  
 364.  
*ērsmid* II 73.  
*es* (gen.) III 329.  
*esilin* II 337.  
*esni* I 436, II 288.  
*ēwa* I 158.  
*ēwīn* I 94.  
*ewist* I 483.  
*ez* III 338.  
*ezgal* II 208.  
*ezgan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *izzu*) IV  
 441.  
*ezzen* IV 328.  
*ezzo* II 346.  
  
*fadam* II 175.  
*fagar* I 294, II 187.  
*fah* III 49.  
*fāhan* I 181. 189. 294.  
 385, IV 168.  
*fahs* II 420.  
*facchla facchala fac-*  
*cala* I 392.  
*fallan* IV 149. 151.  
*falo* I 160. 223, II 105.  
 137.  
*-falt* III 50.  
*faug* II 282.  
*faran* IV 436.  
*farh farah* I 74. 289,  
 II 114.  
*farheli* II 199. 464.  
*farm* II 175.



*farmanida* II 241.  
*fart* II 302.  
*fastën* IV 307.  
*fatareppi* II 73.  
*fater* I 103. 385<sup>bis</sup>, II 381. 388.  
*faterlüh* II 73.  
*futureo* II 134.  
*feara fiara* I 65.  
*fedara* II 182. 187.  
*fehön* IV 264.  
*feh̄ta* IV 212.  
*feh̄tan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fihtu*) IV 212. 440.  
*feihhan* II 148.  
*feim* II 174.  
*-felhan* see *bi-felhan*.  
*ferah* I 222. 472.  
*ferid* II 475.  
*feri(g)o* I 129.  
*fersna fersana* I 423. 435.  
*ferzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *firzu*) IV 81.  
*festen* IV 343.  
*festinön* IV 305.  
*feti-ro* II 134.  
*fial* IV 432.  
*fiald* IV 432.  
*fiang* IV 432.  
*fiant fient* II 403.  
*fiantlüh* II 73, IV 236.  
*fiara* see *feara*.  
*fient* see *fiant*.  
*fifaltra* II 13. 98.  
*fihtu* II 317.  
*filu* II 317.  
*fiuf* *fiuf* I 270. 329, III 14.  
*fiufio fiufio* III 15.  
*fiufzehan fiufzehan* III 28.  
*fiufzug fiufzug* III 40.  
*findan* IV 172.  
*fiingirin* I 222.  
*fi-or* I 329, III 11.  
*fi-or-do* II 242. III 13.

*fi-or-zehan* III 28.  
*fi-or-zug* III 40.  
*vir-liosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vir-liusu*) IV 197.  
*fi-rni* II 193.  
*fi-r-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 146. 148. 149. 151.  
*fi-rst* II 9. 297.  
*fi-sc* I 333.  
*fi-scizzi* II 410.  
*fi-gan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fi-gu*) I 390.  
*fi-ehan* I 284.  
*fi-ehan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fi-ihtu*) IV 212. 439 f.  
*fi-ohan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fi-ihtu*) I 284.  
*fi-ozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *fi-iuzu*) IV 221. 225.  
*fi-ouwen fi-ouwen* IV 340.  
*fi-özen fi-özen* IV 343.  
*fi-uot* I 85. 159.  
*fi-ogal* I 221, II 207.  
*fi-ogalchrüt* II 69.  
*fi-ol follër* I 181. 238, II 147.  
*fi-ollön* IV 142. 155. 284. 285.  
*fi-olma* II 174.  
*fi-ona* II 257.  
*fi-oraht* IV 216. 454.  
*fi-orahta* ('fear') II 235. 474.  
*fi-orahta* ('I feared') IV 454.  
*fi-or-dar-östo* II 197.  
*fi-or-dro* II 197.  
*fi-or-dro fi-or-dro* II 197. 436.  
*fi-or-ha* I 329.  
*fi-or-hana* II 142.  
*fi-or-sca* I 230, II 274, IV 203. 209.  
*fi-or-scön* IV 209.  
*fi-oram* II 169.  
*fi-oramdehsmo* II 374.  
*fi-oranko* II 354.

*Franchönolant* II 72.  
*Franchönotal* II 77.  
*fratät* I 553, II 37. 75.  
*fravili* I 460.  
*frag* (praet.) I 460, II 10.  
*-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *ga-fregin*.  
*fridol* II 388.  
*fridu* II 329.  
*Fridugundis* II 34.  
*friosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *friusu*) IV 192.  
*fri-sc* II 255.  
*friu-dil* II 388.  
*friu-ut* II 115. 403.  
*friu-ntlüh* II 73.  
*fr-ö* III 5.  
*fr-ören* IV 342.  
*frosk* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frouwa* III 5.  
*fruma* II 169.  
*fuir* IV 182.  
*fül* II 207.  
*fülen* IV 307.  
*fulihha* II 279.  
*füllen* IV 306. 343.  
*fullida* II 239.  
*funf* III 14. 15.  
*funfia* II 306.  
*funfto* III 15.  
*fuogen* I 294, IV 329. 341. 343.  
*fuotar* I 85, II 121.  
*fuoz* I 85, III 289.  
*fuozscamil* II 73.  
*furhten* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *furih-t(i)u*) IV 216. 454.  
*furisizzando* II 403.  
*urist* III 5.  
*furt* I 235, II 325. 330.  
*furuh* I 235.  
*furz* I 233.  
*füst* I 205, II 306, III 15, IV 212.

*gafuogen* IV 343.  
*ga-fregin* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 438.  
*galla* II 355.  
*galstar* II 121.  
*gān gēn* II 154, IV 241.  
*ganazzo* II 485.  
*gang* I 294.  
*gangan* I 180. 327. 304, IV 94.  
*gans* I 294. 393. 425.  
*gart* I 392.  
*gartināri* II 103.  
*garto* I 291.  
*gast* I 77. 308. 393.  
*gashūs* II 72.  
*gatiling gatuling* II 267.  
*gaturst caturst* I 238, II 295. 302.  
*gebal* II 202.  
*gebetta* II 361.  
*gebo* II 354.  
*gehuct* IV 455.  
*geil* I 340, II 210.  
*geinōn* IV 146.  
*geist* I 451.  
*geizōn* II 464.  
*gellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gillu*) IV 152.  
*gelo gelawēr* I 150. 157. 291. 518, II 105. 136.  
*geltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giltu*) I 327, IV 215.  
*gēn* see *gān*.  
*gēro* II 354.  
*gersta* I 450.  
*gerstūnkorn* II 77.  
*gesan jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *gisu jisu*) I 452, IV 83.  
*ge-spiren* (part.) IV 364.  
*giburt* I 227, II 295.  
*gidūht* II 234.  
*gidult* II 302.  
*giēn* I 305.  
*gifēh* I 337.  
*gift* II 303.  
*gifuori* II 124. 476.

*gihabida* II 241.  
*gihōrida* II 241.  
*gilingan* IV 81.  
*gimeinī* II 362.  
*gimeinida* II 240.  
*-gin* ('any') III 344.  
*gi-nah* IV 438.  
*-ginnan* see *bi-ginnan*.  
*ginōn* IV 146. 147. 155.  
*ginōz* II 489.  
*giozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *giuzu*) IV 221.  
*gi-sāt* (part.) IV 433.  
*gisalo* II 207.  
*giscaft* II 303.  
*gistirnōt* II 234.  
*gi-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*gūt* IV 175.  
*gūtān* II 154.  
*gi-tar* I 238, IV 74. 429.  
*gi-wahannen* I 332, IV 161. 266. 437.  
*giwāht* II 235. 475.  
*gi-winnan* IV 188.  
*giwis* I 382.  
*gi-worht -woraht* II 234.  
*gi-zehōn* I 330.  
*gizengi* IV 176.  
*glauwēr* I 157.  
*glīzan* IV 174. 175. 226.  
*glizemo* II 374.  
*gluoen* IV 264.  
*gold* II 235.  
*gomman* II 6.  
*gomo* II 354.  
*gomoheit gomaheit* II 72.  
*gōrag* II 268. 271.  
*goteschūs* II 77.  
*graban* IV 437.  
*gram* I 323.  
*gramizzōn* II 408.  
*grāo* II 105.  
*gremizzi* II 409.  
*gremmen* IV 343.  
*Grimmo* II 350.  
*grinan* IV 152.

*grioz* I 340.    
*gruozen gruozen* IV 329. 341.  
*gruzzi* I 286. 340. <sup>179</sup>  
*Gundilo* II 210. <sup>5</sup>  
*guomo* I 162.  
*guoſi* II 362.  
*gurtēn* IV 253.  
  
*haben* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *habēm habu*) I 94, IV 132. 239.  
*habuh* II 277. 459.  
*hadu-* II 66.  
*Hadumār* II 26. <sup>63</sup>  
*haft* (subst.) II 235. <sup>5</sup>  
*haft* (adj.) I 318, II 235.  
*hagal* II 207.  
*hahsa* I 318, II 114.  
*hald* II 221.  
*halm* II 175.  
*hals* I 436.  
*halkan* IV 215.  
*haninſuoꝝ* II 72. 77.  
*hano* II 354.  
*hanocrād hanacrāt* II 72. 303.  
*hant* II 317.  
*hantalunga* II 268.  
*hār* I 439.  
*harm haram* II 176.  
*hārra* II 361.  
*hart* I 387, II 317.  
*hasal* II 206.  
*haso* I 413. 434.  
*Hasso* I 383.  
*hē* III 329. 336.  
*hear hiar* I 65.  
*hebig* II 261.  
*hebinōn* IV 305.  
*heffen* IV 251. 253.  
*hehhit* II 393.  
*heil* (adj.) II 206, I 326. 481.  
*heilen* IV 343.



- heim* II 175.  
*heimi* I 129, III 165.  
*heit* I 184. 326. 387, II 3. 317.  
*heitar* II 183.  
*helan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 84.  
*helid* II 393.  
*hellaflur* II 71.  
*hellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hilu*) IV 152.  
*helm* II 176.  
*hengen* IV 341.  
*her* ('he') III 329. 336.  
*hēr* II 137.  
*herbist* I 311.  
*heriberga* II 70.  
*hērisōn* IV 305.  
*herizogo herizoho* II 353.  
*hērrisōn* IV 305.  
*hērro* I 476.  
*herta* I 394.  
*herti* II 317.  
*herza* II 356, III 240.  
*herzblidi* II 72.  
*herzohin* II 336.  
*hewi* II 124.  
*hiar hear* I 65.  
*hialt* IV 432.  
*hiag* IV 432.  
*hiefaltra* II 105.  
*himil* II 201.  
*himilzungal* II 69.  
*hinah* III 345.  
*hinchan* I 446.  
*hintaro* II 197.  
*hinterōro* II 104.  
*hirni* I 435.  
*hirti* II 130.  
*kiruz hirc* I 58. 472, II 410.  
*hiutu* II 10, III 183. 330. 345.  
*hiuwila hūwila* IV 197.  
*hiwo* II 354.  
*hleinen leimen* IV 342.
- hlēo lēo* I 158, II 137.  
*hlinēn līnēn* IV 147.  
*hliumunt liumunt* I 192. 203. 385, II 249. 343. 366. 475.  
*hlōsen lōsen* IV 201.  
*hloufan loufan* IV 432.  
*Hlothari* I 289, II 221.  
*hlāt lāt* II 221.  
*hlūtтар lūtтар* I 392.  
*hneigen neigen* IV 343.  
*hnīgan nīgan* I 309.  
*hocta* IV 455.  
*hol* I 239.  
*horn* I 238, II 147.  
*hornaz* I 240. 303. 435, II 356.  
*horsc* I 383, II 254.  
*hort* I 392. 394.  
*houbit, zi houbitun*, III 188.  
*houbitband* II 69.  
*houwan* I 326.  
*houwōn* I 159.  
*howar* II 188.  
*hrēo rēo* I 481.  
*hrīnan rīnan* IV 152.  
*hriof riof* IV 432.  
*hrūtтар rūtтар* I 281, II 120. 122. 215.  
*Hrodbirn* II 336.  
*hruomisala ruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*hūfo* II 351.  
*hulid* II 234.  
*hulla* I 239.  
*hullen* IV 252.  
*hundesftiuga* II 77.  
*hungar* II 323.  
*hungertag* II 72.  
*hunt* ('dog') I 294.  
*hunt* ('hundred') I 180. 385. 387, III 42.  
*huorilōn* II 158.  
*huosto* I 328.  
*hurt* I 306.  
*hūsingā* (plur.) II 267.
- hūt* I 341, II 299.  
*hūwila hiuwila* IV 197.  
*hwedar wedar* II 197.  
*hwoer wer* I 327, III 336.  
*iur* (praet.) IV 433.  
*igil* I 301.  
*ih ihha* III 365. 372.  
*int-rihhit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*int-seffen* IV 250. 251. 253.  
*int-swebben* IV 328.  
*inziht* I 32. 296, II 76. 296.  
*ir* ('is') see *er*.  
*ir* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*irān* I 57. 58.  
*ir-chennen* IV 342.  
*ir-chnuodilen* II 121.  
*ir-leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ir-lisku*) IV 208.  
*ir-lesken* IV 343.  
*irlosida* II 241.  
*ir-louben* IV 340.  
*irren* I 435.  
*irri* I 429.  
*irrisal* II 208.  
*isarn* II 147.  
*ist* I 57, IV 73. 532.  
*ita-ruchen* I 311, IV 253.  
*ītal* I 257.  
*Itta* II 35.  
*iu* (dat.) III 368. 378.  
*iuwēr* (gen.) III 368. 394.  
*iuwerēr* III 395.  
*iuwih* (acc.) III 368.  
*jār* I 125, II 187.  
*jārīg* II 259.  
*jēnēr* III 331. 336.

*jesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *jisu*) see *gesan*.  
*joh* II 115.  
*jūgiro* II 436.  
*jugund* II 307.  
*jung* I 125. 156. 387. 464, II 251.  
*jungaling* II 210.  
*jungiro* II 436.  
*juncfrouwa* II 25.  
  
*calb* I 393, II 421, III 291.  
*kalba* I 271. 393.  
*kalt* I 327, II 235.  
*kamb* I 302. 393.  
*kan* IV 184.  
*ca-pleruzzi* IV 431.  
*charōn* IV 284.  
*caturst* see *gaturst*.  
*Kelbirisbach* II 73.  
*-chennen* IV 342.  
*kerno* II 144.  
*cherran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chirru*) I 308.  
*chīnan* IV 149. 152.  
*kind* II 223.  
*chindīlī chindīlīn* II 210.  
*kinoto* I 188.  
*chiol* II 200.  
*ki-skrerot* IV 431.  
*chiuwan* I 128. 134, IV 94.  
*kiaga chlaga* II 110.  
*klagōn* IV 284.  
*khlebo* II 354.  
*chleimen* IV 146.  
*chlenen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chlinu*) IV 145. 152.  
*chlīban* IV 170.  
*chlimban* IV 170.  
*chlioban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *chliubu*) IV 90.  
*knāen* IV 128. 262.  
*chnui kniu* I 294.

*-cnuodelen* II 121.  
*koman* (inf.) see *queman*.  
*koman* (part.) I 330.  
*kost* II 330.  
*costōn* IV 284.  
*krādām* II 176.  
*cranuh chranuh* I 308, II 277. 459.  
*chrazzōn* IV 345.  
*creftig* II 259.  
*criskimmōn* I 221.  
*cumft cunft* I 180. 202. 384. 386. II 295.  
*chumi* II 282.  
*cumu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *queman*.  
*chuningin* II 336.  
*kunnan kunnanti* IV 152.  
*cunni* I 208.  
*kunst* I 386, II 296. 302.  
*kuo chuo* I 315, II 482, III 80.  
*curi* IV 458.  
*quedan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quidu*) IV 85.  
*quēc, chuecchēr quēckchēr,* I 328. 392.  
*quēlan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quīlu*) I 325.  
*quellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quīllu*) I 315, IV 152.  
*queman koman* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *quīmu kumu*) I 193. 204. 328. 330, IV 51. 86. 93.  
*quēna* I 328.  
*querdur* I 315, II 119.  
*quercha* II 94.  
*querchala querechela* I 225, II 94.  
*quīfalōn* I 285. 391.  
*chwirna* I 328, II 321.

*laffan* IV 169.  
*lamb* II 421, III 108.  
*lang* II 115.  
*lastar* II 330.  
*laz* I 254.  
*lūzau* IV 85. 226. 433.  
*lebēn* IV 183. 239. 258.  
*lefs* I 168, II 419.  
*legar* II 187.  
*leggen* IV 340.  
*lēhan* II 415.  
*leid* IV 215.  
*leim* II 174.  
*leimo* II 368.  
*leinen hleinen* IV 342.  
*leitid* I 393.  
*lecchōn* I 35. 181. 394, IV 147.  
*Lembirbah* II 73.  
*lena* II 143.  
*lenti* I 282.  
*lēo* see *hlēo*.  
*lēren* IV 341.  
*lernēn* I 436.  
*-leskan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-līsku*) IV 208.  
*-lesken* IV 343.  
*lēwes* IV 215,  
*lezzen* I 392.  
*liaf hliaf* IV 432.  
*liag* IV 433.  
*-līban* see *bi-līban*.  
*līd* II 331.  
*līdan* IV 215.  
*liggen* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *līgg(t)u līgu*) I 395, IV 230. 252.  
*līhan* I 328, IV 85.  
*līht* I 331. 404.  
*līchisōn* IV 305.  
*līm* II 174.  
*līna* II 143. 146.  
*linēn hlinēn* IV 147.  
*-lingan* IV 81.  
*-linnan* IV 188.  
*liob* II 115.  
*liodar* II 140.

*liohht* (subst.) II 234.  
*liohht* (adj.) II 235.  
*-liosan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-liusu*)  
 IV 197.  
*lirnēn* I 436.  
*list* II 302.  
*liubo* I 393.  
*liumunt* see *hliumunt*.  
*lohazzen* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*loc loch* I 391, II 147.  
*locchōn* IV 250.  
*lōn* II 147.  
*losēn hlosēn* IV 201.  
*-louben* IV 340.  
*loufan hloufan* IV 432.  
*louyan* II 148.  
*lougazzen* II 409, IV  
 283.  
*lougna* II 148.  
*luft* II 330.  
*lug* II 283.  
*luggi lukki* II 125.  
*lugī* II 125. 476.  
*luginā* II 151.  
*lūhhan* IV 94.  
*lungar* I 192, II 184.  
*luogalīn* II 158.  
*lust* II 302. 330.  
*lūstrēn* IV 201. 209.  
*lūt hlūt* II 221.  
*lūtтар hlūtтар* I 392.  
*luzzilīn* II 158.  
  
*mag* IV 435.  
*magar* II 185.  
*magatīn* II 156. 159.  
*mahhōn* IV 264.  
*mahī* I 404, II 303.  
*mahīg* II 259.  
*malān* IV 436.  
*malz* III 108.  
*man* I 158. 180, II 122.  
 169. 218.  
*māno* II 393, III 290.  
*mānōd* II 393.

*mānōdsioh* II 73.  
*marg* I 334. 394. 447.  
 451.  
*maro marawēr* I 157.  
*martelar* I 221.  
*martolōn* I 221.  
*masc* I 391. 447.  
*mast* ('Mast') I 451.  
*mast* ('fattening') I 448.  
 II 422.  
*mazzaltra* II 105.  
*mein* ('falsehood') II  
 147. 476.  
*mein* ('false') II 147.  
 476.  
*meisto* II 247.  
*meizil* II 209. 461.  
*melchan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *milchu*)  
 I 288, IV 82.  
*melcfaz* II 74.  
*melm* II 175.  
*melo* I 518.  
*mengen* IV 342.  
*menigī* II 362.  
*meri* II 281. 283.  
*mēriro mērōro* II 436.  
*mēro* I 475, II 436.  
*merren* I 435, IV 340.  
*mēta* I 394. 452. 467.  
*metamo metemo* II 167.  
*meto* II 313.  
*mezzōn* IV 264.  
*miata* I 394. 452.  
*mih* (acc.) I 58, III  
 325. 375.  
*mihhil* II 209.  
*miluh* I 472.  
*mīn* II 436, III 109.  
*mīn* (pron. poss.) III  
 391.  
*mīn* (gen.) III 392.  
*mīnniro* I 158, II 436.  
*mīr* (dat.) III 383.  
*mīst* I 35. 383, II 330.  
*mīttamo* II 167.  
*mīttl* I 395.  
*mīttl* II 167.

*mo (imo)* I 556.  
*mord* I 227. 230, II  
 222. 235. 474.  
*morhala* II 210.  
*mornēn* IV 147. 308.  
*mos* I 44, II 115.  
*muntar* II 180. 186.  
*muoma* II 95. 106.  
*muot* II 235. 475.  
*muoter* II 380. 382.  
*murdreo* II 361.  
*murgfāri* II 317.  
*murmurōn murmulōn*  
 I 221, II 95, IV 12.  
 135.  
*mūs* I 45. 434, II 485.  
*musse* I 404.  
  
*nabolo* II 199. 355.  
*nādla nādela* I 446, II  
 120.  
*nāen* IV 127. 262.  
*naht* I 382, II 393.  
*nahtes* III 128.  
*nacchot naccot* I 392.  
*namo* II 374.  
*namohaft namahaft* II  
 72.  
*nan (inan)* I 556.  
*nasa* I 94. 257.  
*nāt* II 299.  
*nebul* I 220, II 203.  
*nefo* I 385, II 390. 393,  
 III 79. 290.  
*neigen hneigen* IV 343.  
*nein* I 459.  
*neoman* II 76.  
*neowiht* II 76.  
*nerrendeo* II 403.  
*nest* I 275. 391. 447, II  
 30. 111. 229.  
*nestilo* I 451.  
*nidari* III 165.  
*nidaro* II 189.  
*nift* I 382, II 334. 339.  
 393.

*nigan hnigan* I 309.  
*nioro* I 309. 329, II 184. 352. 355. 356.  
*niun* I 156, III 21.  
*niunto* II 247, III 22.  
*niunzehan* III 28.  
*niunzo* III 40.  
*niunzug* III 40.  
*niuwōn* IV 284.  
*niwi* I 158.  
*niwiht* II 76.  
*no* see *nu*.  
*nōtag* II 259.  
*nōtnameo* II 361.  
*nu no, nū* I 15. 40, III 337.  
*numft nunft* I 180. 386, II 302.  
*nuscia* IV 208.  
*nuzzi* II 124.

*obarōro* II 436.  
*ohsinzunga* II 77.  
*ohso* I 433, II 353.  
*ōra* I 94. 434, II 356.  
*ort* I 392, II 493.  
*ōstar* I 92, II 197.  
*ōstra* *ōstara* II 197.  
*ottar* I 392, II 181.  
*ou* II 278.  
*ouga* see *auga*.  
*ougbrawa* II 72.  
*ouh* see *auh*.  
*ouhhōn auhhōn* I 327.  
*ouwa* see *auwa*.

*peragan* I 222.  
*pfad* IV 57.  
*pflegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pfligu*) I 390.  
*pircha piricha* see *birca*.  
*plegan* I 390.  
*pleruzzun -pleruzzi* IV 431.  
*prod* II 235.

*prūchi* II 124. 452.  
*pruodarlih pruaderlih* II 73.  
*purag puruc burg* I 222.

*qu* see under *kw*.

*ramft* I 180. 386.  
*rant* I 180.  
*rarta* I 451.  
*rasc* I 383, II 254.  
*rātan* IV 220. 225.  
*Ratno* II 35.  
*rāwa* II 137.  
*redia* I 103, II 362.  
*redihaft redohaft redahaft* II 71.  
*refsen refsan* I 382. 433, IV 282.  
*reganmānōd* II 69.  
*rehhan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rihhu*) I 155.  
*reht* I 382, II 235.  
*recchten* I 294, IV 340.  
*renchen* IV 167.  
*rennen* IV 342.  
*rēo hrēo* I 481.  
*rērēn* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*retten* IV 327.  
*riat* IV 433.  
*rīhhi* II 130.  
*-rihhūt* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 253.  
*rihtig* II 271.  
*rīchisōn* IV 305.  
*rīm* II 173. 174, IV 206.  
*rīnan hrīnan* IV 152.  
*rindstal* II 73.  
*ringen* I 228, IV 170.  
*rinnan* I 57. 158, IV 439.  
*riof hriof* IV 432.  
*riomo* II 375.  
*riozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *riuzu*) IV 117.

*rippi* II 188.  
*ris* II 421.  
*rüttara* see *hrüttara*.  
*riuti* IV 256.  
*riz* I 155.  
*rīzan* I 155, IV 226.  
*rō* I 223. 306.  
*rofezzen* II 409.  
*rosamo* II 374.  
*rosch* II 254.  
*rōt* I 78.  
*roufen* I 270, IV 341.  
*ruc* IV 223.  
*-ruchen* see *ita-ruchen*.  
*rūm* II 175. 477.  
*rūna* II 146.  
*ruodar* II 118.  
*ruomisal* II 205. 208.  
*ruomisala hruomisala* II 205. 208.  
*ruowa* II 137.

*sāen sūan* I 126. 254, IV 234. 252. 433.  
*saf* I 264.  
*saga* ('saw') I 321.  
*Sahso* II 354.  
*salbōn* IV 284.  
*salo* II 105. 137.  
*salz* I 94.  
*sāmo* II 370.  
*sāt* II 298.  
*sāta* IV 433.  
*satul* II 208. 210.  
*sedal* II 120.  
*-seffen* see *int-seffen*.  
*sega* I 318.  
*seggen* IV 344.  
*sehan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sihu*) I 328.  
*sehs* I 382. 433, III 16. 18.  
*sehsto* II 247, III 17.  
*sehszehan* III 28.  
*sehto* I 446, III 17.  
*sehzug sehzug* III 40.

- seid* I 87.  
*seil* II 207.  
*seim* II 370.  
*seita* I 130.  
*seito* I 130.  
*selbselbo* II 99. 100.  
*selida* I 157.  
*senchen* IV 342.  
*senten* I 387.  
*ser* II 187.  
*sesiōn* IV 18. 103.  
*seula* I 476.  
*sezzen* IV 341.  
*sē si* ('ea') III 68.  
*sē* (opt.) IV 490. 491.  
*sialz* IV 432.  
*Sibo* II 35.  
*sibun* I 52, III 18.  
*sibunto* III 19. 22.  
*sibunzo sibunzug* III 40.  
*sidero* II 196.  
*sidiling* II 267.  
*sigi* II 421.  
*signomo* II 421.  
*sigirōn* II 420, IV 305.  
*Sigisbertus* II 73.  
*sigo sigu* II 421.  
*sigoēra sigeēra sigēra* II 70.  
*siġan* IV 88.  
*sih* (acc.) III 371. 375.  
*sihan* I 328, IV 85.  
*siht* I 331, II 302.  
*Sicco* II 35.  
*silo* II 207.  
*sin* (gen.) III 392.  
*sin* (pron. possess.) III 391.  
*sin* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*Sinigus* II 263. 465.  
*sinkan sinchan* I 328, IV 170.  
*sinnan* IV 152.  
*sint sintun sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 552.  
*sippia sippa* I 395.  
*sīta* II 227.  
*sito situ* I 58, II 421.  
*siu* III 67. 328.  
*siula* I 111. 128, II 207.  
*siut* I 111. 136.  
*sirwen siuwan* I 128. 136. 432.  
*sizzen* IV 111. 252.  
*scaban* I 94.  
*scabisen* II 71.  
*scaffon* I 390.  
*scal* IV 93. 438.  
*scaltan* IV 94.  
*scant* II 235.  
*scanta* I 180, II 235. 474.  
*scart* II 235.  
*scarta* II 235.  
*scato* I 158.  
*sceffed* II 393.  
*sceffin sceffino* II 151.  
*sceidan* I 94, IV 85. 432.  
*sceinen* IV 325. 342.  
*scellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *scillu*) IV 152.  
*scellen* IV 342.  
*sceltan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciltu*) IV 94.  
*sceltwort* II 74.  
*scepfen* I 390. 392.  
*skern* II 147.  
*scetar* II 181.  
*sciad* IV 432.  
*scimo* II 374.  
*scin* II 147. 476.  
*scinan* I 293, IV 152. 439.  
*scinbari* II 75.  
*scincha* II 276.  
*scintan* I 189. 406.  
*sciozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sciuzu*) I 303, IV 226.  
*scobar* II 187.  
*scolan* I 239, IV 93. 438. 454.  
*scolo* I 239, II 353.  
*scolta* IV 454.  
*scouwōn* I 328. 433.  
*-skrerot* IV 431.  
*scrintan* IV 171. 219. 225.  
*scirun scriri* IV 364.  
*scritamāl* II 72.  
*-scriwun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 364.  
*sculd* I 406.  
*sculda* I 238.  
*sculdināri* II 103.  
*scūm* II 175.  
*scūr* ('storm') II 187.  
*skūr* ('shelter') II 185.  
*scurt* II 302.  
*scutten* IV 253.  
*scūwala* II 207.  
*scūwo* I 157.  
*slaf* I 103. 270. 390. 433.  
*slāfan* I 270. 390. 433, IV 433.  
*slahan* IV 437.  
*slah̄t* II 303.  
*slach* I 102. 423.  
*slango* I 184. 433, IV 171.  
*slēgil* II 461.  
*slengistein* II 74.  
*slēo* I 90, II 135.  
*sliaf* IV 433.  
*slīfan* IV 170.  
*slingan* I 433, IV 171.  
*slintan* IV 170.  
*sliozan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *sliuзу*) I 311. 384, IV 221.  
*sluccho slukko* I 391.  
*sluggil* II 209. 461.  
*smalz* I 390.  
*smelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *smilzu*) I 277. 390, IV 85.  
*smelidar* II 388.  
*smelzigold* II 74.  
*smero* I 430.  
*smerzo* I 419.  
*smoccho* I 388. 432.

- snabul* II 208.  
*snæo* I 328, II 114.  
*snepfezen* II 409.  
*snūwit* I 329.  
*snuor* I 432, 446, IV 127.  
*snūrihha* II 277, 464.  
*solēr* II 265, 291.  
*sorgēn* IV 307.  
*sōso* II 100.  
*soum* I 136.  
*souarz* I 157.  
*spaltan* IV 211.  
*spanan* IV 138, 152, 188.  
*spannan* IV 138, 152, 188, 433.  
*spanst* II 303.  
*sparo* II 365.  
*spāti* IV 152.  
*speho* II 346.  
*spehōn* I 446.  
*spennen* IV 266.  
*spenstīg* II 271.  
*spian* IV 433.  
*spiloman spilaman* II 69.  
*spinnan* IV 438, 186, 188.  
*-spirnit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *firspirnit*.  
*spiz* II 317.  
*spizzi* II 317.  
*spornōn* IV 146.  
*sporo* I 418.  
*spreiten* IV 175.  
*sprenge* IV 342.  
*springan* IV 165, 170.  
*spriuga* IV 221.  
*sprozzo* IV 221.  
*sprungal* II 208.  
*spuot* I 86, II 305.  
*spurihunt* II 74.  
*spurnan* IV 146, 148, 151, 438.  
*stab* I 263, IV 333.  
*stabēn* I 263, IV 333.  
*stadal* II 120.  
*stahāl* II 200, 207.  
*stampfōn* I 346.  
*stān stēn* IV 237, 240.  
*stantan* IV 172, 216, 437.  
*starablint* I 103.  
*stat* I 103, II 297.  
*stein* II 149.  
*stechal* II 207.  
*stēn* see *stān*.  
*stengil* II 209.  
*sterchen* IV 343.  
*steroz* IV 431.  
*stūgan* I 57, 327, 394.  
*stih* I 433.  
*sticchen* IV 247, 253.  
*stioz* IV 432.  
*stirna* II 143.  
*stiuro* II 354.  
*-storchanēn* IV 160.  
*stornēn* IV 145, 147.  
*stōzan* I 446, IV 432.  
*strāla* II 210.  
*strāhan* IV 85, 164.  
*strīlouft* II 74.  
*strīmuot* II 74.  
*stroum strōm* I 409, 433, II 175.  
*stulina* II 157, 475.  
*stumpf* I 346, IV 176.  
*stuol* II 207.  
*-stuot stuont* IV 437.  
*sturm* II 172.  
*sū* I 46, II 486.  
*Suābolant* II 77.  
*sūgan* IV 91.  
*suht* II 302.  
*sumar* II 483, III 104.  
*suntar* II 189.  
*suntildōs* II 71.  
*sunu* II 320, 321.  
*sunufatarungo* II 91, 268.  
*suozī swuazī* I 97, II 312, 313.  
*suoziro suozisto* II 427<sup>bis</sup>, 430.  
*sūr* II 186.  
*-swebben* IV 328.  
*sweifan* I 329.  
*sweinen* IV 342.  
*sweiz* I 432.  
*swellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swillu*) I 420, IV 152.  
*-swellen* IV 342.  
*swelzan* (1<sup>st</sup> sing. *swilzu*) IV 226.  
*swenten* IV 342.  
*swerien* IV 253.  
*swester* I 434, II 380, 388.  
*swiger swiger* I 288, 296, 387, II 388.  
*swīgēn* I 420.  
*swimman* IV 151, 152.  
*swīn* I 39, II 159.  
*swīnan* I 420, IV 152, 172, 216, 439.  
*swintan* IV 172, 216.  
*swizzen* IV 247, 253.  
*swuazī* see *suozī*.  
*tāen* IV 237, 252.  
*tag* I 327, 393, II 115.  
*tago-sterno taga-stern* II 69.  
*tal* II 115.  
*taphur* II 188.  
*-tar* see *gi-tar*.  
*tarōn* IV 306.  
*tat* II 296.  
*tātrahha* II 72.  
*teig* I 294, II 115.  
*teilen* IV 289.  
*terien* IV 307.  
*teta* IV 32, 99, 433.  
*thank danch* I 391.  
*thaum doum* II 171.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thecina* II 151.  
*Thiemo* II 35.

- thowahan dwahan* I 157.  
*thüsunt dūsunt* III 47.  
*tila* I 210, II 198.  
*tobal* I 263.  
*tōdli* II 72.  
*tohter* I 404, II 110. 115. 388.  
*topfo* I 391.  
*tor* I 43.  
*tōt* II 235.  
*toufīn* II 288.  
*toum* II 171.  
*tretan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *tritu*) IV 79.  
*trīcig* i. e. *trīzig* III 40.  
*trinnan* IV 138. 188. 439.  
*triogan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *triugu*) I 335.  
*triuwa* I 157. 391.  
*trōren* IV 341.  
*trotta* I 238.  
*truhsāzo trūsāzo* II 72.  
*truht* II 303.  
*truhtigomo* II 77.  
*trunkanēn* IV 160. 307.  
*truobisal* II 208.  
*trust* II 303.  
*trūt* II 237.  
*tūmalōn* I 277.  
*tūmōn* II 171.  
*tuon* II 154. 175. IV 32. 74. 99. 433. 479.  
*turilī turilēn* II 210.  
*-turrān* see *gi-tar*.  
*turtultūba* I 221.  
  
*ubarfulli* II 76.  
*ubil* I 389, II 209.  
*ubir* II 189.  
*un* ('un-') II 29. 75.  
*undea* I 189.  
*Unforht* II 33.  
*uns* (dat.) III 378.
- unsēr* (gen.) III 394. 395.  
*unserēr* III 395.  
*unsih* (acc.) III 378.  
*unst* IV 184.  
*untar undar* I 202.  
*untaro undaro undero* II 189. 450.  
*untarōro untarōsto* II 197.  
*uoba* I 387.  
*uobo* I 387.  
*upar-wihit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 93. 94.  
*uppi* I 380.  
*ur- ar-* I 392.  
*urchnāt* II 296.  
*urloub* I 553.  
*ūzro* II 177. 191.  
  
*v* see *ander f*.  
  
*wadal wedil* II 120.  
*wāen* IV 262.  
*wafsa* I 382. 433, II 115.  
*waganleisa* II 114.  
*wagastria* II 336.  
*-wahannen* see *gi-wahannen*.  
*wahhar* II 183.  
*wahhēn* I 391.  
*wahsamo* I 183. 472, II 374.  
*wahsan* IV 192.  
*wahta* I 157.  
*wahthēn* IV 307.  
*wallan* I 243, IV 148. 151. 432.  
*walm* IV 93.  
*waltan* IV 225. 432.  
*waltant waltanto* II 403.  
*walzan* IV 226.  
*wan* II 153.  
*wān* II 282.
- wānen* IV 289.  
*warg* I 394.  
*wārqueto* II 354.  
*warm* I 309. 328. 393, II 171.  
*-wārōn* IV 283.  
*wariēn* IV 307.  
*wascan* IV 209.  
*wasmo* II 374.  
*wast* I 383.  
*watan* IV 94.  
*wāzan* IV 226.  
*wazzar* II 180. 376.  
*weddar hwedar* II 197.  
*weggen* IV 341.  
*wegirih* II 70.  
*wegowīso wegawīso* II 69.  
*-wehan* see *upar-wihit*.  
*wehsal* I 35, II 208.  
*weidināri* II 103.  
*weigar* II 186.  
*weiz* IV 74. 94  
*weizen weizen* IV 328. 341.  
*wecchen* I 392, IV 341.  
*welēr* II 265. 269. 272. 291.  
*wella* I 181, II 149.  
*wellan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *willu*) IV 148. 152.  
*wellen* ('choose') IV 339.  
*wellen wollen* ('to wish') IV 69. 146. 259. 474. 491. 527.  
*wennen* IV 340.  
*wenten* IV 342.  
*wer* ('man') I 35.  
*wer* ('who') see *hwer*.  
*werdan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirdu*) I 388.  
*werdunga* II 268.  
*werfan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirfu*) I 329. 390.  
*werien* ('clothe') IV 330. 342.

*werien* ('guard') IV 339.  
*werc* II 113.  
*wernēn* IV 307.  
*werpfan* see *werfan*.  
*werran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirru*)  
 IV 84.  
*werten* IV 340.  
*wesan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wisu*)  
 IV 85.  
*wesanēn* IV 160. 407.  
*wessa* see *wissa*.  
*wetan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *witu*)  
 IV 172. 215.  
*wetar* II 188.  
*wezzen* IV 252.  
*wezzistein* II 74.  
*wial* IV 432.  
*wialt* IV 433.  
*wibil* II 209.  
*wid* IV 215. 320.  
*wīda* IV 215. 320.  
*widamo* II 374.  
*widar* II 190.  
*wielh* II 269.  
*wīgant* I 326. 387, II  
 403.  
*-wihit* see *upar-wihit*.  
*wihhan* IV 172. 181.  
*wille* and *willu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.)  
 see *wellen wollen*.  
*willio willo* I 222.  
*wilt* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*wini* II 282.  
*winistar* II 190.  
*winchen* IV 171.  
*winna* IV 188.  
*-winnan* IV 188.  
*winreba* II 69.  
*wint* I 464, IV 133.  
*wintan* IV 172. 216.  
*wintar* II 483.  
*wir* III 367. 374.  
*wirdig* II 271.  
*wirken* IV 234. 252.  
 454.  
*wirs* II 436, III 109.  
*wirtin wirtun* II 336.

*wīs* I 382, II 219. 222.  
*wīsa* II 222.  
*wīsan* IV 197. 216.  
*wissa wista wessa westa*,  
 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *wissun*, I 35.  
 383, IV 94. 365. 455.  
 544. 553.  
*Wisurīch* II 26.  
*witu* ('wood') II 316.  
*wiumman* II 98.  
*wiwint* II 98, IV 135.  
*wīz* I 327.  
*wīzago* II 354.  
*wīzan* IV 95.  
*wīginōn* IV 305.  
*wīzzan* see *weiz, wissa*  
*wista*.  
*wizzo* II 353.  
*wolf* I 328. 329.  
*Wolfboto* II 33.  
*Wolfdag* II 34.  
*Wolfilo* II 34. 210.  
*Wolfsing* II 34.  
*Wolfo* II 34. 350.  
*wolcha wolchan* I 240.  
*wolle* (oonj.) IV 146.  
*worhta* IV 454.  
*wortal* II 208.  
*wulpa* I 329. 389, II  
 338.  
*wunsc* II 275, IV 203.  
 209.  
*wunscen* IV 209.  
*wunt* I 202, II 234.  
*wunta* II 235.  
*wuntar* I 202.  
*wuohhar* II 183.  
*wuotag* II 261.  
*wuotig* II 261.  
*wurgen* I 240, IV 171.  
 253.  
*wurchen wurken* I 238,  
 IV 252.  
*wurm* II 289.  
*wurst* I 383.  
*wurt* II 282.

*zahar* I 220, II 322,  
 Add. to I 467.  
*zan* I 382. 433, II 395.  
 398. 402, III 79.  
*zanga* II 187.  
*zangar* II 187.  
*zantro zantaro* II 187.  
*zar-* see *zir-*.  
*zart* II 235.  
*zēha* II 355.  
*zehan* III 23.  
*zehanto* III 24.  
*zehanzo* III 23. 40. 43.  
 253.  
*zehanzugōsto* III 43.  
*zeihhan* II 147.  
*zeihhur* I 90, II 381.  
*zer-* see *zir-*.  
*zeran* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziru*) IV  
 82.  
*zerien* IV 339.  
*zesawēr zesewēr* I 157.  
 472.  
*-zig* I 387.  
*zēhan* I 294.  
*zēla* II 207.  
*zimbar* II 187.  
*zimbirra* II 361.  
*zinko* II 277.  
*Zio Zios- Zios-tac* II  
 77. 481, III 80. 130.  
*zir- zar- zer-* I 438.  
*zittaroh* II 97.  
*zittarōn* IV 134.  
*ziohan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ziuhu*)  
 I 388.  
*zocchōn* I 388, IV 147.  
*zorakt* I 238, II 235.  
*zorn* II 141. 475.  
*zoum* II 175.  
*zowēon* I 157.  
*-zug* III 31.  
*zuht* II 302.  
*zucchen* I 383.  
*zucchōn* IV 147.  
*zūn* II 146.  
*zunga* I 200, II 355.



*zunten* IV 323.  
*zuntra zunlara* II 187.  
*zur* ('mis-') I 277, II 75.  
*zurgang* I 553.  
*zurlust* II 30.  
*zuscen* IV 209.  
*zweho* II 257, III 7.  
*zweifo* (gen.) I 127, III 209.  
*zweinaug* II 76, III 35. 201.  
*zweinzugösto* III 35.  
*zwelif* III 28.  
*zwelifto* III 29.  
*zweine* III 7.  
*zwei-* ('two') I 32, III 7.  
*zuī zuīg* I 307, II 257.  
*zweifalōn* I 391.  
*zweifō* II 257.  
*zuīg* see *zuī*.  
*zwirer zwiro* III 48.  
*zwisek zwiski* III 48.

Lombard. *fercha* I 329.  
 " " *Tatto Tasso*  
 I 383.

(b) Middle High German.

*v* follows *e*.

The Present is cited in the Infinitive form.

*aller-* II 77.  
*alp* II 317.

*bange* II 10.  
*-bære* II 75.  
*bengel* IV 171.  
*bei-* III 175.  
*binnen* I 459.  
*blādem* II 176.  
*bluoat* I 84, II 303, IV 197.  
*brunft* I 386.

*dancbære* II 75.  
*dāner* (gen.) III 369.  
*drīzehen* II 31.  
*drostel* I 451.  
*dūnen* IV 323.

*ciervol* II 73.  
*einander* II 78.  
*er-leswen* IV 209.  
*er-wergen* I 394.

*veheten* IV 440.  
*vert* I 276.  
*riwaller* II 98.  
*vlehten* IV 440.  
*vlatzen vlatzen* IV 343.  
*vluur* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*vluchtal* II 208.

*gedichte* I 275.  
*gejäret* II 234.  
*glinzen* IV 174. 175.  
*gruod* II 203.  
*gunnen* II 10.  
*haft* II 300.  
*heie* IV 225.  
*heit* I 14, II 3.  
*helbære* II 75.  
*hiuweln* IV 197.  
*Höhenburc Höhenvels*  
 II 76.  
*hopfen* I 388, IV 147.  
*hüpfen* I 388.

*jiuch* II 417.

*kambe kamme* II 355.  
*kerben* IV 90.  
*kerve* IV 90.  
*kīt* II 238.  
*krage* I 325.

*krischen* IV 209.  
*krīsten* IV 216.  
*krīzen* IV 209.  
*krol* I 436, II 207.  
*krole* I 436.  
*krūs* I 436.  
*kuckuk* I 323.

*lebesite* II 74.  
*leis leise* I 443.  
*loc* I 391.  
*lūghart* II 7.  
*lūschen* IV 201. 209.

*mittekeit* I 16.  
*mīner* (gen.) III 369.  
*mīterbelinc* II 76.  
*murmur murmel* II 4. 95.

*nādelære* II 71.  
*nieman* II 76.  
*niht* II 10. 76.  
*nāhart* II 7.

*æse* I 434.  
*österābent* II 70.

*querch* I 284.

*rinderhirte* II 73.  
*ropfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*runke* IV 167.  
*rupfen* I 391, IV 147.  
*rūschen* IV 209.

*schade* II 354.  
*schema* I 293.  
*scherzen schirzen* IV 220.

<p><i>schünbære</i> II 75.  <i>schrumpfen</i> IV 171.  <i>sichte</i> IV 164.  <i>siut</i> II 223.  <i>slim</i> II 149.  <i>slüten</i> IV 170.  <i>slützen</i> I 391.  <i>smiegen</i> I 432.  <i>snitzen</i> I 388.  <i>spelte</i> IV 212.  <i>spriezen</i> (1<sup>st</sup> sg. <i>spriuze</i>)  IV 221.  <i>sprinzen</i> IV 171.  <i>steim</i> II 171.  <i>stüm</i> II 171. 477.  <i>stutzen</i> I 391, IV 147.  <i>süt</i> II 223.  <i>swäger</i> III 390.</p> <p><i>tapfer</i> II 188.  <i>topf</i> I 391.  <i>trift</i> II 302.  <i>türre</i> II 315.  <i>twancsal</i> II 208.</p> <p><i>übeltäte</i> II 361.</p> <p><i>wester</i> I 409, II 120.  <i>wift</i> I 403.  <i>wülpe</i> I 329. 389, II  106.</p> <p><i>zinnen</i> IV 152.  <i>zint</i> II 395.  <i>zocken</i> I 388.  <i>zücken</i> I 388.  <i>zücken</i> IV 209.  <i>zwirn</i> III 51.  <i>zwis</i> III 48.</p>	<p>(c) Modern High German.</p> <p><i>adler</i> II 8.  <i>albern</i> II 8.  <i>allall</i> II 100.  <i>amt</i> II 10.  <i>anwendhar</i> II 75.</p> <p><i>Baden</i> III 63.  <i>bangen</i> ('to hit') IV 171.  <i>-bar</i> II 75.  <i>bauersmann</i> II 77.  <i>bejahren</i> IV 293.  <i>bendel</i> II 209.  <i>Bergen</i> III 63.  <i>bethaus</i> II 74.  <i>blenden</i> IV 327.  <i>blinken</i> IV 170.  <i>brauchen</i> IV 435.  <i>bräutigam</i> II 8.  <i>brosame</i> II 7. 309.  <i>buk</i> (praet.) IV 437.</p> <p><i>deckel</i> II 205.  <i>dir der</i> ('vos') III 369.  <i>drittheil drittel</i> I 547,  II 6.</p> <p><i>enk</i> ('vobis') III 370.  371.  <i>ez</i> ('vos') III 370. 371.</p> <p><i>ferkelchen</i> II 464.  <i>finne</i> II 145.  <i>fuchzē</i> ('fifteen') III 15.  <i>fuft</i> ('fifth') <i>fuftzen</i>  ('fifteen') etc. III 15.</p> <p><i>geistesarm</i> II 77.</p> <p><i>handel</i> II 256.  <i>haschen</i> IV 209.</p>	<p>(zu) <i>hüupten</i> III 188.  <i>-heit</i> II 3.  <i>hilfstruppen</i> II 77.  <i>hippe</i> ('to hop') I 388.  <i>Hohenbuchen</i> III 63.  <i>hoppe</i> ('to hop') I 388,  IV 147.  <i>horsel</i> I 435.</p> <p><i>jammer</i> I 463.  <i>jedermann</i> II 76.  <i>junggeselle</i> II 76.</p> <p><i>langweilig</i> II 31.  <i>leibbrot</i> II 63.  <i>leumund</i> II 7.  <i>-lich</i> II 6. 104.</p> <p><i>mannstoll</i> II 77.  <i>mir mer</i> ('we') III 369.  <i>morgend</i> II 105.  <i>mutter</i> I 463.  <i>muttergottes</i> II 63.</p> <p><i>nahrungsmittel</i> II 77.  <i>neujahr</i> II 76.  <i>nicken</i> IV 147.  <i>not</i> II 93.</p> <p><i>oberrock</i> II 76.  <i>opfer</i> II 256.</p> <p><i>quängen quängeln</i> I  284.  <i>querch quer</i> I 284.</p> <p><i>raubvogel</i> II 75.  <i>reitersmann</i> II 77.  <i>ricke</i> II 336.</p>
---	--	---

<p><i>schlummerstätte</i> II 75.  <i>schuld</i> II 93.  <i>Schwaben</i> II 76.  <i>streitlust</i> II 75.</p> <p><i>tanzlust</i> II 75.  <i>-tel</i> II 6.  <i>trinkbar</i> II 75.</p>	<p><i>unschuld</i> II 93.  <i>Unterwalden</i> III 63.  <i>urtheil urtel</i> I 547.</p> <p><i>viertel</i> II 6.</p> <p><i>wach</i> IV 292.  <i>wahnsinn wahnwitz</i> II 7.</p>	<p><i>weiss</i> ('knows') IV 565.  <i>welt</i> II 8.  <i>wewē</i> ('wound') II 100.  <i>wimper</i> II 8.</p> <p><i>zitterig</i> IV 11.  <i>zucken</i> IV 147.</p>
---	---	---

## Low German (Low Saxon).

*c* will be found under *k*, *ð* under *b*, *th* (*ð*) under *t*.  
The Present is usually given in the Infinitive form.

<p>(a) Old Saxon  (Old Low German).</p> <p><i>ābaro</i> II 190.  <i>ābuh</i> II 256.  <i>agastrīa</i> II 336.  <i>aha</i> I 94.  <i>ahsla</i> II 199.  <i>accar</i> I 211. 392.  <i>alowaldand</i> II 403.  <i>antahtoda</i> III 40.  <i>antsibunta</i> III 40. 43.  254.  <i>āthom</i> II 175.</p> <p><i>band</i> I 77.  <i>biddian</i> I 395.  <i>bi-felhan bi-felahan</i> I 222.  <i>bindan</i> I 394.  <i>biodan</i> I 394.  <i>būtan</i> I 393.  <i>biti</i> II 282.  <i>bittar</i> I 392.  <i>blad</i> I 103.  <i>blicsmo</i> II 374.  <i>blōian</i> I 127, IV 264.  <i>brahtum</i> II 175.  <i>brōsmo</i> II 374.</p>	<p><i>dag</i> I 393.  <i>deda</i> IV 32. 99. 433.  491. 544. 553.  <i>dōm</i> IV 479.  <i>drugina</i> II 151.  <i>dunian</i> IV 323.</p> <p><i>ēban</i> I 182.  <i>eggia</i> I 380.  <i>ēcso</i> II 445, IV 430. 436.  <i>elilendi</i> II 70.  <i>elleban</i> III 28.  <i>ēn</i> I 78.</p> <p><i>fader</i> I 388.  <i>fagan</i> II 153.  <i>farm</i> II 175.  <i>farwurht</i> II 302.  <i>fast</i> II 227.  <i>fathmōs</i> II 175.  <i>fēkan</i> II 148.  <i>ferah</i> I 222.  <i>fersna</i> I 423. 435.  <i>fifoldara</i> II 98.  <i>fiwar</i> III 11.  <i>fīd</i> I 85.  <i>fōgian</i> IV 329.  <i>folda</i> I 230.  <i>forht</i> II 235.  <i>formo</i> III 5.  <i>fōt</i> I 85, III 289.</p>	<p><i>fregnan</i> (1<sup>st</sup> sg. <i>frignu</i>)  IV 438.  <i>frithu</i> II 329.  <i>frost</i> II 235.  <i>fugal</i> I 221.  <i>fullitha</i> II 239.  <i>fullōn</i> IV 306.</p> <p><i>gaduling</i> II 267.  <i>gast</i> I 77. 393.  <i>ge gi</i> III 374.  <i>gelibd</i> IV 455.  <i>gihugd</i> (part. and subst.)  IV 455.  <i>gisiht</i> I 331.  <i>gisūnfader</i> II 91.  <i>git</i> III 397.  <i>githungan</i> IV 165. 439.  <i>glīmo</i> IV 226.  <i>glītan</i> IV 175. 226.  <i>godcund</i> II 223.  <i>griot</i> I 340.  <i>grōtian</i> IV 329. 341.  <i>gūdea</i> (<i>gūdea</i>) I 205.  330, II 126.</p> <p><i>hard</i> I 387.  <i>harm</i> II 176.  <i>hē hie</i> III 329. 336.</p>
--	---	---

- hebbian* IV 239.  
*hēr* I 65.  
*hērro* I 476.  
*heti* II 421.  
*hie* see *hē*.  
*himil* II 201.  
*hiudiga hiudu* II 10, III 330.  
*hlinōn* IV 145. 146.  
*hlust* II 20. 301. 303, IV 194.  
*hogda hugda* IV 455.  
*holm* I 310.  
*hord* I 394.  
*hrēni* II 287.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hugda hogda* IV 455.  
*hugi* I 327, II 282.  
*hund* I 202.  
*huō* ('how') III 177. 345.
- ink* (pron. du.) III 401.  
*irrian* I 435.  
*ist* I 57.  
*iwa* (gen.) III 394.  
*iwar* III 368.
- jung* I 156. 387, II 252.
- kaft* II 200.  
*kennian* IV 325.  
*kūth* II 238.  
*kō* II 482, III 80.  
*craftag* II 259.  
*kumi* II 282.
- leccōn* I 394.  
*lettian* I 392.  
*libbian* IV 239. 258. 455.  
*libda* IV 455.
- liggian* I 395.  
*līnōn* I 436. 467.  
*liomo* II 372.  
*logna* II 140. 148.  
*luggi* II 125.  
*luttic* II 277. 455.
- magu* II 317.  
*malse* II 275.  
*marg* I 447. 451.  
*māska* I 391.  
*mēda* I 394. 452. 467.  
*mengian* IV 170. 342.  
*merrian* I 435.  
*metod* II 393.  
*mēthom* I 182, II 175.  
*middea* II 132.  
*middi* I 395.  
*mikil* II 209.  
*mildi* IV 221.  
*mōdag* II 259.  
*mornōn* IV 146.
- nigun* III 21.
- ōk* I 94.  
*ord* I 392.  
*ōstar* I 92.
- plegan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *pligu*) I 390.
- rōd* I 78.
- sē* III 328. 335. 336.  
*sēola* I 476.  
*sibbia sibbea* I 395.  
*sīmo* II 367.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*siun* I 328.  
*scimo* I 293.
- skiotan skeotan* I 304.  
*skēr* I 39, II 187.  
*slac* I 102.  
*slegi* II 282.  
*slutil* I 384.  
*spōd* I 86.  
*stad* I 103.  
*stedi* II 303.  
*stīgan* I 394.  
*sundir* II 189.  
*swercan* I 378.  
*swīn* I 39.  
*swōti* I 97.
- tehan* III 23.  
*tēkan* II 147.  
*terian* IV 339.  
*timbar* II 187.  
*torht toroht* I 238, II 235.  
*twē* III 198.  
*twēntig* III 35.
- thanc* I 391.  
*thē thie* III 336.  
*thiggian* IV 251.  
*thriddio* I 389.  
*-thungan* see *githungan*.
- unkero* III 402.  
*ūsa* (pron. possess.) III 246.  
*ūsa* (gen.) III 394.
- wakōn* I 391.  
*wallan* I 243.  
*wegos* (plur.) II 319.  
*wekikian* I 392.  
*werpan* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *wirpu*) I 390.  
*wīgand* I 387.  
*willie* I 222.  
*wissun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 32.

<i>wita</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.	(b) Middle and Modern Low German.	<i>vorst</i> II 9. 297.
<i>writan</i> IV 228.	<i>bulle</i> I 436.	<i>nuster</i> II 188.
<i>wundar</i> I 202.	<i>darn</i> (conj. <i>dürne</i> ) IV 178. 184.	<i>slap</i> I 103. 270.
<i>wurgil</i> I 240.		

## Dutch (Low Frankish).

Middle and Modern Dutch.	<i>vorst</i> II 9. 297.	Frankish Dialect of the Sall.
<i>amper</i> II 183.	<i>horzel</i> I 435, II 210.	<i>septun</i> III 18.
<i>deenster</i> I 434, II 182. 187. 425.	<i>schofl</i> II 207.	<i>thüschunde</i> III 47.
	<i>slap</i> I 390.	

## Frisian of all periods.

<i>ächt</i> (3 <sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 565.	<i>hüsing</i> II 267.	<i>slata</i> IV 221.
<i>achtunda</i> III 21.	<i>üilende</i> II 70.	<i>susterling</i> II 268.
<i>zthma</i> II 175. 341.	<i>lærest</i> II 243.	<i>tusk</i> II 265.
<i>filmene</i> II 370.	<i>litik</i> II 277.	<i>ūse</i> III 246.
<i>ful</i> II 317.	<i>mēde</i> I 394.	

## Anglo-Saxon and English.

*ǣ* and *þ* come after *d*, *k* under *c*. The Present is usually cited in the Infinitive form.

(a) Anglo-Saxon.	<i>arǣ earǣ eart</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 57. 75. 527.	<i>bindan</i> I 394.
<i>ǣd</i> I 87. 94.	<i>aron earun</i> (pl.) IV 75.	<i>bledsian</i> IV 305.
<i>ǣccer</i> I 221.		<i>blōstma</i> I 84, II 374, IV 197.
<i>ǣfen</i> II 105.	<i>bæcestre</i> II 336.	<i>ðōc</i> I 98, II 489.
<i>ǣftemest</i> II 180. 248.	<i>bann</i> IV 188.	<i>bold</i> II 121.
<i>ǣfterra</i> II 197.	<i>baso</i> II 105. 137.	<i>botm</i> I 347.
<i>ǣftra</i> II 191.	<i>bealdor</i> II 388.	<i>brezdan</i> IV 225.
<i>ǣz</i> II 421.	<i>bēzen</i> II 148.	<i>brūw</i> IV 138.
<i>ǣzerfelma</i> II 73.	<i>be-līfan</i> I 270. 387.	<i>brord</i> I 451.
<i>ǣlf</i> II 317.	<i>bellan</i> I 436.	<i>brū</i> II 486.
<i>ǣrn</i> I 436.	<i>bēn</i> II 287.	<i>brūcan</i> IV 94.
<i>afera</i> II 190.	<i>beó</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 73. 208. 235. 252.	<i>bryne</i> IV 188.
<i>alor</i> I 429.	<i>bebōdan</i> I 285. 394.	<i>bucca</i> I 294.
<i>ǣn</i> I 78.	<i>bebr</i> I 221.	<i>būzan</i> IV 88.
<i>ǣnfeite</i> II 129.	<i>biddan</i> I 395.	<i>byre</i> II 282.
<i>ǣr</i> II 323.		

*ceaft* II 200.  
*cealf* I 393.  
*cearian* IV 284.  
*ceorfan* IV 90.  
*cīð* II 238.  
*cin* II 317.  
*clūfan* IV 90.  
*cnéo* I 294.  
*cnōsl* II 208.  
*comb* I 393.  
*cornuc* II 277.  
*costian* IV 284.  
*cran* I 308.  
*cū* II 482.  
*cuma* I 239.  
*cuman* I 330, IV 73.  
 480. 491.  
*cyst* II 330.  
  
*dæz* I 393.  
*doppa* I 391.  
*ðropa* II 354.  
*druncnian* IV 307.  
*ðurran* I 237.  
*dwellan* IV 149.  
*dyde* (pret.) IV 433.  
 434.  
*dȝfan* I 263.  
  
*ðe ðe* ('to thee') III  
 383.  
*þe* ('the') III 336.  
*ðeón* ('thrive') IV 439.  
*ðes* III 336.  
*ðiczean* IV 251.  
*ðriðða* I 380.  
*ðrūtiz* II 76.  
*ðroht* II 235.  
*ðrustfel* II 73.  
*dunzon* (pret.) IV 439.  
*dunresdæg* II 77.  
*ðurst ðyrst* I 237, II  
 330.  
*ðūtan* IV 94.  
*ðymel* II 201.  
*ðyrst* see *ðurst*.

*ēdc* I 94.  
*eafora* II 189. 190.  
*earð eart* see *arð*.  
*earo* II 187.  
*earun arōn* (pl.) IV 75.  
*ēdstra ēdsterra* II 197.  
*eaxl* I 217.  
*efen* I 182.  
*eze* II 421.  
*ežesa* II 420.  
*ēžesa ēžsa* II 445, IV  
 430. 436.  
*emness* II 331.  
*eofor* II 187.  
*ēow* III 368. 378.  
*esne* I 436.  
  
*fæc* III 49.  
*fæder* I 387.  
*fæstnian* IV 305.  
*fæt* II 480.  
*fenz* II 282.  
*febrða* III 13.  
*feower* III 11.  
*fif* I 329. 467.  
*filmen* II 370.  
*finn* II 145.  
*first fyrst* ('roof-ridge')  
 II 9. 297.  
*flāh* I 286.  
*flēbn* I 286.  
*flōd* I 85.  
*flōr* I 85, II 186. 323.  
*fluzol* II 208.  
*fōddor* II 121.  
*forma* III 5.  
*forst* II 235.  
*fōstor* I 383.  
*fōt* I 85, II 480, III  
 289.  
*fracod* I 554, II 37. 75.  
*fræzn* (pret.) IV 438.  
*friczea* II 357.  
*friczean* IV 252.  
*frīd* II 225.  
*friznan* IV 152. 438.

*frozga* II 276.  
*fuzol* I 221.  
*furðra* II 197.  
*furh* I 235.  
*fyðer-* I 329.  
*fyðerfete* II 36, III 11.  
*fyrsn* I 435.  
*fyrst* ('first') III 5.  
  
*ze zē* III 370. 374.  
*zealla* II 355.  
*zeatwe* I 553.  
*zedyrst* II 302.  
*ze-dunzen* (part.) IV  
 439.  
*zeozōð* II 307.  
*ze-tinzan ze-tenzan* IV  
 171.  
*ziest* I 393.  
*zīnan* IV 148. 152.  
*zīnian* IV 146.  
*zīt* III 370. 374. 397.  
*zōma* I 162.  
*zōs* I 393. 467, II 485.  
*zremettan* II 408.  
*zūd* II 225. 235. 474.  
  
*habban* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hæbbe*  
*hafu*) IV 239<sup>bis</sup>.  
*hād* I 284. 326, II 317.  
*hæt* II 235.  
*hæ̅l* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*hæle* II 392. 393, III 79.  
*hæled* II 393.  
*hæst* II 303.  
*hafoc* II 277.  
*hafu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) see *hab-*  
*ban*.  
*hām* III 165.  
*hara* I 413. 434.  
*hätte* IV 560. 566.  
*heard* I 389.  
*Hēnsbrōc* II 73.  
*heddæg* II 10.  
*heord* I 394. 452.

*heorot* II 410.  
*hete* II 421.  
*hī* (fem.) III 330.  
*hindema* II 180, III 6.  
*hladan* IV 220. 225.  
*hlæw* II 422.  
*hlazol* II 208.  
*hleōðor* II 120.  
*hlinian* IV 146.  
*hlūttor* I 392.  
*hofer* II 188.  
*hoppian* I 388.  
*hord* I 394.  
*horsc* I 383, II 254.  
*hrāw* III 137.  
*hrēð* II 422.  
*Hrēðling* II 268.  
*hrīdder* I 281.  
*hrōðor* II 422.  
*hrūtan* IV 209.  
*hrȳðerheord* II 73.  
*hund* ('hundred') I 387.  
*hundseofontiz hundea-*  
*hatiz hundnizontiz*  
 III 40.  
*hundteōntiz* III 40. 43.  
*hunticze* II 339.  
*hūsel* I 158, II 208.  
*hweowol hweól* II 14.  
 96.  
*hwilc* III 333.  
*hwōsta* I 328.

*īc* III 365.  
*inc incit* III 370. 401.  
*innemest* II 169.  
*is* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 57.

*læs* II 117.  
*lættemest* II 169.  
*leole* (pret.) IV 431.  
*leornian* I 436.  
*libban* IV 239.  
*-lifan* see *be-lifan*.  
*lippa* I 268, II 419.

*līxan līxan* IV 196.  
*locc* I 391.  
*lomb* II 421.  
*lyft* II 329.  
*lyze* II 283.

*mādum* I 182.  
*māð* II 297.  
*mæzde* II 159.  
*man mon* IV 93.  
*me mē* ('to me') III  
 383.  
*nearȳ* I 394. 451.  
*mēd* I 394. 452.  
*meltan* IV 220.  
*meoloc mioluc* I 472,  
 III 188.  
*meord* I 394. 452.  
*mid* I 395.  
*middel* II 167.  
*mīzan* I 292, IV 83.  
*mioluc* see *meoloc*.  
*mist* I 35.  
*molda* II 346. 355.  
*mon man* IV 93.  
*morā* I 227.  
*mūða* II 354.  
*munan* IV 93.  
*murnan* IV 146. 151.  
*mūs* II 485.  
*myrȳe* II 317.

*næsdyrlu* I 257, II 480.  
*nefa* I 385.  
*neodērest* II 178. 189.  
*niððas* (pl.) I 382, II,  
 130.  
*niðerra* II 178.  
*nīzon* III 21.  
*niman*, pret. *nōm*, IV  
 440.  
*norderra* II 197.  
*nordērest* II 169.  
*nosu* III 193. 208.  
*nyt* II 124. 476.

*ōðer* I 283. 467.

*ræfter* II 119.  
*ræs* II 117.  
*rārian* IV 12. 265.  
*redd* I 78.  
*reōfan* I 270.  
*reord* (subst.) I 451.  
*reord* (pret.) IV 431.  
*ricsian* IV 305.  
*rīnan* I 467.

*sadol* II 210.  
*sæp* I 264.  
*sceoft* II 207.  
*Skylðunȳas* II 268.  
*sē* III 328. 336.  
*seār* I 95.  
*sess* I 382, II 223. 475.  
*sib* I 395.  
*sīðemest* II 169.  
*sīðra* II 196.  
*sife* II 421.  
*siȳe* II 421.  
*siȳor* II 420, III 172.  
*sindun* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*slāw* II 135.  
*slāpol* II 208.  
*slīdan* IV 170.  
*slīm* II 149.  
*smocc* I 388.  
*smolt* I 390.  
*snear* I 103.  
*snīwān* I 329.  
*sōð* IV 74. 94.  
*spearwa* II 365.  
*spitu* II 317.  
*sprebt* IV 221.  
*sprūtan* IV 221.  
*spurnan* IV 438.  
*stīzan* I 394.  
*sūðerra* II 197.  
*sūðemest* II 169.  
*sūzan sūcan* IV 91.  
*suzu* II 263. 486.

*sulh* Add. to IV 171.  
*sumor* III 104.  
*sumd* I 158.  
*swefan* I 263, IV 117.  
*swezer* I 294. 387.  
*swēte* II 313.  
*swīn* I 39.  
*swindan* IV 172.

*tācor* I 90, II 381.  
*tass* I 383.  
*teazor* II 322.  
*teār* Add. to I 467.  
*teter* II 13. 97.  
*-tīz* I 387.  
*-tīnzan -tenzan* IV 171.  
*Twees- Twesdæz* II 77.  
 481, III 130.  
*torn* II 141. 475.  
*tusc (tūsc)* I 383, II  
 265.  
*twā* III 198.  
*twēntīz* II 76.  
*twi-* I 32, III 7.  
*twifēte* II 24.  
*twīz* II 257, III 7.  
*twēntīz* II 76.

*uferra* II 189. 196.  
*ufemest* II 167.  
*unc uncit* III 397. 401.  
*ūs ūsic* III 378.  
*ūtemest* II 177.  
*ūtra ūterra* II 196. 197.

*wæcnan* IV 161.  
*weorðan* I 388.  
*westerra* II 197.  
*wielm wylm* I 243, II  
 289.  
*wiersa wyrsa* I 435.  
*wīzēnd* I 387, II 403.  
*willa* I 222.  
*wit* III 396.  
*wītan* IV 94.  
*wītnian* IV 305.  
*woridan* IV 209.  
*wrinclē* IV 167.  
*wrinzan* IV 171.  
*wuton* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 94.  
 555.  
*wylf* II 338.  
*wylm* see *wielm*.  
*wyrsa wiersa* I 435.

*yfeldæde* II 361.  
*ymest* II 169.

(b) Middle and Modern English.

*barefooted bareheaded*  
 II 234.  
*blind (verb)* IV 343.  
*commonwealth* II 3.  
*crayfish* II 7.  
*crullen* I 436.  
*crūs* I 436.  
*doomsday* II 77.  
*foes* III 3.

*freetrader* II 5.  
*geology* II 19.  
*harehearted harelipped*  
 II 225. 234.  
*harsk* I 383, II 255.  
*herdsman* II 77.  
*hither* I 35.  
*-hōd -hood* II 3.  
*huzzy* II 10.  
*hyppen* I 388.  
*lic lych, -ly* II 6.  
*nightingale* II 8.  
*-ology* II 19.  
*paintbrush* II 75.  
*-red* II 6.  
*redbreast* II 92.  
*-ric* II 6.  
*righteous* II 8.  
*scabbard* II 8.  
*-ship* II 6.  
*showroom* II 75.  
*slaughterhouse* II 75.  
*smerte* I 419.  
*stone-deaf* II 3.  
*twist* III 48.  
*wasp* II 115.  
*watchtower* II 75.  
*watershed* II 8.  
*wedlock* II 7.  
*window* II 8.  
*wiseacre* II 8.  
*withy* IV 215.  
*would* II 8.  
*wrang wrong* I 228.  
*youth* II 307.

### Old Icelandic (West Norse).

*ð* comes after *d*, *q* after *o*; at the end of the alphabet, after *y*, come *þ*,  
*æ*, *ø*. The present is generally given in the Infinitive form.

*aka* I 293, IV 81. 387.  
 394.  
*aldenn* IV 215.  
*almr* II 174.  
*ālpt* II 408. 409.

*apr* II 183.  
*apynja* II 336.  
*ār* I 125.  
*ārr* II 322.  
*ars* I 435.

*arþr* II 118.  
*āsýnja* II 336.  
*āt* (pret.) IV 441.  
*ättungr* II 268.  
*auga* I 331.



- auk* I 94.  
*auka* I 327, IV 433.  
*austr* I 92, II 197.  
*ax* II 420.
- baldr* II 388.  
*band* I 77.  
*bang* IV 171.  
*barmr* II 175.  
*barr* II 420.  
*batna* IV 160.  
*beðja* II 361.  
*beiskr* I 383, II 255.  
*beisl* II 208.  
*berja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ber*) IV 249. 252.  
*birkja* II 361.  
*birting* II 268.  
*birtingr* II 267. 268.  
*bjartlitadr* II 234.  
*bjóða* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *bjáð*) I 285. 394.  
*björr* I 221.  
*björk* I 304.  
*blað* I 103.  
*blöð* II 354.  
*bögr* I 300, II 313.  
*ból* II 121, IV 128.  
*bön bön* II 287.  
*botn* I 347.  
*bregða* IV 225.  
*bresta* IV 212. 216.  
*brime* IV 188.  
*broddr* I 451.  
*broð* II 235.  
*būr* II 187.  
*bæn bön* II 287.
- dagr* I 327. 393.  
*deig* I 294, II 115.  
*draugr* I 335, II 115.  
*drípt* II 302.  
*drött* II 303.  
*dröttsete* II 346.
- dýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dý*) IV 236. 252.  
*dynja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dyn*) IV 323.
- ð-* see under *þ-*.
- egg* I 389.  
*einn* I 78, III 4.  
*eir* I 434.  
*eitr* II 187.  
*ek* III 372.  
*ellifte* III 28.  
*em* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) I 437, IV 73.  
*ér* ('vos') III 370. 374.  
*ero eru* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 553.  
*est* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*eta* II 150, IV 441.  
*ey* I 330, II 130.  
*faðer faðir* I 103. 387.  
*faðmr* II 175.  
*fax* II 420.  
*fengr* II 282.  
*ferner* III 51.  
*fet* II 480.  
*fífrildi* II 98.  
*fimm* I 329.  
*fimi* II 306, III 13.  
*fjörer* I 329, III 11.  
*fjórðr* II 182. 187.  
*fjórð fjord* III 163.  
*fjórðr* II 325. 330.  
*flár* I 284.  
*fleire flestr* I 61. 63. 109, II 247. 431.  
*flöð* I 85.  
*flýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *flý*) I 284.  
*flýti* IV 221.  
*fold* I 230.  
*föstr* I 383.  
*fötr* I 85, II 480.  
*fredinn* III 368.  
*fregna* IV 148. 152.
- fríðill* II 388.  
*fríðr* II 225.  
*Frígg* I 127.  
*froskr* II 276.  
*frost* II 235. 475.  
*frände* II 403.  
*fullna* IV 160.  
*fúna* IV 146. 153.  
*fyrstr* III 5.
- gaddr* I 392.  
*ganga* I 327. 394.  
*garnar garner* (pl.) I 292, II 149.  
*gás* I 467.  
*gedda* II 361.  
*geire* II 354.  
*gella gjalla* IV 152.  
*gestr* I 393.  
*gína* IV 146. 148. 152. 155.  
*ginning* II 268.  
*ginnungr* II 268.  
*gisl* II 207.  
*-gjafe* II 354.  
*gjalda* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *geld*) IV 215.  
*gjarn* II 147.  
*glöggv* I 157.  
*gnesta* IV 216.  
*gömr* I 162.  
*göfugr* II 262.  
*grautr* I 286.  
*gullbitlaðr* II 234.  
*gume* II 354.  
*gunnr* I 330.
- haddr* I 452.  
*háðung* II 268.  
*hafr* II 184.  
*hagl* II 207.  
*hallr* I 311.  
*hálmr* II 175.  
*hann* III 329.  
*hapt* II 235.

*harðr* I 387.  
*hasl* II 206.  
*hatr* II 420.  
*hättr* II 330.  
*heill* I 326, II 206. 422.  
*heipt* II 303.  
*heita* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. mid.-pass. *heite*) IV 558.  
*hekla* II 208.  
*hēla* II 97.  
*hertoge* II 354.  
*hjarse* I 435, II 105. 347. 355. 356.  
*hjqrd* I 394.  
*hlakka* IV 165.  
*hlaun* I 303, II 285.  
*hljóð* II 235.  
*hlust* II 301. 303.  
*hlögja* IV 341.  
*hnūta* IV 247.  
*hodd* I 394.  
*holr* I 239.  
*hoppa* I 388.  
*horskr* I 383, II 254.  
*hofugr* II 202.  
*(at) hofðum* III 188.  
*hokull* II 208.  
*hqldr* II 393.  
*hqnd* II 489.  
*hqss* II 105.  
*hqttr* II 330.  
*hrār* I 223. 306.  
*hrjōsa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *hrjōs*) I 436, IV 193. 197.  
*hrōðrkeðe* II 354.  
*hrolla* I 436.  
*hross* IV 197.  
*hūð* II 299.  
*hugr* I 327.  
*hugull* II 208.  
*hundrað* I 202. 387.  
*hūsl* I 158. 467, II 208.  
*hvi* III 348.  
*hve* II 354.  
*hærðr* II 234.

*iðrask* II 194.  
*it* III 370. 374. 397.

*jök* (pret.) IV 433.  
*joforr* II 187.

*kala* I 319.  
*kaldr* I 327.  
*kalf* I 393.  
*kjarne* II 144.  
*kjöll* II 200.  
*klifa* IV 170.  
*koma* IV 93. 433.  
*kona* I 194. 315. 330, II 111. 355.  
*kostr* II 330.  
*krota* IV 345.  
*kundr* II 223.  
*kvam kom* (pret.) IV 433.  
*kverk* II 94.  
*kvern* I 328, II 321.  
*kvilkr* I 328.  
*kvisting* II 268.  
*kyn* I 203.  
*kýr* II 482.

*lān* II 415.  
*lātr* II 119.  
*lauðr* II 119.  
*laug* II 255.  
*laun* II 148.  
*launung* II 268.  
*leiðr* IV 215.  
*lēttr* I 331.  
*lifr* III 104.  
*liggja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ligg*) IV 252.  
*lina* IV 142. 146.  
*ljōme* II 365. 372.  
*ljūfr* I 393.  
*lokkr* I 391, II 147.  
*lqskr* I 307. 383, II 254.

*lqstr* II 330.  
*lūðr* II 227.  
*lyja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ly*) 252.

*magr* II 185.  
*mālmr* II 175.  
*man* (inf. *muna*) IV 429. 438.  
*mānaðr* II 393.  
*meitell* II 209.  
*mēr* ('we') III 369.  
*mēr* ('to me') III 388.  
*mergr* I 334. 394. 451.  
*merr* II 339.  
*miðja* II 132.  
*miga* I 292.  
*mik* ('me') I 58, III 376.  
*mikell* II 209.  
*mjolk* I 472.  
*mjqtuðr* II 393.  
*morð* I 327, II 235.  
*mōskve mōskvi* I 447.  
*muna* see *man*.  
*munne* II 355.  
*munr* II 232.  
*mūs* II 485.  
*mýslinga* II 210.

*nafle* II 199. 355.  
*nafn* I 182, II 374.  
*nagle* II 355.  
*nefe* I 385.  
*niðr* I 382, II 130. 390.  
*nīund* II 306, III 22.  
*nūunde* II 247.  
*nōr* II 485.  
*norðr* II 197.  
*nyra* I 309. 329, II 184, 355. 356.  
*nytr* II 124. 476.  
*nökkveðr nökkviðr* II 234.

*odde* II 355.  
*oddr* I 392, II 498.  
*öf* (pret.) IV 440.  
*ök* (pret.) 387. 394.  
*okkarr* III 402.  
*öss* I 86, II 485.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*oze* II 353.

*öfugr* II 257.  
*öfund* II 303, IV 184.  
*öngur* I 394, II 316.  
*öngull* II 199.  
*önn* I 436.  
*örðugr* II 268.  
*örr* II 127.  
*örri* II 322.  
*otr* I 392, II 181.  
*özl* I 217.

*rangr* I 228.  
*rann* I 436.  
*raudr* I 78.  
*raun* II 146.  
*rættir* II 325. 330.  
*rjúfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *rjúf*) I 270.  
*roðra* I 281, II 181.  
*rodd* I 451.  
*rond* I 180.  
*roskr* I 383, II 254.  
*ryð* IV 83.  
*ryrr* II 293.  
*rökkr* I 434, II 420.

*sä* IV 432.  
*safna* I 182.  
*samfeðr* II 24. 126.  
*samkund* II 295.  
*sannr* IV 53. 74. 94.  
*särr* II 187.  
*saumr* I 136.  
*saurr* I 95.  
*seil* II 207.  
*sär* (dat.) III 383.

*sera* (pret.) IV 432.  
*sess* I 382, II 223. 475.  
*setr* II 184. 414. 462.  
*sött* III 16.  
*sätte* I 446, II 247, III 17.  
*sezhoftaðr* II 234.  
*síða* II 227.  
*Sif* I 395.  
*sigðr* I 318.  
*sigr* II 420.  
*sik* (acc.) III 376.  
*síma* II 374.  
*síme* II 374.  
*Sinfjötli* II 210.  
*sit* IV 252.  
*sjaund* III 19.  
*sjön* I 328.  
*skaðe* II 354.  
*skal* IV 438.  
*skald* IV 119.  
*skeika* II 136.  
*skella skjella* IV 152.  
*skírr* I 39.  
*skjöta* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *skjót*) IV 226.  
*Skjöldungar* II 268.  
*skalo* (ind. *skal*) IV 438.  
*skorpna* 171.  
*skorpr* IV 171.  
*skugge* I 157.  
*sküm* II 175.  
*slakr* I 102. 423.  
*sleppa* IV 170.  
*sljör* II 135.  
*smökkr* I 388.  
*snara* I 103.  
*snär* I 328.  
*söfa* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *söf söf*) IV 94. 117.  
*söl* I 216.  
*söðull* II 208.  
*sög* I 318.  
*spakr* I 346. 446.  
*spekingr* II 267.  
*sporna* IV 146.

*spretta* IV 171.  
*spýja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *spý*) IV 236.  
*stäl* II 207.  
*stíga* I 327. 394.  
*stím* II 171.  
*stjöre* II 354.  
*storkna* IV 160.  
*straumr* I 433, II 175.  
*stökkva* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *stökk*) IV 164.  
*suðr* II 197.  
*sunr* I 203.  
*sund* I 158. 180.  
*sunr* II 321.  
*sürr* II 186.  
*symja* I 203, IV 252.  
*sýr* II 486.  
*syster systir* I 433.  
*systrungr* II 268.  
*svefja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *svef*) IV 328.  
*svefn* I 263, II 140.  
*svella* IV 152.  
*svelta* IV 226.  
*svín* I 39.  
*taka* IV 94.  
*tandre* II 187.  
*tär* I 467, II 322.  
*taumr* II 175.  
*tega* IV 88.  
*tegr* I 387.  
*tengja* IV 171.  
*tögenn* II 144. 151.  
*tígn* II 144.  
*tindr* II 395.  
*títtra* IV 134.  
*tíund* II 306.  
*togr tugr* III 31.  
*tolfte* III 28.  
*toskr* II 265.  
*tottogo* III 193.  
*troða* I 288.  
*tryggr* I 157.  
*træð* IV 94.

*tugr togr* III 31.  
*tūn* II 146.  
*tundr* II 187.  
*tunga* II 355.  
*tvau* III 193.  
*tvægja* (gen.) I 127,  
 III 209.  
*tvønner* III 51.  
*tvístr* III 48.  
*tvítugt* III 30.  
*Tysdagr* II 77. 481.

*ulfr* I 329.  
*unlingr* II 210.  
*ungr* I 125. 156. 387.  
 464, II 252.  
*Urðr* II 282.  
*uze* II 353.

*vaða* IV 94.  
*vagn* II 146.  
*vakna* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>.  
*vakr* II 183.  
*vār* ('spring') I 429.  
*vār* (pronoun) III 394.  
 395.  
*vargr* I 394.  
*varmr* I 328. 393.  
*vārr* III 394.  
*vaskr* II 255.  
*vefa* IV 440.  
*veftr veptr* I 403.

*vega* IV 79. 94.  
*veggr* II 319.  
*veig* I 326.  
*vella* IV 152.  
*velta* IV 226.  
*venja* (1<sup>st</sup> sg. *ven*) IV  
 340.  
*vēr* III 374.  
*verpa* I 329.  
*vesta* II 197.  
*vifell* II 209.  
*vīg* I 326.  
*vilja* IV 73.  
*vindr* IV 133.  
*visna* IV 160.  
*viss* I 382.  
*vit* III 396.  
*vitr* II 290.  
*víxl* II 208.  
*vqrðr* II 324.

*yð(v)ar yðr* III 368.  
 378. 395.  
*yð(v)arr* III 395.  
*ylkr* II 370.  
*ylkarr* III 402.  
*ylgr* I 329, II 338.

*þak* I 446.  
*þarmr* II 172.  
*þær ðær* ('vos') III 369.

*þær* ('tibi') III 383.  
*þéttir* I 275.  
*þi* III 348.  
*þik* ('te') II 376.  
*ðo ðu* III 373.  
*þorn* II 321.  
*þorsdagr* II 77.  
*þrenner* III 51.  
*þrettūn þrettānde* III  
 253.  
*þrūr* I 57.  
*þrisvar* III 48.  
*þrítugt* III 30.  
*þroskr* II 255.  
*þröttr* II 235.  
*þrqrstr* I 450.  
*þræll* IV 340.  
*þrætta* II 362.  
*þū* III 373.  
*ðu ðo* III 373.  
*þumall* II 199.  
*þurr* I 237. 436, II 312.  
*þūshundrað* III 48.

*æðr* III 104.  
*ætr* II 125.

*ekker* I 321, II 352.  
*øre ørstr* I 387, II 248.  
*ørr* II 426.  
*oss* III 378.

### Swedish and Danish (East Norse).

(a) Swedish (all periods).

*giälla* IV 215.  
*iak* III 372.  
*ös ūs* III 378.

*stim* II 171.  
*vī(r)* III 374.  
*þörr* I 436.

(b) Danish (all periods).

*harsk* I 383, II 255.  
*manke* II 277.  
*os(s)* III 367.  
*vos(s)* III 367.

Proethnic Norse (Runic Inscriptions).

<p><i>dagaR</i> I 393. 515.  <i>dohtriR</i> I 515, II 382,          III 220.  <i>ek ik</i> III 372.  <i>gastiR</i> I 393. 515.  <i>gestumR</i> III 277.  <i>haite</i> IV 558.</p>	<p><i>horna</i> I 515, II 147.  <i>ik ek</i> III 372.  <i>is</i> ('is') IV 73.  <i>Kunimu(n)diu</i> III 163.          169.  <i>-mariR</i> I 65.  <i>sasi</i> III 336.</p>	<p><i>siṅgōstzR</i> II 263.  <i>tawido</i> I 516.  <i>waritu</i> (1<sup>st</sup> du.) IV 555.  <i>v̅R</i> III 374.  <i>þaiar</i> III 194.  <i>þalk</i> III 353.  <i>þritauanta</i> III 43. 253.</p>
---	---	---

Oldest Germanic (before the literature).

<p><i>Afims</i> III 277.  <i>Austroaldus</i> II 68.  <i>Χαριόμυθος</i> II 71.  <i>Chattus</i> I 383.  <i>Cherusci</i> II 259.</p>	<p><i>Hariobaudes</i> II 71.  <i>Inguiomerus</i> II 71.  <i>requalwahano</i> II 74.  <i>Segimerus</i> Σεγίμυθος; II          421.</p>	<p><i>Segimundus</i> II 421.  <i>Teutones</i> II 354.  <i>Vatvims</i> III 277.</p>
---	---	--

Lithuanian.

Order of the letters: *a* (*a*), *b*, *c*, *cz*, *d*, *e* (*e*, *é*), *ē*, *g*, *i* (*ī*, *y*), *k*, *l* (*l̅*), *m*, *n*, *o*, *p*, *r*, *s*, *sz*, *t*, *u* (*u*), *ū*, *v*, *z*, *ž*.

As regards the spelling *l* instead of *li*, e. g. *galū* instead of *galiū*, see vol. I p. 29.

<p><i>abypusē</i> II 81. 82.  <i>adātā</i> II 237.  <i>akimierksnis</i> II 81.  <i>akylas</i> II 212.  <i>akymojis</i> II 81.  <i>akls</i> II 279. 283, III 292.  <i>akjvas</i> II 137.  <i>āklas</i> II 210.  <i>akmenyjū-s</i> IV 308.  <i>akmenjnas</i> II 159. 463.  <i>akmirkis</i> II 80.  <i>akmū</i> I 87, II 374.  <i>akū'tas</i> I 485.  <i>anāpus</i> II 82.  <i>anās</i> III 329.  <i>anāsyk</i> II 82.  <i>angjnas</i> II 159.  <i>angis</i> I 340, II 279.  <i>anglis</i> II 293.  <i>añksztas</i> I 90.</p>	<p><i>anksztybas</i> II 217.  <i>anōks</i> II 273.  <i>antāi</i> III 230.  <i>āntis</i> I 207, II 334.  <i>āntkiauszis</i> II 80.  <i>añtras</i> I 283, II 197,          III 8. 191.  <i>apgintis</i> I 204, II 297.  <i>apjvakaris</i> II 82.  <i>apveizdas</i> I 401.  <i>apvynjys</i> II 127.  <i>ariū</i> I 94, IV 251.  <i>ārklas</i> II 109. 118.  <i>arkljs</i> II 131.  <i>artymas</i> II 176.  <i>artojis</i> II 389.  <i>āsilas</i> I 441.  <i>asū</i> (<i>esū</i>) I 59.  <i>asū'tas</i> II 236.  <i>asz</i> III 365. 372.</p>	<p><i>āszarūju</i> IV 316.  <i>āszilas</i> I 441.  <i>aszis</i> I 308. 398. 438,          II 199. 281.  <i>āszmas</i> I 398, II 170,          III 21.  <i>asztrūs aszrūs</i> I 398,          II 187. 317. 323.  <i>asztūntas</i> III 21.  <i>asztūni</i> I 67, III 18.          20.  <i>asztūniōlika</i> III 28.  <i>aszvā</i> I 138, II 133.  <i>ātlēkas</i> I 81<sup>bis</sup>.  <i>ātlēkas</i> I 81, II 115.  <i>atmintis</i> I 204. II 295.  <i>ātsailē</i> II 207.  <i>atsajā</i> I 95.  <i>ātsēilis</i> II 207.  <i>atszlaimas</i> II 176.</p>
--	---	--

- ät-veriu* IV 233.  
*auginù* IV 156.  
*augmù* I 85. 95, II 367.  
*äugu* I 87.  
*äuklë* II 336.  
*auklë* II 119.  
*äukskasis* II 79.  
*äuksztas* I 323. 442, IV 192.  
*auksztýnaika* II 256.  
*ätlas* II 210.  
*avnù* IV 139. 153. 191.  
*ausis* II 281. 283.  
*aitas* II 230.  
*auszrà* I 92. 303, II 181. 381.  
*äuszta* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 303, IV 204. 210.  
*aužulýnas* II 159. 463.  
*avikýnë* II 263. 269.  
*avýnas* II 155.  
*avis* II 278.  
*aviù* IV 249. 254.  
*avižëná* II 158. 160. 466.  
  
*badaù* I 258.  
*badmirszczióju* IV 312.  
*báimë* II 172.  
*bašas* I 436. 441, IV 192. 198.  
*balùpë* II 80.  
*banktos* II 474.  
*bariù* IV 249.  
*bárkszteliù* I 224.  
*barmi* IV 77.  
*barnis* II 287.  
*barzäskutýs* II 80.  
*barzdù'tas* II 236.  
*bausmë* II 176.  
*bažnýczkëmis* II 79. 80.  
*bažnýtkëmis* II 79. 80.  
*be-* II 78, III 349.  
*bebrinis* II 157.
- bëbrus bëbrus* I 223, II 96.  
*bëgu* IV 29.  
*bëi* III 349.  
*bérnas* II 147.  
*bingùs* II 315.  
*byrëju* IV 265.  
*biti bit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 257.  
*blendžiù's(i)* I 223, IV 94.  
*blüevù* IV 96.  
*bóju* IV 234.  
*bradaù* IV 44.  
*brádžioju* IV 312.  
*brangýmetis* II 83.  
*brankstù* IV 217.  
*bredù* IV 153.  
*brendù* IV 153. 174.  
*brolävaikis* II 79.  
*broterëlis* II 382.  
*bruvis* I 263.  
*bùdinu* I 285, IV 161.  
*budrùs* II 188.  
*búk* II 3, IV 56.  
*bükla buklas* II 121. 462.  
*bumenë* II 366.  
*bundù* I 189, IV 165. 259.  
*bùs* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 523.  
*búta* II 236.  
*bútas* II 475.  
*bútinas* II 161. 162.  
*bùtsangë* II 83.  
*Butvilas* II 33.  
*buvaù* (pret.) IV 118. 121.  
*bùvëš* (part.) II 442, IV 389.  
  
*czëšùs* II 318.  
*czidùdmi czidudžiu* IV 78.  
  
*dabartinas* II 160. 453.
- dabinù* I 286.  
*dägas dagà* I 285, II 115.  
*dainà* II 149.  
*dalyjù* IV 289.  
*dalykas* II 272.  
*dalyças* II 137.  
*dañgufësis* II 404.  
*dangùs* II 318.  
*dantis* II 283. 398, III 292.  
*-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 494.  
*darau* IV 344.  
*darbalaju* IV 313.  
*dárbas* II 217.  
*darbýmetis* II 83.  
*darbùs* II 217.  
*daubà* I 263.  
*dävëš* (part.) II 442, IV 443.  
*debesis* I 47. 264, II 284. 414. 422, III 293.  
*dëdas* I 286.  
*dëdë* I 286, II 94.  
*dedervinë* II 13. 97.  
*dëdù dëmi dëmi* (inf. dëti) I 401, II 446, IV 54. 77. 103. 104. 109. 110. 112. 528. 563.  
*degmì degù* IV 53. 77.  
*deivë* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 338.  
*deivýs* I 61<sup>bis</sup>.  
*dëžëš* (part.) II 446, IV 443.  
*dejù'ju* IV 316.  
*dëk* IV 53. 77.  
*dëksnis* II 284. 306.  
*dëktinas* II 161.  
*dëmi dëmi* see *dedù*.  
*dervà* II 314.  
*desë-s* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 528. 563.  
*destil(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 104.  
*desziñtas* I 184. 202. 204, II 242, III 24.

- dėszimtis* II 306.  
*dėszimts deszimts deszišs dėszimt* I 398, II 242. 390, III 23.  
*deszinė* I 398, II 155. 465.  
*dewyni* I 60, III 18. 22.  
*dewyniólíka* III 28.  
*deviñtas* I 138. 184. 205, II 245, III 21. 22.  
*dėnà* ('day') I 61, II 356.  
*dėna* ('in calf') II 148.  
*dėvas* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, II 114.  
*dėvė* II 338.  
*dėveris* I 95, II 381.  
*dėdelis* II 211.  
*dėdis* II 283.  
*dėlbinėju* IV 315.  
*dėrbu* II 217.  
*dėriù* I 241. 286, IV 235.  
*dėvanà* II 154.  
*dėrąšà* I 228.  
*dėraskaù* IV 345.  
*dėrąšús* II 315. 317.  
*dėrausmė* II 176.  
*dėrebiù* IV 172.  
*dėreskiù* IV 279.  
*dėrėšù* I 228, IV 165. 174.  
*dėrimbù* IV 172.  
*dėriskaù* IV 210.  
*dėrjstù* IV 173.  
*dėriùtas* II 237.  
*dėrumstùs* II 331.  
*dà* I 138. 160, III 7.  
*dėburjė* II 188.  
*dėbùs* I 263.  
*dėgnas* I 271. 401, II 146.  
*dėkrà* II 110.  
*dėkrėlé* II 378.  
*dėktė* I 104. 276. 346. 404, II 382.  
*dėlké* II 291.  
*dėlketas* II 236.
- dėmai* II 171.  
*dėmburjė* I 263.  
*dėszimtišis* III 47.  
*dėszimtu* II 82.  
*dėbė* II 339.  
*dėdi dėd* (imper.) I 401, IV 77. 504.  
*dėdu dėmi* I 86. 401, IV 54. 77. 103. 104. 109. 110. 112. 504. 522. 527. 533.  
*dėk* IV 55. 77.  
*dėmė-si* IV 522.  
*dėmi* see *dėdu*.  
*dėnis* II 284.  
*dėsi* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 527.  
*dėsnis* II 289.  
*dėsnùs dosnùs* II 321.  
*dėstil(e)* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 104.  
*dėtis* II 296.  
*dėvāras* I 281.  
*dėvėkās* II 273.  
*dėdėszimtas* III 35.  
*dėdėszimtis* III 30.  
*dėdėszimts dėdėszimt* III 35.  
*dėglíka* III 28. 227.  
*dėglíktas* III 28.  
*dėlínkas* III 51.  
*dėynà* I 39, III 51.  
*dėziungù dėziungù'-s* IV 126. 172.
- dėdžs* (part.) IV 394. 443.  
*dėdesis* II 422.  
*dėmenys* II 366.  
*dėdu dėmi dėmi* I 401, IV 28. 55. 76. 394. 443.  
*dėglė* I 286. 402.  
*dė* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 458.  
*dėksz* (imper.) IV 9.  
*dėlė* II 210.
- dėimė dėiù* (1<sup>st</sup> pl. du.) IV 458.  
*dėimi dėiù dėiù* I 60. 61, IV 9. 28. 76. 126. 133. 153. 218. 394. 458. 527. 533.  
*dėiste* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 76.  
*dėitù* see *dėimi*.  
*dėjāù* IV 28. 126.  
*dėjėš* (part.) IV 394. 443.  
*dėlksnis* I 429.  
*dėinis* I 50. 171, II 343. 349. 356.  
*dėmžs* (part.) IV 443.  
*dėmi* see *dėdu*.  
*dėnt-* (part.) IV 76. 133.  
*dėrėlis* II 210. 211.  
*dėšās dėšās* (part.) II 404.  
*dėsmi dėsmà dėš dėš* I 59, II 404, IV 28. 54. 75. 528. 533.  
*dėsz* III 365. 372.
- dėbenóju* IV 155. 161.  
*dėbenù* IV 138. 155. 161.  
*dėrādas* IV 227.  
*dėaldjė* I 80, II 124, IV 227.  
*dėādryje-s* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 317.  
*dėāilas dėāilās* I 340, II 210. 317.  
*dėāšras dėāšrà* II 188.  
*dėāisztù* I 304, IV 210.  
*dėālù* IV 132. 241. 259.  
*dėālvažreisztis* II 25.  
*dėālvažudjėš dėālvažudjėš* II 80.  
*dėānāù* I 340, IV 325. 344.  
*dėārba dėārβ* II 217.  
*dėārβs* II 217.  
*dėārđas* I 291. 343.  
*dėārgāviùju* I 225.  
*dėāšsas* I 442.

*garsmas* II 176.  
*gáunu* IV 153.  
*gaurá'tas* II 236.  
*gedù* IV 259.  
*geidžiù* I 48, IV 174.  
 175.  
*gélbu gélbmi* IV 78. 259.  
*geležimis* II 156.  
*gelstiù* IV 43. 217.  
*geltà* II 472. 474.  
*geltas* II 237.  
*gemù* IV 133.  
*gendù* ('I become damaged') IV 173.  
*-gendù* see *pa-si-gendù.*  
*geniù* I 340.  
*gentė* II 388.  
*genù* I 340, IV 85. 133.  
*geradėjis* II 79.  
*gerbiù* II 217.  
*gerdas* IV 236.  
*gėrdinu* IV 223.  
*geriù* IV 443.  
*gėdu gėdmi* IV 227. 272.  
*gėsmė* II 176.  
*-gi* I 557.  
*gėdau* IV 346.  
*gijà gijė* I 111, II 111.  
*gile* I 233.  
*gylóju* IV 311.  
*ginczià giñczias* I 205,  
 II 126.  
*giñczyjù-s* IV 317.  
*ginù* I 206, IV 95.  
*gynu* IV 149. 153.  
*girdau* IV 223. 345.  
*girdinu* IV 223.  
*girdžiù* IV 236. 258.  
*giria gire* I 232.  
*giriù* I 241, IV 256.  
*girnós* II 321.  
*girparszis* II 80.  
*gyrpelnys* II 81.  
*girtis* II 298.  
*gýstu* II 211.  
*gistu* IV 217.  
*gývas* I 137, II 133.

*gyvatà* II 219.  
*gyvenù* IV 161.  
*gomurys* I 162.  
*grándau* IV 345.  
*graudenù* IV 161.  
*graudùs* I 286.  
*grāžaiù* IV 325.  
*greblākotis* II 79.  
*grimstiù* IV 227.  
*grindis* II 398.  
*griunù* IV 153.  
*griunù* IV 92. 96. 153.  
*gróju* IV 264.  
*grómuloju* IV 313.  
*grúdas* I 286. 340.  
*grúdziù* I 340.  
*-gubas* III 51.  
*guijù guinù* IV 238.  
*gūsztas gūsztià* II 238.  
*gúdėjù-s* IV 288.

*ĩ in* I 526.  
*ilgis* II 131.  
*imù* I 188, IV 86. 95.  
 443.  
*inkstas* I 186.  
*intė* II 383. 385. 388,  
 III 293.  
*yrà* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 526, IV  
 76. 533.  
*irklas* I 285, II 118.  
*ĩ-si-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*ĩ-stòdinu* IV 226.  
*iszeigà (iszeiga)* II 277.  
*isz-vartaloju* IV 312.

*ja-* (pronoun) III 332.  
*jáunas* II 149. 198.  
*jautakis* II 79. 80.  
*jautėnà* II 160.  
*jautvedė* II 79.  
*javarì* I 452.  
*jėi jėi* III 332.  
*jeknos* I 130, II 139.  
 347.

*ĩszkaù* I 82. 304. 442.  
 526, IV 202. 210.  
*ĩjĩ jōjo* II 101.  
*ĩn jyrà* I 526.  
*ĩs* I 80, III 331. 332.  
*jójėš* (part.) IV 238.  
*jōjo* see *ĩjĩ.*  
*jóju* I 110. 130, IV 128.  
 238. 264.  
*jōks* II 273.  
*jūdu* III 367. 397.  
*judù* IV 220.  
*judù* IV 220.  
*jūngas* I 452, II 115.  
*jūngiu* I 189, IV 45.  
 164. 166. 173. 267.  
*jūnkstu* I 186. 526, IV  
 173.  
*jūntas* II 235.  
*jūs* I 110. 130, III 367.  
 374.  
*jū* III 345.  
*jūdu* II 82.  
*jū'smi* IV 77. 191.  
*jūstas* I 452.  
*jūstau* IV 44. 127. 310.

*kaĩ* III 354.  
*kaĩmas* I 81.  
*kaimynas* I 81.  
*kaina* I 68. 338.  
*kaip* III 354.  
*kalbesė kalbėsis* II 307.  
 422.  
*kalbėsnis* II 307. 422.  
*kalbestis* II 307.  
*kalnù'tas* II 214. 236.  
*kalù* IV 256.  
*kañdis* II 124.  
*kañkalas* II 95.  
*kañklys* II 95.  
*kankù* IV 173.  
*kanð* III 344. 392.  
*karalāunu* IV 153.  
*karáuju* IV 317.  
*karstù* IV 217.



- karsztymetis* II 83.  
*kařtas* II 332.  
*kartumjñai* II 159.  
*kartūs* II 317.  
*kārvė* I 160, II 137.  
*kās* III 333.  
*kasà* I 452.  
*kasau* IV 344.  
*kasdėnā kasdėn kasdėnis kasdėninis* II 82.  
*kasmėts kasmėtā kasmėt* II 82.  
*kasvākaras kasvākarā* II 82.  
*katrās* II 190. 450.  
*katruļ* I 224.  
*kāuju* IV 225.  
*kāulas* II 202.  
*kekė* III 103. 293.  
*keldūnu* IV 153.  
*kemszū* I 204.  
*kenō* III 344. 392.  
*kerėju* IV 288.  
*kertū* IV 85. 211.  
*keturì* III 12.  
*keturiādesimtas* III 41.  
*keturiōlika* II 82, III 28. 238.  
*ketvėrgis* II 277.  
*ketverì* I 138. 160, III 12. 52.  
*ketviřtas* I 140. 160. 227, II 163. 242, III 13.  
*kėmas* I 81, II 175.  
*kėnō* III 344. 391.  
*kėtėju* IV 288.  
*kygburioju* IV 313.  
*kiautai* I 341.  
*kylėju* IV 265.  
*kilnas* II 148. 452.  
*kilnōju* IV 147. 285.  
*kiltis* II 305.  
*kylū* IV 96.  
*kimsztas* I 204.  
*kirmėlė* II 212. 289.  
*kirmjyū* IV 316.
- kirmis* I 240, II 289.  
*kiřtis* II 124. 476.  
*kiūōks* II 273.  
*kits kitā* II 83.  
*klausau* I 343.  
*kloju* IV 220. 264.  
*klūnu* IV 153.  
*klūvū* IV 96. 153.  
*kōks* II 273.  
*kōsiu kōsmi* IV 77.  
*kōsu* IV 86.  
*kraūjas -es* I 132. 161.  
*kraujgyslė* II 79.  
*krauleidjys* II 79.  
*kregūdažolė* II 80.  
*krintū* I 228, IV 165. 172.  
*krīstas* I 397, II 211.  
*krjstis* II 306.  
*krokiū krogiū* IV 234.  
*krūmynas* II 159. 463.  
*krūtis* III 292.  
*krūtuloju* IV 313.  
*krūvyju* IV 317.  
*krūvinu* IV 156.  
*kūpinas* IV 161.  
*kūpinu* IV 41. 43. 138. 161.  
*kuprā* II 188.  
*kuř* III 333.  
*kurklėlis* I 286.  
*kūmì* III 345.
- laistinėju* IV 315.  
*lakiōju* IV 312.  
*lāndiōju* IV 312.  
*lankioju* IV 312.  
*lankōju* IV 284.  
*lāpė* II 251.  
*lasznōja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147.  
*lāukiū* IV 234.  
*lāužau* IV 344.  
*lempū* IV 173.  
*lendū* IV 154.  
*lenkiū* IV 174. 267.
- lesū* IV 85.  
*lėju* IV 254.  
*lėkas* ('eleventh') III 28.  
*lėktū* IV 218.  
*lėkū lėkmì* I 61<sup>bis</sup>, IV 77. 85. 218.  
*lėtus* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lėziū* IV 255.  
*lėžiweis* I 205.  
*lyjū* IV 254. 256.  
*līmpū* IV 189. IV 164.  
*lįna* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147. 148. 155.  
*lindinėju* IV 315.  
*līndoju* IV 264.  
*līnksminōju līnksminoju* IV 161.  
*līnksminu* IV 43. 160. 161.  
*līnkstū* IV 173.  
*lynōja* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 147. 155.  
*lipinū* IV 156. 161.  
*lipū* IV 94. 140.  
*lįsė* I 443.  
*-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*lytūs* II 238. 324. 331.  
*lūdnas* II 148.  
*lugnas* I 391, II 147.  
*lukėju* IV 265.  
*lūkestis* II 307.  
*lūnkas* III 110. 292.  
*lūpūtas* II 236.  
*lūsztu* IV 213.
- mařnas* II 147.  
*māiszas* I 441.  
*maiszau* I 304, IV 210. 344.  
*maiszta* II 475.  
*māisztas* II 475.  
*maldaū* IV 345.  
*malonėju* IV 315.  
*mānas* III 390.  
*-manau* IV 327.  
*mandrūs* II 186.

- manė manės manęs* III  
 370. 389. 393.  
*maĩgalbũju* IV 316.  
*maĩszas* I 442.  
*martĩ* II 339.  
*maĩtmergė* II 80.  
*maukũu* IV 247.  
*mãzgas* I 391. 447.  
*mazgũju* I 447.  
*mẽdis* I 80.  
*medũs* I 275, II 313.  
 318, III 292.  
*melãgis* II 277.  
*melĩziũ* IV 221.  
*melmũ* II 175.  
*mẽlũ* IV 79. 82.  
*mėnas* III 293.  
*mėnesėnũ* II 159. 160.  
*menũ* IV 239. 259.  
*mėnũ* II 79. 394.  
*mėrdũiu mėrdmi* IV 78.  
 227. 280.  
*mėš* III 369. 370. 374.  
 375.  
*mėszias* II 211.  
*mėtlũju* IV 312.  
*mezgũ* I 391. 447.  
*mėžũ* I 228, IV 154.  
 175.  
*mėgmi* IV 77. 218.  
*mėktũ* IV 218.  
*mėžėnũ* II 160.  
*-mi* III 385.  
*myglũ* *myglũ* *myglũ* I  
 223, II 199. 210.  
*miniũ* I 111. 131. 192.  
 205.  
*minkau* IV 247.  
*minksztpŗõvis* II 79.  
*miĩntas* I 192.  
*minũ* I 206.  
*minũ* IV 175.  
*mirũkũju* IV 312.  
*mirũkziũju mirũszziũju*  
 IV 312.  
*mirũksnioju* IV 285.  
*mirũsztu* IV 133. 217.
- mirũsztũ* IV 217.  
*mirtis* I 227, II 299.  
*-misztũ* IV 210.  
*mišė* IV 175.  
*mišius* IV 175.  
*mũkesnis* II 307.  
*mũkestis* II 307. 422.  
*momũ* II 95. 106.  
*molė mótė* II 382.  
*móterzõlės* II 81.  
*mótna* I 477.  
*mũdu* III 397.  
*mũrmiu* II 14. 95.  
*mũsas* II 115.  
*musė* II 339.  
*muselė* II 212.  
*mũsũ miũms* III 370.  
*musũjis* II 131.
- nãgas* I 406.  
*naktis* II 300. 390.  
*naktvõjnė nakvõjnė* I 398.  
*naktvõju nakvõju* I 398.  
*namė* III 166.  
*nasraĩ* *nastraĩ* I 94.  
 439, II 188. 480.  
*naudũ* I 82.  
*naũjas -es* I 60. 132.  
 139. 161, II 132.  
*naujavedis* II 79.  
*naujũkaulis* II 79.  
*naujõkas* II 274. 466.  
*naujveda nauvedũ* II  
 79.  
*nė* III 349.  
*ne-* ('un-') II 78.  
*nei* II 9, III 349.  
*nekalbũ* II 93.  
*nekũs* II 82.  
*nevenas* II 82.  
*nėkas* II 31, III 349.  
*nykztũ* II 256.  
*nỹtis* II 304.  
*nogatũ nũgatũ* II 241.  
*Norbutas* II 33.  
*nõsis* I 94. 257, II 480.
- nudirtas* I 233, II 228.  
*nugaĩkaulis* II 80.  
*nũ-gi* I 15. 40.  
*nũ* I 86.
- oszkũ* II 263.  
*ožėnũ* II 158, 160. 466.  
*ožĩnis* II 155.
- pa-bundũ* see *bundũ*.  
*pãinioju* IV 311.  
*paisũ* I 443, IV 322.  
 325.  
*paisyju* IV 322.  
*paklõdas paklõdė* II  
 410.  
*pãszas* I 223, II 252.  
*pãltis* II 305.  
*pãvas* I 160, II 137.  
*papãrtis* II 96.  
*pa-praszaim* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV  
 495.  
*pařszas* II 114.  
*parszẽlis* II 200. 464.  
*pasaitis* I 82. 87. 95.  
*pa-si-gendũ* IV 174.  
 175.  
*pa-srũvo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 123. 125.  
*pastailė* II 81.  
*pastõlas* II 207.  
*pa-szlyju* IV 254.  
*patĩ* II 339.  
*pa-vėldu* IV 219.  
*pa-velmi* IV 51. 76.  
*pa-vỹdũiu* IV 132. 239.  
 241. 258.  
*pa-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*pa-vỹzmi* IV 75.  
*pažastis* III 292.  
*pažėida* IV 222.  
*pėdũ* I 249.  
*pėkus* I 343.  
*pelė* I 223.

*pelėkas* II 259.  
*pelnas* II 148, IV 148.  
*pelnaš* IV 310.  
*penkeri* III 12. 52.  
*penki* I 166. III 14.  
*penkiolika* III 28.  
*penktadesimtas* III 41.  
*peñktas* II 246, III 15.  
*pėpala* (*pėpala*) II 95.  
*perėklė* II 337.  
*pėrgalė* II 31. 82.  
*peritė* IV 250.  
*pėszczias pėszczias* I 397. 442.  
*peszė* IV 86.  
*pėmė* II 371.  
*pėpala* see *pėpala*.  
*pėstė* I 443.  
*pėszitė* IV 255.  
*pėtėtis* (pl.) II 325.  
*pėtvalgis* II 81.  
*pidaju* IV 249.  
*pigėkalbis pigkalbis* II 81.  
*pilis* I 244, II 283.  
*pilkas* II 255.  
*pilnas* I 228. 238, II 140. 148. 452.  
*pilstaloju* IV 315.  
*pitė* I 241, IV 95.  
*pinė* I 205, IV 95.  
*pirdė* I 233.  
*pirdis* I 233. 286.  
*pirė* I 522.  
*pirmas* II 168. 169. 170. 178, III 5.  
*pirmdėlė* II 198.  
*pirszioju* IV 312.  
*piřsztas* II 238.  
*pirtis* II 304.  
*pisė* IV 96.  
*pįvas* II 137.  
*plaszkojis platkėjis* II 81.  
*plakė* I 271, IV 96. 130.  
*platėtis* I 230, II 313.

*plaudėiu* IV 221. 272.  
*plėduju* I 161, IV 254.  
*plėsziu* IV 215.  
*pludėiu* IV 221.  
*plėškis* II 255.  
*plėstu* IV 221.  
*pėdukra pėdukrė* II 378.  
*pradėitė* II 125.  
*-praszaim* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*praszai* IV 344.  
*pra-trįstu* IV 222.  
*prausitė* IV 255.  
*prėvardėitėju* IV 316.  
*prazanga* II 111.  
*prėžastis* II 288.  
*prieitėtis* II 296.  
*prigimėtis* I 204, II 295.  
*pėdau* IV 233. 345.  
*pėdinu* IV 161. 223.  
*pėlei* (pl.) II 207.  
*pėnu* IV 146. 153.  
*pėrai* (pl.) II 187.  
*purpullinis* I 226.  
*pusiaitė* III 208.  
*pėvė* IV 153.  
*pėlė* IV 149.  
*pėta* I 136.

*ragėtis* II 212.  
*ragėtas* II 237, IV 291. 309.  
*rėiszczioju* IV 312.  
*rėizėu-s* IV 165.  
*ramaš* IV 344.  
*randė* IV 154.  
*rankė* II 115.  
*rėnkioju* IV 311.  
*ratėlis* II 200.  
*raudė* ('lamentation') I 82. 286.  
*raudė* ('red colour') I 82.  
*raudė* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 117.  
*raudmi* I 60, IV 77.

*rėugmi rėugitė* I 60, IV 77.  
*rėuju* IV 256.  
*rautėkas* IV 164.  
*raukitė* IV 247.  
*raumė* II 375.  
*rėunu* IV 153.  
*rėžėu* IV 165. 345.  
*rėžitė-s* IV 165.  
*rėju* IV 12. 240. 265.  
*rėkauju* IV 309.  
*rentė* IV 173.  
*rezgė* I 452.  
*-rėžėš* (part.) IV 165.  
*rėšiu* IV 255.  
*rėkė* II 339.  
*rėugmi* see *rėugmi*.  
*rykmetėš* I 286.  
*rėmoju* IV 264.  
*rimėtis* I 204.  
*rimstu* IV 216.  
*ryntė* IV 153.  
*rėtis* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 523.  
*ritė* IV 84.  
*rėomyju* IV 317.  
*rėdytė* IV 316.  
*rudė* II 345. 356. 466.  
*rugėnė* II 160.  
*rėgu* IV 253.  
*runkitė* IV 164.  
*rėpestis* II 307.

*sagitėju* IV 312.  
*sakė* (pl.) I 337.  
*sakėš* IV 344.  
*sakitėju* IV 312.  
*saldumėjnai* (pl.) II 159.  
*saldėtis* II 317.  
*sėndora* II 82.  
*sėpnas* I 160, II 140.  
*sėrgaloju* IV 313.  
*sėš* (part.) IV 53. 76.  
*sėszlavos* (pl.) II 82.  
*sėulė* I 216.  
*saūsas* I 95, II 115.  
*saūsinu* IV 156.

*sausiù* IV 236.  
*sãvas* I 59, III 391.  
*savè savèš savžs* III  
 389. 393.  
*sãdžs* (part.) IV 384.  
 393.  
*sãdmi* II 54. 77. 259.  
 393.  
*sãdu* IV 54. 384. 393.  
*sãdžiu* IV 78.  
*seilžju* IV 315.  
*sėjžs* (part.) IV 238.  
*sēju* I 254, IV 234.  
 238.  
*sëklà* I 285, II 119.  
 121.  
*sëkmas sëkmas* I 196.  
 271. 286. 401, II 166,  
 III 19.  
*sëkù* IV 81. 580.  
*sëmù*, pl. *sëmens* II 375,  
 II 292.  
*sënas* II 113.  
*senžju* IV 288.  
*senkù* IV 175.  
*septyni* III 18.  
*septyniãdeszintas* III  
 41.  
*septyniolika* III 28.  
*septiãntas* III 19. 21.  
*sërgiu sërgmi* IV 77. 78.  
 194.  
*sžsë* II 383. 388.  
*sžstu* IV 218.  
*sesù* I 138. 160, II 378.  
 380. 381.  
*sëtas* II 238.  
*sëtas* I 82. 87. 95.  
*-si -s* III 385.  
*silpnas* II 148.  
*siùlas* II 207.  
*siùlë* II 207.  
*siuncziù* IV 218. 280.  
*siuvù* I 441, IV 153.  
 237.  
*skabù* I 271.  
*skabùs* I 271. 346.

*skáistas* II 237.  
*skáldau* IV 345.  
*skardau* IV 345.  
*skëldu skëldžiu* IV 227.  
 280.  
*skelù* II 82. 93. 247.  
*skërdžiu* IV 171. 219.  
 280.  
*skëdà* I 95.  
*skëdrà* I 95, II 180.  
 181, Addenda to I  
 406.  
*skylëtas* II 236.  
*skùlstis* II 305.  
*skilù* I 118. 131. 229.  
 234. 241, IV 235.  
*skyù* IV 93. 96.  
*skiriù* IV 151. 256.  
*skýstas* II 237.  
*skleidžiu* IV 173.  
*sklùdu sklùdo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 173.  
*skliduriùju* IV 316.  
*sklëstu* IV 173.  
*skrebù* IV 90.  
*skubrùs* II 187.  
*skùndžiu* IV 267.  
*slanka* I 184.  
*slankius* I 184.  
*slenkù* I 433, IV 171.  
*slidùs* IV 170.  
*smakrà* I 343, II 322.  
*smilinžju* IV 315.  
*smirda* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 240.  
*smunkù* I 189.  
*snaigalà* I 81.  
*snaigo* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 344.  
*snëga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 61,  
 IV 81.  
*snëgas* I 81. 135. 340,  
 II 114.  
*snëkti* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77.  
*snìnga* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 164.  
*sotas* II 228.

*spãrdau* IV 345.  
*spãrñas* II 149.  
*spžju* IV 234.  
*spiduju* IV 236. 256.  
*spidunu* IV 153.  
*spiriù* I 111. 131. 229.  
 241. 418, IV 235.  
*spistas* II 237.  
*splecziù* IV 172.  
*splintà* IV 172.  
*sprãudau* IV 345.  
*sprãudžiu* IV 221. 272.  
*sprëndžiu* IV 175.  
*sprindis* IV 175.  
*sprùstu* IV 221.  
*srautus* II 222.  
*sravà* I 137. 438, II  
 113.  
*srãvinu* IV 156.  
*srebiù srebiù*. IV 255.  
*sriaujas* II 124.  
*srobiù* IV 255.  
*srovë* II 339.  
*srudžiu* IV 227. 280.  
*srutà* II 222.  
*-srutà* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) see *pa-*  
*sriuvo*.  
*stãbas* IV 166.  
*stambas* IV 176.  
*stambras* I 346.  
*stambùs* IV 176.  
*stapau-s* IV 333.  
*stataù* I 101. 103. 255.  
*statùs* II 331.  
*stebiiù-s stëbiù-s* IV 166.  
*stëngiu* IV 175. 267.  
*stymas styma* II 171.  
*stìmbas* I 346.  
*stìmpù* IV 172.  
*stìnkstu* IV 173.  
*stiprinòju* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>.  
 161.  
*stiprinu* IV 155<sup>bis</sup>. 161.  
*-stòdinu* II 226.  
*stògas* I 446.  
*stòjžs* (part.) II 446,  
 IV 443.

- stóju stójũ-s* IV 54.  
 234.  
*stók* (imper.) IV 54.  
*stomã* II 367.  
*stónas* II 154.  
*stóvni stóviu* IV 78.  
*strãzdas* I 450. 451.  
*stregiu* IV 173.  
*stringu* IV 164. 173.  
*strovė* I 439.  
*sákata* II 237.  
*sukù* IV 96.  
*su-misztũ* IV 210.  
*sunkiũ* IV 267.  
*sũnũs* II 320.  
*sũras* II 186.  
*sušũ* IV 96.  
*svaigalũju* IV 316.  
*svaĩbalũju* IV 316.  
*svaikatã* II 241.  
*svildĩnu* IV 161. 266.  
 227.  
*svyróju* IV 264.  
*svyrũ* IV 96.  
*szalė* III 161.  
*szãlmas* II 176.  
*szãlnã* II 148.  
*szãltas* II 227. 237.  
*szãltis* II 131.  
*szãrmas* II 176.  
*szãszas* I 442.  
*szãszlavĩnas* I 442.  
*szãudau* IV 226. 345.  
*szãudĩklė* IV 226.  
*szãuju* I 303, IV 354.  
*szė* III 330. 349.  
*szėyp* III 330. 254.  
*szėlmũ* II 374.  
*szėn* III 330.  
*szėnakt* II 82.  
*szėpus* II 82.  
*szėrmens* (pl.) II 375.  
*szeszeri* III 12. 52.  
*szeszĩ* III 16.  
*szeszĩóltika* III 28.  
*szėszios* (pl.) III 16.  
*szėsztas* II 242, III 17.  
*szeszĩótkas* II 274.  
*szeszuras* I 160. 442.  
*szėnas* II 148.  
*sziaĩp* III 354.  
*sziaurys* II 197.  
*sziksznósparnis* II 80.  
*szyksztėju* IV 314.  
*szĩmet* II 82.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundred') I  
 184. 191, III 43. 46.  
*szĩmtas* ('hundreth') III  
 43.  
*szĩrdyju-s* IV 289.  
*szirdĩs* I 234, 283, II  
 280. 479. 489.  
*szĩrszĩys* I 435, II 210.  
*szĩrszũ* I 240. 303. 435,  
 II 356.  
*szĩs* I 35. 80. II 339,  
 III 330.  
*szĩtas* III 330.  
*szlaunis* II 285.  
*szĩju -szlyju* IV 254.  
*szĩltė* II 306.  
*szĩltis* II 304. 304.  
*szĩnkalis* II 79.  
*szĩki* III 327. 330.  
*szulnys* I 477.  
*szupũ* I 87. 187.  
*szunis* II 284. 356.  
*szunmusė* II 81.  
*szũnobũlei* (pl.) II 26.  
 81.  
*szũnsũdėgius* II 83.  
*szũnsũdĩs* II 81.  
*szũ* I 87. 142. 160. 187.  
 II 346. 356.  
*szvaitaũ* IV 344.  
*szveĩdrai* I 152. 281.  
*szvintũ* IV 164.  
*szvitrinėju* II 187.  
*szvytrũju* II 188.  
*tadã* III 339.  
*taĩp* III 354.  
*tampũ* IV 133.  
*tamsã* II 413.  
*tamsũs* II 317.  
*tãnkus* I 276.  
*tãs* I 278, III 328.  
*tasaĩ* III 336.  
*tĩsaũ* IV 329. 345.  
*tãvas* I 59, III 391.  
*tavė tavėš tavėš* III 389.  
 393.  
*tė* III 349.  
*te-darai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 494.  
*tėyp* III 791. 330.  
*tekėlas tekėlis* II 202.  
 212.  
*tėkinas* IV 161.  
*tekinėju* IV 315.  
*tėkinu* IV 161.  
*tekũ* IV 84.  
*te-lystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 533.  
*tėn* III 344.  
*tenkmė* IV 78.  
*tenkũ* I 81. 276, IV  
 78. 165. 172.  
*tenvas* I 160.  
*teplóju* IV 312.  
*tesė* (permiss.) IV 76.  
 483.  
*tėsiũ* II 20, IV 191.  
 197. 267.  
*tetã* II 97.  
*tėterovinas* II 97.  
*tėtis* II 97.  
*-ti* III 385.  
*tĩkras* II 188.  
*tĩknagas* I 286.  
*tĩlės* (pl.) I 241.  
*tylũ* II 133. 239. 258.  
*tĩmsras* I 429, II 182.  
*tytulũju* IV 316.  
*tõks* II 273.  
*tõlimas* II 176.  
*traidĩnũ* IV 222.  
*trãkas* IV 172.  
*trakũs* IV 172.

- trėczias* II 133. 246,  
 III 8.  
*trecciōkas* II 274.  
*treigij̄s* II 277.  
*trej̄i* III 8. 52.  
*trejōkas* II 273.  
*trėndu* IV 174. 222.  
*tresiū* IV 197. 267.  
*treskū* IV 202. 210.  
*trėdžiu* IV 222.  
*tridė* IV 222.  
*trij̄lika* II 82, III 28.  
 239.  
*trimū* IV 46. 47.  
*trinkū* IV 172.  
*trinū* IV 159. 161.  
*trj̄s* II 279, III 9.  
*trisdeszimi trisdeszims*  
*trisdeszintas* III 41.  
*-trj̄stu* IV 222.  
*trj̄szimtai* II 82.  
*triszu* IV 201. 203.  
*trūkccioju trūksczcioju*  
 IV 312.  
*trupinj̄s* IV 161.  
*trupinu* IV 161.  
*tū* III 373.  
*tūkstantis* IV 47.  
*tūlas* II 198.  
*tunkū* IV 172.  
*turkl̄elis* I 286.  
*tū* III 345.  
*tūm̄i* III 213. 345.  
*tvārtas* II 475.  
*tvirtinu* IV 161.  
*tviska* (3<sup>rd</sup> sing.) IV  
 202. 210.  
*tvj̄stu* IV 161.  
  
*ūdra* II 181.  
*ugnādektis* II 306.  
*ugnādektis* II 305.  
*ugnāvētė* II 80.  
*ugn̄is* II 285.  
*ulōju* IV 262.
- ulūlōju* IV 136. 262.  
 265.  
*undū* II 346, III 103.  
 293.  
*ungurj̄s* I 184.  
*ūszės* (pl.) I 446, III  
 16.  
*ušt̄šas* IV 191.  
*ūžvalkas* II 115.  
*ūž-veriu* IV 233.  
  
*ū'džiu* I 86, IV 247.  
 394.  
*ūslė* II 211.  
*ūslj̄s* II 211.  
  
*vābalas* II 209.  
*vaginēju* IV 315.  
*vagū'ju* IV 316.  
*važdjū-s* IV 317.  
*vainikas* II 143.  
*Vaisznors* II 33.  
*vāiveris* II 95.  
*valdaū* IV 219. 345.  
*vandū* I 189, II 346,  
 III 103. 293.  
*vapsū* I 433, II 115.  
*vargingas* II 277.  
*vārna* II 148.  
*vařnas* II 148.  
*varsū* I 442.  
*varsmas* II 149. 176.  
*varsnū* II 149.  
*vařstas* II 222.  
*vařtai* (pl.) II 238, IV  
 233.  
*-vartaloju* IV 313.  
*vartaū* IV 327.  
*vasarāsziltis* II 80.  
*vasaraugis* II 80.  
*vasarj̄metis* II 83.  
*vašis* I 304.  
*vedi ved* (imper.) IV  
 501. 502.  
*vėdimu* IV 161.
- vėdinū* IV 226.  
*vėdu* III 367. 396.  
*vedū* I 286, IV 84. 501.  
*vaidmainj̄s* II 79.  
*veislė* I 440.  
*veislūs* I 440.  
*vėizdmi vėizdžiu, imper.*  
*veizdi veizd, I 401,*  
 IV 52. 75. 502. 504.  
*vėjas* II 124. 318.  
*vėjmalūnis* II 79.  
*vejū* ('I twist') IV 323.  
*vejū* ('I pursue') IV 46.  
 80.  
*vėidinu* IV 226.  
*vėldu* IV 219.  
*vėlybas* II 217.  
*vėlkū* IV 85.  
*vėlm̄-s* IV 76. 522. 558.  
 560.  
*vemiū* IV 443.  
*vėngiu* IV 171.  
*vėrdū* IV 45. 193. 227.  
*-veriu* IV 233.  
*vėřszis* I 429. 442.  
*verziū* I 394, IV 95.  
 171. 253.  
*vėtau* II 223, IV 310.  
*vėtra* II 121.  
*vėžligė* II 79.  
*vėžū* I 304, IV 81. 389.  
*vėnas* I 82. 135. 524,  
 II 141, III 4.  
*vėninu* IV 161.  
*vėnōkas* II 273.  
*vėnū'lika* III 28. 227.  
*vėnū'liktas* III 28.  
*vėszpatāuju* IV 317.  
*vėszpatis* I 67.  
*vj̄burioju* IV 312.  
*vidurj̄s* II 188.  
*-vjdžiu* see *pa-vjdžiu*.  
*vikrūs* II 187.  
*vilgau* I 240.  
*vilkas* I 227, II 111.  
*vilkū* I 240.  
*vilkpauitis* II 79.

*vilna* I 240, II 145.  
*vilnis* I 159, II 149.  
*vingis* IV 171.  
*vingùs* IV 171.  
*vynióju* IV 311.  
*výgras* II 181.  
*vyrnoterinis* II 91.  
*virstà* IV 216.  
*virszùs* I 159. 418. 442,  
 II 318.  
*viršýs* I 240.  
*visagalšs visgalšs* II 79.  
*-vystai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*výstas* IV 213.  
*výtis* II 295, IV 320.  
*võbulaju* IV 313.  
*voverė* II 95.

*žālas žāles* I 304, II  
 124.  
*žamba* I 264.

*žargaũ-s* IV 344.  
*žarginėju* IV 315.  
*žarnà* II 149.  
*žāsėnà* II 160.  
*žāsis* I 425. 440. 467,  
 II 283. 485. 489.  
*žėmė* II 339.  
*žemobūljšs* II 80.  
*žėmskirė* II 80.  
*žengiu* IV 94.  
*žėnklas* I 286, II 121.  
*žėntas* II 296.  
*žėdžiu* IV 255.  
*žėmà* I 61. 135. 304,  
 II 171.  
*židuriũju* IV 316.  
*žýdmi žýdžiu* IV 78.  
*žýgėju* IV 315.  
*žinaii* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*žinaiũ* IV 141. 142. 147.  
 495.  
*žinė* II 339.

*žinià* II 125.  
*žincknis* II 287.  
*žióju* I 305, IV 124.  
 262.  
*žiotis* II 305.  
*žirglóju* IV 312.  
*žirnis* I 240.  
*žmogėdýs* II 81.  
*žmogùs* II 277.  
*žmogšudýs* II 81.  
*žmoymis* III 60.  
*žmonà* II 346. 483.  
*žmonės* II 346.  
*žmũ* I 200, II 345.  
*žõdis* II 124.  
*žolė* I 304.  
*žukmistras* I 301, II  
 263.  
*žũnũ* IV 153.  
*žũstu* IV 217.  
*žuvis* II 486. 489.  
*žũvũ* IV 153.

## Lettic.

š comes after *i*, sch after *s*, f. ū after *u*, dš after *z*.

*addata* II 237.  
*ailis* II 210.  
*apse* I 399. 433.  
*ap-schũgdaju* IV 285.  
*ass* I 303.  
*assarũju* IV 316.  
*at-jũunũju* IV 285.  
*ũju* IV 249. 254.  
*ũkļa* II 119.  
*ũnu* IV 153.  
*aurėju* IV 315.  
*dušijũ-s* IV 316.

*biju* ('eram') IV 259.  
*bridėju* IV 315.  
*brĩnu* IV 154.

*daglis* IV 328.

*dāvana* II 154.  
*dėiju* IV 187. 247.  
*dėju* IV 237. 255.  
*dėls* II 198.  
*desmitāis* I 303.  
*desmits* I 184.  
*dewĩni* I 60.  
*dewĩts* I 184.  
*dešfu* IV 255.  
*diwpadsmĩt* III 29.  
*dĩna* I 61.  
*draũsma* II 176.

*eita* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 543.  
*ēļa* II 210.  
*e'rschu* IV 227. 280.  
*es* III 365. 372.  
*esmu* IV 75.

*gadskārtā* II 83.  
*gāju* IV 57.  
*galėju* IV 315.  
*g'ĩnstu* IV 227.  
*gādu* IV 163. 165. 173.  
*glõdens* II 151.  
*gludens* II 151.  
*gr'ĩmstu* IV 227.  
*gānu* IV 147. 153.  
*gũdāju* IV 285.  
*gũdāju* IV 317.

*irkis* I 285.

š I 165.  
 št (3<sup>rd</sup> sg) IV 533.  
 štam (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 218.

*-jāundju* IV 311.  
*jāktāju* IV 311.  
*jūkstu* IV 173.  
*jūku* IV 173.  
*jātis* II 304.

*kampju* IV 173. 267.  
*kampu* I 318.  
*krāzu* IV 234.  
*krēimalaischkis* II 255.  
*krisls* II 211.

*lubbēju* IV 314.  
*lēiju* IV 254.  
*lišchkis* II 255.  
*līdu* IV 154.  
*līku* I 61.  
*līnu* IV 154.  
*luppatas* II 337.

*meddiju* IV 317.  
*mésis* II 211.  
*-minu* IV 93.  
*mistrēju* IV 315.  
*mīschu* IV 164. 166.  
 173. 175. 267.  
*mīšnu* IV 154. 175.  
*mīschāufas* II 91.  
*mūku* IV 164.

*pāipala* II 95.  
*papūde* IV 223.  
*pelēks* II 259.  
*pe'lniju* IV 322.  
*pe'lnuruschkis* II 255.  
*perdu* IV 81.  
*pirkalāju* IV 313.  
*pirmāis* II 170.  
*pluska plūskas* II 255.  
*plūku* IV 165. 173.  
*prātēju* IV 315.

*rāju* IV 265.  
*rāmiju* IV 317.  
*rāunu* IV 153.  
*ruschka* II 255.  
*rūdu* IV 154.  
*rūnu* IV 154  
*rūšiju* IV 322.

*salms* II 175.  
*sa'ltis* I 303.  
*sēdeklis* II 121.  
*segli* (pl.) I 286.  
*sēkla* I 285, II 121.  
*senzis* II 263.  
*septitāis* III 19.  
*sīku* IV 164.  
*sī'mts* I 184.  
*sī'rāijū-s* IV 316.  
*sirsis* I 303.  
*sīnu* IV 153.  
*skārustiju* IV 317.  
*skrōdelis* I 224.  
*slaidis* IV 170.  
*slauna* I 303.  
*slēiju* IV 145. 254.  
*sleppens* II 151.  
*sliddens* II 151.  
*sīnu* IV 145. 150. 153.  
*smaida* IV 224.  
*smādinu smīdinu* IV  
 224.  
*smīg* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 61, IV  
 81.  
*spēks* II 254.  
*splaunu* IV 153.  
*spraids* IV 175.  
*stāds* IV 226.  
*stādu* IV 226.  
*stiprinu* IV 161.  
*strāume* II 175.  
*stringstu* IV 173.  
*strīgu* IV 85.  
*susu* IV 96.  
*swēts* I 303.  
*swātri* (pl.) II 180.

*schaudeklis* IV 226.  
*schaudrs* IV 226.  
*schāulāju* IV 311.  
*schkirba* II 217.  
*schuju* I 126, IV 236.  
 256.  
*schānu* IV 153.

*fāle* I 394.  
*fa'lsch* I 304.  
*fe'ltis* II 221. 235.  
*femesāte* II 83.  
*fīma* I 61. 304.  
*fnūts* I 87.

*-schūgāju* IV 285.

*tāisns* II 148.  
*tezzelis tezzele* II 212.  
*tūws* I 160.  
*trausls* I 440.  
*trusls* I 440.  
*tākstāts* III 47.

*ūde'ns* I 189, II 356.  
*ūf-minu* IV 93.

*waggāju* IV 316.  
*wājāju* IV 311.  
*wāweris* II 95.  
*weddi wedd* (imper.) IV  
 501.  
*werschu* IV 253.  
*wirschu* IV 253.  
*wifns* II 148.  
*wīnpadsmīt* III 29.  
*wītamis* III 273.

*dīšras* II 183.  
*dīšma* II 176.



## Prussian.

*c* is given under *k*, *v* under *ic*, *y* under *i*.

*abse* I 399. 433.  
*addle* I 286. 402.  
*ainan* I 71. 82, III 4.  
*angurgis* I 184.  
*apewitwo* II 80.  
*artwes* II 118.  
*as es* III 365. 372.  
*asmai asmu* IV 75. 495.  
 522. 528. 533. 558. 560.  
*asman* I 398, II 170,  
 III 21.  
*assanis* II 288.  
*assis* I 303.  
*astils* IV 533.  
*aswinan* I 160.  
*au-* I 96.  
*Austigaudis* II 33.  
*awis* II 129. 155.

*Banduke* II 268. 465.  
*berse* I 304.  
*biāsnan* II 289.  
*boūsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*Bute* II 34.  
*Buteko* II 34.  
*Butil* II 34. 200. 211.  
 464.  
*Butilabes* II 33.  
*buttastaws buttantāws*  
 II 83.

*dadan* II 348.  
*dagoaugis* II 79.  
*dais* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 483.  
 492. 495.  
*dalptan* I 223.  
*Dargelo Dargels* II 211.  
*dāsai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*dātun dāton* II 332.  
*deinaalgenikamans* II  
 80.

*deinan* I 61, II 356.  
*dessimts dessympts* I  
 184. 303.  
*dīlanis* II 404.  
*druwi* I 157. 284. 391.  
*dwigubbus* III 51.  
*ebsentliuns* I 285, II  
 121.  
*ebsignāsnan* II 289.  
*ēit* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 533.  
*emna-* I 188, II 367.  
*emprīkisins* II 397.  
*en* I 165.  
*en-gaunai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV  
 495.  
*en-wackē -wackēmai*  
 I 137. 332.  
*es* see *as*.  
*essei assei assai* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
 see *asmai*.  
*etlāikusin* IV 581.

*gabawo* I 339.  
*geide* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) I 61.  
*geits* II 238.  
*genna* I 325.  
*gorme* I 309, II 171.

*idaiti ideitl* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV  
 76. 495.  
*imais immeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.)  
 IV 495. 528.  
*immus-* (part.) IV 443.  
*insuwis* I 200. 205, II  
 272.  
*inxcze* I 186.  
*irmo* II 176.

*jeis* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 77. 495.  
*jous* III 374.

*juse* I 443.

*kaigi kāigi* III 354.  
*kailūstikan* II 206.  
*Cantil* II 211.  
*karigewayte cariawoyts*  
 II 79, IV 310.  
*kellaxde* II 80.  
*keuto* I 341.  
*kirsnan* I 240. 445.  
*klantūns klantūwuns*  
 (part.) II 447.  
*korto* I 306.  
*crauyawirps* II 79.  
*crauyo* I 132.

*laukinikis* II 271.  
*laxnos* I 339, II 140.

*mais (maia-)* II 132,  
 III 391.  
*maītātun* II 332.  
*maldaisin* II 438.  
*maro* I 154.  
*massais* II 438.  
*mensā menso mensai* I  
 436. 440, III 67. 268.  
*mes* III 375.  
*moasis* I 441.  
*muisieson* (gen. pl.) II  
 429. 437.

*Nabute* II 33.  
*ne-ains ni-ains* II 82.  
*newints* I 60. 184. 205,  
 III 22.  
*nousan noumans* III  
 370.

*panustaclan* II 207.  
*pecku* I 343.  
*pelwo* II 137. 211.  
*penpalo* II 95.  
*perstlanstan* II 80.  
*pirmois* II 170.  
*poducure* II 378.  
*po-gerdaut* IV 236.  
*poklausimanas* (part.) II 166, IV 613.  
*po-linka* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 162. 164.  
*po-paikā* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 337.  
*postāuns* (part.) II 446. 447.  
*preartue* II 118.

*quai quoi* (fem.) III 337  
*quoitī-lai* IV 9.

*saligan* I 304, II 124.  
*sālin* I 304.  
*salmis* II 176.  
*saltā* I 303.  
*saninsle* II 211.  
*sardis* I 291.  
*sasnis* I 413.  
*sebbei* III 371. 381.  
*seggēssai* (2<sup>nd</sup> sg.) IV 563.  
*seilin* II 210.  
*seiti* (2<sup>nd</sup> pl.) IV 495.  
*semo* I 304.  
*sen-gydi* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) I 311.

*senskrepūsnan* IV 171.  
*-sentismu* IV 75.  
*septmas sepmas* I 196. 271. 401<sup>bis</sup>, II 166, III 19.  
*sīdāns sīdons* (part.) IV 174.  
*signāuns* (part.) II 447, IV 443.  
*sinnāt* I 304.  
*-sin* IV 581.  
*sindats syndens* (part.) IV 174.  
*-sins* (part.) IV 75.  
*syrne* I 304.  
*sirsilīs* I 303, II 210.  
*syvan* II 137.  
*slayo* III 238.  
*slāunis* I 303.  
*slīdenikis* II 271.  
*smoy* I 87. 200.  
*snaygis* I 21.  
*sperltan* II 121.  
*spoayno* II 148.  
*stai* (fem.) III 337.  
*stānintei* (adv.) IV 153.  
*stas* III 327. 330.  
*stesse stessei* (gen.) III 113.  
*stubonikis* II 271.  
*suckāns* (acc. pl.) I 301. II 263.  
*sunis* II 284.  
*swais* III 371. 391.  
*swestro* I 138. 160, II 110. 378.

*swintina swintinai* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 151. 533.  
*swints* I 303.

*tebbei* III 381.  
*teikūuns* (part.) II 447.  
*Tewiko* II 269. 465.  
*tirtis* III 9.  
*tou* III 373.  
*turrei* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 533.  
*tūsimtons* III 48.  
*twais* (*twaiā-*) II 132, III 391.

*unds undan* I 189.  
*uraisin* II 438.  
*uschts* I 446, III 16.

*waidinna* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 161.  
*waitia* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 310.  
*wans* III 367.  
*warto* III 238.  
*wedde* (3<sup>rd</sup> sg.) IV 133.  
*weldūnai* (pl.) IV 219.  
*vessis* I 304.  
*weware* II 95.  
*Wyucke* II 269.  
*wosee* I 304.  
*wosigrabis* II 80.  
*wuschts* I 446, III 16. 17.

### Old Church Slavonic.

Order of the letters: *a q b c č ch d e ě g i ě j k l m n o p r s š t u ŭ v y z ž*. The verbs are generally in the 1<sup>st</sup> sing. present.

*alčq* (inf. *alkati*) I 224.  
*aldiji* II 339.  
*azūno* II 155.  
*azū jazū* III 365. 370. 372.

*ačhajq* I 95. 186. 444, II 204, IV 197.  
*aglī* II 293.  
*agorištī* I 184.  
*qrozāda* II 131. 476.  
*qtrī* II 197.

*qtrōba* II 197. 218.  
*qzli* II 210. 211.  
*qzostī* II 307. 422.  
*qzūkū* I 90. 95. 186, II 263. 269. 313. 318. 455.

- baja* IV 234.  
*baliji* II 339.  
*basnī* II 287. 289.  
*basū* (aor.) IV 368.  
*-bavaja* IV 314.  
*bā* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 46. 87.  
 257 544. 554.  
*bāda* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 176.  
 228.  
*bāda* (3<sup>rd</sup> pl.) IV 458.  
 554.  
*bebrū* I 223, II 96.  
*bera* (inf. *bīrati*) I 263,  
 IV 80.  
*bez-* II 78.  
*bezolčī* II 131.  
*bezumlī* II 132.  
*bē* (2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> sg.)  
 I 148. 160. 161. 250,  
 IV 33. 128. 133. 367.  
*bēlilo* II 216.  
*bēsujā* IV 287. 309.  
*bēsū* I 444.  
*bēžda* IV 344.  
*bija* see *bīja*.  
*bimī* IV 257.  
*-biraja* IV 264.  
*-bivaja* IV 314.  
*bīdrovina* II 158. 466.  
*bija* *bija* IV 96. 146.  
 367.  
*blagodētī* II 296.  
*blagynji* II 336.  
*blažnja* (inf. *blatzniti*)  
 I 135.  
*blažda* (inf. *blāđiti*) IV  
 340.  
*blekoštā* (inf. *blekotati*)  
 II 237, IV 287.  
*blēda* (inf. *blēsti*) I 223,  
 IV 94.  
*blējā* IV 191. 262.  
*bljōva* (inf. *bljōvati*) IV  
 95.  
*bljudā* (inf. *bljusti*) I  
 161, IV 82.  
*bljustelī* II 382.
- boda* (inf. *bosti*) I 258,  
 IV 368.  
*bogumilū* II 86.  
*bogumrīzūkū* II 86.  
*bogū* II 111.  
*bogynji* II 336.  
*boljījī* II 437.  
*borja* (inf. *brati*) IV  
 249.  
*bosū* I 444.  
*brada* I 224.  
*bradatū* II 224 237.  
*brakū* II 255.  
*branī* II 287.  
*branja* (inf. *braniti*) IV  
 311.  
*bratrija* *bratija* II 131.  
 463. 476.  
*bratrū* *bratū* I 522, II  
 121. 382.  
*bratučēda* II 86.  
*bratūsestra* *bratūse-*  
*strīca* II 85.  
*brazda* I 451.  
*bredā* (inf. *brestī*) IV  
 85.  
*brēja* (inf. *brēsti*) IV  
 85.  
*brēmē* II 366.  
*brēza* I 224.  
*bridūkū* II 269.  
*brīja* *brīja* IV 139.  
 324.  
*brīzaja* IV 225.  
*brīzū* IV 225.  
*bronū* II 141.  
*brūvī* I 264, II 486.  
*bučā* (inf. *bučati*) I  
 264.  
*bujakū* II 274.  
*bužda* (inf. *buditi*) IV  
 324. 344.  
*būdrū* II 188.  
*būna* (inf. *būnađi*) I  
 402, IV 153.  
*būšda* (inf. *būdēti*) I  
 285, IV 158.
- byk* II 293.  
*byšāšteje* *byšēšteje* I 134,  
 II 403, IV 271.
- cē* III 354.  
*cēdilo* II 216.  
*cēlēja* IV 289.  
*cělja* (inf. *cěliti*) IV  
 326.  
*cēlū* II 206.  
*cēna* I 68. 338, II 140.  
*cvtīq* (inf. *cvtīsti*) I 338.  
*cvtelū* II 211.
- čapū* I 338.  
*čara* I 338.  
*česo* *česomu* *česomī* III  
 113. 340. 390.  
*četvero* I 138. 160, III  
 12.  
*četvōgubū* II 85.  
*četvōgū* II 277.  
*četvritū* I 160. 227, II  
 242, III 13.  
*četyre* *četyrije* I 338,  
 III 12.  
*čestū* I 204, II 237.  
*činū* II 321.  
*čislo* I 397, II 211.  
*čisme* I 397, II 375.  
*čistū* II 237.  
*-čīna* (inf. *čēti*) IV 95.  
 177.  
*čīstī* I 397, II 304.  
*čīštā* (inf. *čīstīti*) IV  
 311.  
*čītā* (inf. *čīsti*) IV 212.  
*čīto* I 338, III 113. 333.  
 340. 345.  
*čītū* II 222 475.  
*črēplja* (inf. *črēpati*) IV  
 255.  
*črīminū* I 240.  
*črīnota* II 239.  
*črīnū* I 240. 338. 445.

*črǫpalo* II 215.  
*črǫpa* (inf. *črǫti*) I 399.  
*črǫta* (inf. *črǫsti*) I 240.  
 IV 87.  
*črǫvi* I 240.  
*čudesotočinŭ čudotočinŭ*  
 II 85.  
 .  
*chlādŭ* I 444.  
*chodivŭ* IV 320.  
*chodŭ* I 444.  
*chošŭ* (imper.) IV 502.  
*chožda* (inf. *choditi*) I  
 282.  
*chromŭ* I 444.  
 .  
*da dastŭ* (2nd and 3rd  
 sg.) IV 367.  
*dačę* (part.) II 404.  
*daja* IV 234.  
*damŭ* I 86. 400, II 404.  
 442, IV 99. 104. 367.  
 443. 482. 492. 504.  
 543. 554. 563.  
*danŭ* II 284.  
*darja* (inf. *dariti*) IV  
 346.  
*darŭ* II 183. 188.  
*dateŭ* II 384.  
*daŭ* II 297.  
*davaja* IV 314.  
*davŭ* (part.) II 442, IV  
 443.  
*dažda* II 125.  
*daždŭ* (imper.) IV 492.  
 504.  
*dera* (inf. *dŕati*) I 286,  
 IV 82.  
*desęte* (pl.) II 242. 390.  
*desęti* I 186, II 306, III  
 23. 24.  
*desętiŭ* I 204. 303, II  
 242, III 24.  
*desŭnŭ* I 398, II 155.

*deveŭi* I 60. 198. 205, II  
 306, III 22.  
*deveŭi* I 138. 205, II  
 245, III 22.  
*dežda deja* (inf. *dęti*) I  
 254, II 154, IV 103.  
 255. 261.  
*degu* IV 171. 176.  
*dędŭ* I 286, II 94.  
*dęja* see *dežda*.  
*dęlaja* IV 285.  
*dęlja* (inf. *dęliti*) IV  
 346.  
*dęlo* II 422.  
*dętŭstvo* II 117.  
*dęverŭ* I 95, II 381.  
*divlja* (inf. *diviti*) IV  
 346.  
*dŭni* I 61, II 285. 356.  
*dlato* I 223.  
*dlŭba* (inf. *dlęsti*) IV  
 95.  
*dlŭgota* II 239.  
*dlŭgŭja* IV 309.  
*dlŭgŭ* I 240.  
*doba* I 286.  
*dobru* I 286, II 188.  
*doja* (inf. *dojiti*) I 101.  
 103, IV 237.  
*dolu* II 115.  
*domačędŭci domaživŭci*  
 II 86.  
*domuzakonŭnikŭ* II 86.  
*domŭ* II 316.  
*dražŭje* II 131.  
*dŕęselŭ* II 211.  
*dŕęvęnŭ* II 160.  
*dŕęvo* II 314. 422.  
*dŕęža* (inf. *dŕiřati*) IV  
 258.  
*droždŭjanŭ* II 160.  
*drugako* II 273.  
*drugŭ* III 320.  
*dŕŭvo* II 315.  
*duchŭ* I 443.  
*dupŭ* I 263.  
*duřa* I 443.

*duřa* (inf. *duřati*) IV  
 287.  
*duřęgubŭnŭ duřęubŭřca*  
 II 84.  
*dŭbrŭ* I 263.  
*dŭchna* I 444.  
*dŭno* I 271, 401, II  
 146.  
*dŭřti* I 276. 404, II 382.  
*dŭva doa* I 161, III 7.  
*dŭvadesętinŭ dvadesę-*  
*tinŭ* II 85, III 35.  
*dva* see *dŭva*.  
*dvařdi* III 50.  
*dvignu* IV 153.  
*dvodesętinŭ* II 35, III  
 35.  
*dvogubŭ -gubŭnŭ* III 51.  
*đvojakŭ* II 273.  
*đvorŭ* I 281, II 114.  
*đvosŭtinŭ* III 47.  
*dymŭ* II 171.

ě- see under *ja-*.

*-ganę* (inf. *-ganęti*) I  
 402.  
*gaęnaja* IV 13.  
*gaęnioŭ* IV 13.  
*gař* I 343.  
*gařli* (pl.) II 293.  
*glagolja* (inf. *glagolati*)  
 IV 3. 260. 287.  
*glagolŭ* II 13. 95. 115.  
*glasŭ* I 441, IV 198.  
*glavoboliže* II 24.  
*gleđaja* IV 175.  
*gleđda* (inf. *gleđęti*) IV  
 174. 175. 267.  
*gnęvaja sę* IV 313.  
*-go* I 558.  
*gonja* (inf. *goniti*) IV  
 325. 344.  
*gorę-* (part.) IV 259.  
*gorjŭ* II 437.

- gostĭ* I 77. 340, II 292. 300.  
*gostoljubivŭ* II 84.  
*goštq* (inf. *gostiti*) IV 311.  
*gooljā govějā* IV 132. 238. 258. 265.  
*gradŭ* I 291. 343.  
*grajq* IV 264.  
*graždane* (pl.) II 362.  
*grebq* (inf. *greti*) I 399.  
*grědq* (inf. *gręsti*) I 319, IV 165. 174. 175.  
*grějā* IV 264.  
*griva* I 39, II 137.  
*gromŭ* II 110.  
*gruda* I 286. 340.  
*-gubĭ -gubĭnŭ* III 51.  
*-gŭnq* (inf. *gŭnqti*) I 401.  
*gynq gybnq* (inf. *gynqti gybnqti*) I 401.  
  
*i* (*ĭ*) III 332.  
*idq* (inf. *iti*) I 48, II 20, IV 226.  
*igo* I 40. 44. 130. 452, II 111.  
*imamĭ* (inf. *imęti*) IV 127. 522.  
*ima ĭmaq* (inf. *ĭęti*) I 181. 526, IV 86. 95. 366. 367.  
*imenonosĭnŭ* II 85.  
*imenu jq* IV 317.  
*imę* I 187, II 367.  
*inokŭ* II 257.  
*inŭ* I 82. 135. 527, II 141, III 4.  
*iskq ištq* (inf. *iskati*) I 82. 134. 304, IV 202. 203. 210. 231. 279.  
*isplŭnĭ* II 283.  
*isto* I 186, IV 176.  
*ištq* see *iskq*.
- izgonŭ* I 340.  
*izŭ-sqčq* (inf. *-sqčiti*) IV 345.  
*iže* I 130.  
  
*-ĭmaq* see *imq*.  
  
*jablŭko* I 526.  
*jachati* (inf.) IV 198. 228.  
*jachŭ* (aor.) IV 370.  
*jadq* (inf. *jachati*) I 110. 130, IV 228.  
*jadĭ* II 283.  
*jadŭ* (part.) IV 394.  
*jagne* II 144.  
*jaje* I 161.  
*jakŭ* II 273, III 332.  
*jamĭ ěmĭ* I 66. 401, IV 28. 76. 370. 394. 481. 492. 504. 554.  
*jamo* II 405.  
*jara jarŭ* I 110, II 187, IV 128.  
*jarŭ* ('iratus') II 184.  
*jasli* (pl.) I 397, II 293.  
*jasto* II 231.  
*jajŭ* see *azŭ*.  
*jašda* II 125.  
*jaždĭ* (imper.) IV 492. 504.  
*jāza* I 526.  
*je-* (pronoun) III 331. 332.  
*jedinakŭ* II 273.  
*jedinŭ jedĭnŭ* III 5.  
*jego* (gen.) III 343.  
*jela* I 402.  
*jelenĭ* I 50. 171. 526, II 285. 343. 349. 356, III 292.  
*jelikŭ* III 332.  
*jelĭcha* I 429.  
*jesenĭ* II 288.
- jesmĭ* I 32. 66. 440, IV 52. 54. 75.  
*jeteri* I 50, II 198.  
*ještĭ* I 301.  
*ĭętro* II 189bis. 197. 450.  
*ĭętry* I 207, Add. to II 385.  
*ĭęza* I 526.  
*ĭęzykŭ* I 200. 205. 526, II 272.  
*Jisusŭ-Christosŭ* II 85.  
*jucha* I 443. 452.  
*junakŭ* II 274.  
*junĭčĭ* I 134. 338.  
*junota* II 104. 241.  
*junŭ* II 149. 198.  
*jutro jutřę* see *utro*.  
  
*kakŭ* II 273.  
*kamenĭ* see *kamy*.  
*kamenĭęje* II 131.  
*kamenovidĭnŭ* II 85.  
*kamęnŭ* I 187.  
*kamy kamenĭ* II 284. 374.  
*kašĭljajq* IV 313.  
*kladq* (inf. *klasti*) IV 220.  
*klakolŭ* II 95.  
*-klenq* IV 153.  
*klepalo* II 215.  
*kleveštq* IV 287.  
*-klevetavajq* IV 314.  
*kljĭvq* (inf. *kljĭvati*) IV 95.  
*klokolŭ* II 237.  
*klopotŭ* II 237.  
*kolĭkŭ* II 265. 272. 291.  
*kolĭ* II 291.  
*koljā* (inf. *klati*) IV 256. 367.  
*kolo* II 96.  
*konĭ* I 80.  
*korenĭ* II 356.

*kosa* I 439. 444. 452.  
*kosmŭ* I 439.  
*kosnq* part. *kosnovenŭ*,  
 IV 185.  
*kotoryjŭ koteryjŭ* II 189.  
 190.  
*kovq* (inf. *kovati*) IV  
 225.  
*kraljujq* IV 310.  
*kramoljq* (inf. *kramoliti*)  
 IV 346.  
*kratŭ* II 332.  
*kravq* I 160, II 137.  
*kraštq* (inf. *kratiti*) IV  
 345.  
*kratŭ* I 228.  
*krečetŭ* II 237.  
*kreŋnq* I 288, IV 174.  
*krętajq* I 228.  
*kriŭida* II 410.  
*krŭviprolitiqe* II 86.  
*krŭivŭ* II 284. 489.  
*krŭvoprolitiqe* II 84.  
*kŭde kŭdē* III 349.  
*kŭito* III 333.  
*kypjq* (inf. *kypēti*) IV  
 236.  
  
*lačq* (inf. *lakati*) I 224.  
*ladiji* II 339.  
*lajq* (inf. *lajuti*) IV  
 240.  
*lakomŭje* II 131.  
*lakŭšŭ* II 394.  
*lačq* (inf. *lačiti*) IV  
 345.  
*laqkajq* IV 284.  
*lebedŭ* II 408. 410.  
*leđoviqa* I 282.  
*leqqa* (inf. *lešti*) I 340,  
 IV 174.  
*leqqa* (inf. *lešti*) IV 175.  
*lecha* I 443, II 114.  
*lejq* see *ljq.*  
*lepŭkŭ* II 269.  
*leto* II 238.

*levŭ* I 95, II 135.  
*lice* I 134.  
*lijq* see *ljq.*  
*ližq* (inf. *lizati*) IV  
 255.  
*-livajq* IV 314.  
*ljq lijq, lējq* (inf. *liti*,  
*lŭjati lŭjati*) IV 254.  
 256.  
*-lŭnq -lŭpnq* I 35. 399.  
 IV 94.  
*-lŭpljq* (inf. *-lŭpēti*) IV  
 133. 239. 258.  
*lišti* II 302.  
*ljubica* II 272.  
*ljubivŭ* IV 320.  
*ljubljq* (inf. *ljubiti*) IV  
 328.  
*ljubŭ* II 115.  
*ljuby* III 93.  
*ložq* (inf. *ložiti*) IV  
 327.  
*lože* I 340.  
*lŭša* II 125. 476.  
*lŭšŭ* I 340, II 125. 283.  
*lyko* I 186, IV 176.  
  
*maly* III 276.  
*mama* II 95.  
*maslo* II 211.  
*materedosaditelŭ* II 85.  
*matereubijŭca* II 85.  
*mati* I 62, II 382.  
*mađrŭ* II 180. 186.  
*maštq* (inf. *mašiti*) IV  
 328.  
*mažata* II 237.  
*mažekēnŭ* II 91.  
*mažŭ* II 277.  
*mažŭlējq* IV 316.  
*mečŭkŭ* II 262.  
*medotočinŭ* II 84.  
*medovina* II 159.  
*međŭ* I 275, II 313.  
 318.  
*medvedŭ* II 26. 283.

*mene* (gen.) III 389.  
*metq* (inf. *mesti*) IV  
 212.  
*mešda* I 111. 132. 275,  
 II 132.  
*meždŭ* III 208.  
*mečq* (inf. *mečiti*) IV  
 247.  
*-meŋnq* IV 153.  
*mešo* I 436. 440, II 186.  
 188.  
*mešŭ* I 194.  
*međra* I 440, II 188.  
*mečhŭ* I 441.  
*mēna* II 147.  
*mērjq* (inf. *mēriti*) IV  
 346.  
*mēsečŭ* II 270. 415. 425.  
*mēsečina* II 159.  
*mēšq* (inf. *mēsiti*) I  
 304, IV 210. 344.  
*mi* (dat. pron. person.)  
 III 385.  
*minq* IV 153. 185.  
*minujq* IV 185. 267.  
*mirŭnuja* IV 317.  
*mirjane* (pl.) II 362.  
*mŭgla* I 223, II 199.  
 210.  
*mŭnq* (inf. *meŭti*) I 205.  
*mŭnjq* (inf. *mŭnēti*) I  
 111. 131. 192. 205,  
 IV 230. 235. 238.  
 258. 580.  
*mŭnjqŭ mŭnjqŭ* I 161.  
 192, II 433.  
*mŭrqa* (inf. *mrēti*) I 241,  
 IV 95. 368.  
*Mŭstidrugŭ* II 86.  
*mŭštq* (inf. *mŭstiti*) IV  
 311.  
*mŭzda* I 275. 452.  
*mladŭ* II 221.  
*mlatŭ* II 238.  
*mlŭknq* IV 153.  
*mlŭzq* (inf. *mlēsti*) IV  
 79. 87. 95.

- moga* (inf. *mošti*) IV 87. 435.  
*maji* II 133, III 391.  
*morja* (inf. *moriti*) IV 344.  
*mošŕ* II 303.  
*mozgŕ* II 477.  
*mrŕivŕ* I 138, II 116. 117.  
*mrŕimŕrja* (inf. *mrŕimŕrati*) IV 13. 260.  
*mŕchŕ* I 443, II 115.  
*-mŕd(ŕ)lěja* IV 316.  
*mŕnogŕ* II 266, IV 139.  
*my* III 369. 375.  
*mysŕ* II 293.  
*mysŕ* I 45. 443, II 485.  
*mysŕica* II 263. 269.  
*mysŕlja* (inf. *mysŕliti*) I 135, IV 311.  
*-myoaja* IV 314.
- na* ('on') I 86.  
*na* (pron. du.) III 367. 397.  
*na-čŕna* (inf. *-čŕti*) see *-čŕna*.  
*naglavije* II 85.  
*na-ričja* (inf. *-ricati*) IV 313.  
*narojŕ* IV 153.  
*na-sěvaja* IV 314.  
*nasŕ* (gen. loc.) I 441, III 367. 386.  
*našŕ* II 131, III 391. 394.  
*navŕ* II 282.  
*nažda* IV 176.  
*ne* ('un-') II 78.  
*nebesopodražatelŕnŕ* II 85.  
*nebo* II 414.  
*nedagŕ* IV 171. 176.  
*neizdrecenŕnŕ* II 162.  
*nesja* (inf. *nesti*) IV 368.
- netijŕ* I 112. 269. 399, II 130. 390.  
*něsmŕ* I 460.  
*nicŕ* II 256. 453.  
*ni-kŕito* II 31.  
*nišŕ* IV 127.  
*nogŕšŕ* I 406, II 394.  
*nosŕ* I 94. 427. 444, II 481.  
*nošŕ* I 328, II 300.  
*novakŕ* II 273. 274. 466.  
*novina* II 157. 466.  
*novŕ* I 59. 137, II 110.  
*nozdrŕ* (pl.) I 440 445, II 188.  
*ny* (acc.) III 375.  
*nyně* I 45.
- o-bavaja* IV 314.  
*oběduja* IV 317.  
*obija* (inf. *obiti*) I 160.  
*oblakŕ* I 224, II 115.  
*obonŕpohlŕnŕ* II 5. 86.  
*ob-rešŕta* (inf. *-rešŕti*) IV 174. 218. 231. 267. 280.  
*ob-rětŕ* (aor.) IV 218.  
*ob-ujja* (inf. *-uti*) IV 249. 254.  
*oči* (du.) II 279. 283, III 203.  
*o-děnŕ* (part.) II 154.  
*o-děvaja* IV 314.  
*ognŕ* II 285.  
*ognište* II 129.  
*o-klevetavaja* IV 314.  
*okno* II 347.  
*oko* II 279. 283, III 203, IV 193. 194.  
*okoizmetŕnŕ* II 85.  
*olověnŕ* II 160.  
*o-mŕd(ŕ)lěja* IV 316.  
*onako* II 273.  
*onude* III 146.  
*omŕ* III 329.
- opako opaky opače* II 257.  
*opona* II 145.  
*oralo* II 122. 214.  
*oratajŕ* II 389.  
*orilŕ* II 211.  
*orja* (inf. *orati*) I 94, IV 124.  
*osina* I 399. 433.  
*osi* I 303. 398. 438, II 281.  
*osmŕ* I 68, II 290, III 20.  
*osmonadesŕtŕ* II 86. 90.  
*osmŕ osmyjŕ* I 398, II 170, III 20. 21.  
*ostegŕ* I 446.  
*osteža* I 339.  
*ostrije* II 131.  
*ostrovŕ* I 137. 409.  
*ostrŕ* I 398. 400, II 184. 187.  
*ostrja* (inf. *ostriti*) IV 346.  
*oŕci* I 95.  
*otŕlěkŕ* II 115.  
*otŕrasŕ* II 293.  
*oviča* I 134, II 263. 269.  
*ovičina* II 159.  
*ovŕ* III 329.  
*o-žestočaja* IV 289.
- padna* I 402.  
*padŕišti* II 85.  
*pače* II 257.  
*paky* II 257.  
*paměti* I 186. 204, II 295.  
*para* IV 102.  
*pavŕti* II 295.  
*pašja* (inf. *paziti*) I 346. 446.  
*patevoždi* II 84.  
*paŕto* II 475.  
*pečatŕ* II 394, III 292.  
*pečat(ŕ)lěja* IV 316.

- peką* (inf. *pešti*) IV 81. 96.  
*pelesü* I 223, II 252.  
*pepelü* II 97.  
*peštü* I 205, II 306, III 15. 307. 399.  
*pešti* II 306, III 13. 14.  
*peštinadesęštinü* II 5. 86.  
*peštü* I 307, II 246, III 15.  
*pěna* II 148.  
*pěsükü* II 263.  
*pětü* II 237.  
*pišą* (inf. *pišati*) I 61, IV 255.  
*pivają* IV 314.  
*pivo* II 137.  
*pići* (imper.) IV 96.  
*piją* *piją* IV 85. 96.  
*pińą* (inf. *peći*) I 205, II 145, IV 95.  
*pištriü* I 400, II 188.  
*pišą* (inf. *pičhati*) I 443, IV 256.  
*plačą* (inf. *plakati*) I 271, IV 234.  
*plamy plamenü* II 375.  
*planą* IV 153.  
*plavü* I 160. 223, II 105. 137,  
*pleme* II 375.  
*plesną* I 400.  
*pletą* (inf. *plesti*) IV 212.  
*plěnú* II 148.  
*plěva* II 137.  
*plěvelü* II 211.  
*pliną* IV 153.  
*plüta* I 186.  
*pljivą* (inf. *plivati*) IV 95.  
*pljuą* (inf. *pljivati*) I 119. 132, IV 237. 256.  
*pljuną* IV 153.  
*plovą* (inf. *pluti*) I 50. 59, IV 81. 254.
- plünją* (inf. *plüniti*) IV 43. 326.  
*plünota* II 239.  
*plünü* I 228, II 140. 148. 452.  
*plüti* II 305.  
*po-činaą* (inf. *-četi*) see *činaą*.  
*počütü* II 222. 475.  
*po-čriřą* (inf. *-črěti*) I 399.  
*podaditelü* II 389.  
*podüjetü* II 475.  
*pogrebiteľü* II 389.  
*pojasnü* I 439. 452.  
*pojasü* I 83. 444.  
*poją* (inf. *pojiti*) IV 327.  
*pokoři* IV 132.  
*poližięe* II 131.  
*poluđine* *poluđinije*  
*poluđinü* II 86.  
*polunošti* *polunoštięe*  
*polunostinü* II 86.  
*po-meńą* IV 153.  
*popelü* II 97.  
*porją* (inf. *prati*) IV 246.  
*postati* II 297.  
*poznati* II 296. 305.  
*požariü* I 339.  
*pramenü* II 375.  
*prase* I 224.  
*pravlją* (inf. *praviti*) IV 346.  
*pređają* IV 171.  
*pređą* (inf. *prešti*) IV 175.  
*preslo* II 211.  
*prěkü* II 257.  
*prijają* IV 284.  
*prijateľü* II 388.  
*prijaznü* *prįjaznü* I 37.  
*prijętinü* II 162.  
*pri-linaą* *pri-lipną* see *-linaą* *-lipną*.  
*pri-liplją* (inf. *-lipěti*) see *-liplją*.
- primorije* II 85.  
*pritiüča* I 338.  
*pri-veslają* IV 285.  
*prüsti* II 238.  
*prüvują* IV 317.  
*prüvü* *prüvyjü* II 134, III 5.  
*prokazilęją* IV 316.  
*prokü* II 256.  
*prostüti* II 237.  
*prostü* II 382.  
*prošą* (inf. *prostiti*) IV 344.  
*pyro* II 187.  
*pytają* IV 302.
- ralo* I 224. 273. 402, II 122. 213.  
*rame* I 241, II 176. 341. 375.  
*ramo* II 171. 176.  
*rastą* (inf. *rasti*) IV 218.  
*ratiji* I 224, II 389.  
*raz-bivają* IV 314.  
*rozumęją* IV 288.  
*zazumęvają* IV 314.  
*raz-vrižają* IV 264.  
*ražđą* (inf. *raditi*) II 20, IV 220. 329. 345.  
*ragü* IV 175.  
*raķa* II 115.  
*raķojęti* II 300.  
*raķoobyčünü* II 84.  
*raķopisanięe* II 84.  
*rebro* II 188.  
*reķą* (inf. *reštl*) I 240, IV 95. 368.  
*reńną* IV 174. 175.  
*-reštą* (inf. *-rešti*) see *obreštą*.  
*rečnü* (aor.) IV 368.  
*reję* IV 218.  
*režą* (inf. *-režati*) IV 255.



- ričq (inf. -ricati) IV  
• 313.  
riṇq IV 153.  
riči (imper.) I 240, IV  
95.  
rogatū II 237. 291. 309.  
rogli II 212.  
rosa I 444.  
rota II 227.  
rozga II 157. 277.  
ruda I 82.  
rūdrū I 181, II 181.  
rūpūštq (inf. rūpūtati)  
IV 287.  
rūvq (inf. rūvati) IV  
92. 95.  
rūšdq (inf. rūdēti) IV  
132. 241. 258.  
rydajq I 286.  
rygajq IV 123.  
ryjq IV 256.
- sačq (inf. -sačiti) IV  
345.  
sąđiji II 339.  
saku I 303.  
sąlogū I 340, II 85.  
sąpostatū II 226.  
sąti sąti (3rd pl.) IV  
50.  
sebe sebē III 371. 382.  
389.  
sedlo II 210.  
sedmā II 290, III 18.  
sedmoseštinū III 42.  
sedmū sedmyř I 196.  
345. 401, II 166, III  
18. 19.  
seljane (pl.) II 362.  
selo II 199. 462.  
sestra I 138. 160. 439,  
II 110. 121. 378. 381.  
se IV 581. 594.  
seđq (inf. sešti) IV 174.  
segnq IV 174.  
seknq IV 174. 175.
- seťū (3rd sg.) IV 52. 78.  
sejq I 254, IV 234.  
seme II 370. 375.  
seni II 287.  
seno II 148.  
sesti I 87. 95, II 305.  
-sevajq IV 314.  
severū II 197.  
si (dat. pron. reflex.) I  
162, III 385.  
sici II 272.  
siku II 272.  
sila II 210.  
sinq IV 153.  
sirota II 241.  
sito II 238.  
sivū II 137.  
si I 35. 80, II 339, III  
239. 330.  
skačikū II 262.  
skobli I 271. 439.  
skrižištq (inf. skrižitati)  
IV 287.  
skubq (inf. skubsti) I  
49.  
slabū I 270. 390. 433.  
sladujq IV 309.  
sladükū II 269. 317.  
slama II 175.  
slana I 303, II 148.  
slqbū I 184. 433.  
slēme II 374.  
slēzena I 400.  
slina II 149.  
slova (inf. sluti) IV 85.  
slovo I 49, II 414.  
sluchū II 20, IV 193.  
198.  
sluga II 277.  
směj q se IV 254.  
snēgū I 135. 340, II 114.  
snūcha I 443.  
snūšinū I 135.  
sočq (inf. sočiti) IV 344.  
socha I 442.  
sokolū II 211.  
sokū I 337.
- soš I 94, II 281. 485.  
spěj q I 103, IV 234.  
sporū I 103, II 181.  
sramū II 176.  
srēnū II 285.  
srīdice I 134. 234. 283.  
srīšenī I 240. 302. 435.  
443, II 285. 356.  
stajq IV 234.  
stanq (inf. stati) IV 144.  
153.  
stanū II 154.  
stavajq IV 314.  
stavijq (inf. staviti) I  
156<sup>bis</sup>, IV 329.  
stenjq (inf. stenati) IV  
233.  
stepeni II 356.  
stēna II 149.  
stīrq (inf. strēti) IV 95.  
stīza I 134. 340.  
stojq (inf. stojati) I 101.  
103. 255, IV 237. 240.  
strana II 149.  
strēla II 210.  
strigq (inf. stristi) IV  
85. 164. 174.  
strīšenī I 400.  
strišilū II 210.  
struga II 277.  
struja I 438.  
suchū I 95, II 115.  
sugubi II 283.  
sujq (inf. sovati) I 304,  
IV 254.  
sunū II 149.  
suša II 131. 476.  
sū-birajq IV 264.  
sūchli I 444.  
sūchnq IV 153.  
sūdēteř II 382.  
sūdravū I 160.  
sūmeti IV 212.  
sūmrūti I 227, II 299.  
sūmrūtonosivū II 84.  
sūn-ēdajq IV 264.  
sūnje sūnje II 126.

*sün-ĩmaq* I 187.  
*sünũ* I 165. 399, II 140.  
*sũpaq* (inf. *su(p)ti*) IV 96.  
*sũsãq* (inf. *sũsati*) IV 91.  
*sũsãq* (inf. *sũchatĩ*) IV 236.  
*sũtũnũ* III 44.  
*sũto* III 43.  
*sũvęslo* II 211.  
*sũvędętelĩstovujãq* IV 317.  
*sũvędęteljujãq* IV 317.  
*sũvędokũ* II 260.  
*sũvęstętlĩ* II 382.  
*svekrũ* I 160. 343.  
*svekrũ* II 334.  
*svętlũ* I 158. 186. 303.  
*svęstãq* (inf. *svętiti*) IV 344.  
*svętlũ* II 210.  
*svimũ* I 37. 39, II 157.  
*svobodĩ* II 283.  
*svojĩ* III 371. 391.  
*sy* (part.) II 404, IV 50. 53. 76.  
*synotvorjenije* II 84.  
*synũ* ('son') II 320.  
*synũ* ('tower') II 149.  
*synũkũ* II 464.  
*syrrũ* II 186.  
  
*šęstĩ* II 306, III 16.  
*šęstũ* II 242, III 17.  
*šijãq* I 47. 126. 136, IV 236. 256.  
*šilo* I 111. 402, II 214.  
*šitũ* I 111.  
*šujĩ* I 161, II 132.  
  
*takũ* II 273.  
*tamo* II 405.  
*taĩ* I 136, II 293. 301. 460.  
*tãqã* I 328.  
*tãpũ* IV 176.

*te* ('and') III 349.  
*tebe tebę* III 381. 389.  
*tečĩnũ* IV 161.  
*tekãq* (inf. *tešti*) IV 84. 96. 368.  
*tesla* II 199.  
*tęta* II 97.  
*tętręvĩ* II 97.  
*tęchũ* (aor.) IV 368.  
*ti* (dat. pron. person.) I 162, III 385.  
*ĩci* (imper.) IV 96.  
*ĩlja* I 241.  
*ĩlo* I 229, II 115.  
*ĩminica* I 36.  
*ĩnũkũ* *ĩnũkũ* I 160. 205 II 313. 318.  
*ĩrãq* (inf. *tręti*) I 36. IV 95.  
*to-* (pronoun) I 273, III 328.  
*togo* (gen.) III 343.  
*točãq* (inf. *točiti*) IV 344,  
*tolikũ* II 265. 272. 291.  
*toĩ* II 291.  
*topĩ* II 284. 293.  
*topljãq* (inf. *topiti*) IV 344.  
*trajãq* IV 261.  
*trãšãq* (inf. *trãsiti*) IV 345.  
*trępeštãq* (inf. *trępetati*) IV 287.  
*trępetũ* II 237, IV 334.  
*trętijakũ* II 274.  
*trętiĩ* II 133. 246, III 8.  
*tręsq* (inf. *tręsti*) I 440. 174, IV 192. 198.  
*tręskũ* IV 202. 209.  
*tręsnũ* II 149.  
*trędesętĩnũ* III 41.  
*trije* see *trije*.  
*trišdi* III 50.  
*trije trije* I 60, II 279, III 9. 239.  
*trĩnũ* I 238, II 149. 321.

*trojakũ* II 273.  
*troska* IV 202. 209.  
*tu* III 146.  
*tũ* see *to-*.  
*tũgda* III 333.  
*tũma* II 171. 477.  
*tũštĩ* I 445.  
*tvojĩ* II 132, III 391.  
*ty* III 373.  
*tylũ* II 198.  
*tyšãšta tyšęšta* III 43. 44. 47.  
  
*u-* I 96.  
*učãq* (inf. *učiti*) IV 173.  
*ucho* II 279. 281. 283. 419, III 203.  
*-ujãq* (inf. *-uti*) see *ob-ujãq*.  
*ujĩ* II 129. 155.  
*umũ* II 177.  
*u-myvãjãq* IV 314.  
*usũchltũ* I 444.  
*uši* (du.) see *ucho*.  
*utro utrę jutro jutrę* I 526, II 149. 198.  
*u-vęnãq* I 402.  
*u-vęslo* II 211.  
  
*va* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vasũ* (gen. loc.) III 367.  
*vašĩ* III 391. 394.  
*vãsqũ* I 526.  
*vãza* I 526.  
*vãzlũ* II 210.  
*vedãq* (inf. *vestĩ*) I 286, IV 84. 366. 368.  
*vedro* II 188. 477.  
*vedrũ* II 188.  
*velikũ* II 272.  
*veljãq* (inf. *veliti*) IV 69. 258. 259.  
*veprĩ* II 187.  
*-veslãjãq* IV 285.  
*veslo* II 199.

- vezq* (inf. *vesti*) I 304, II 150, IV 81. 348. 366. 368. 389.  
*-venã* I 402.  
*vě* (pron.) III 367. 397.  
*vědě* I 81, IV 442. 559. 560.  
*věšt* II 283.  
*vějã* IV 128. 262.  
*věmĩ* I 67. 81. 401, II 124, IV 443. 492. 504. 539.  
*věmy* (1<sup>st</sup> pl.) IV 539.  
*věničĩ* II 143.  
*věno* II 149.  
*věstĩ* II 295.  
*věsũ* aor. (*vedã*) IV 366. 368.  
*věsũ* aor. (*vezã*) IV 348. 366. 368.  
*věštajã* IV 310.  
*větrũ* II 121.  
*věždĩ* (imper.) II 125, IV 492. 504.  
*vichrũ* IV 223.  
*vidomũ* (part.) IV 239. 259.  
*vidũ* I 60.  
*vijã* see *vijã*.  
*vinujã* IV 310.  
*viti* II 295, IV 320.  
*vitũ* II 237.  
*viždã* (inf. *viděti*) I 61, IV 132. 239. 258 (see also *viždĩ*).  
*viždĩ* (imper.) I 400, IV 492. 502. 504.  
*vidova* II 133.  
*vijã vijã* I 37. 60, IV 46. 323.  
*vĩrjã* (inf. *vĩrěti*) I 241.  
*vĩšĩ* II 284. 479.  
*vlačã* (inf. *vlačiti*) IV 325.  
*vladã* (inf. *vlasti*) IV 219.
- vладыка* II 272.  
*vlěkã* (inf. *vlěšti*) I 224, IV 85.  
*vlũčina* I 159.  
*vlũgũkũ* I 240.  
*vlũkũ* I 227, II 111.  
*vlũna* ('wave') I 159, II 149.  
*vlũna* ('wool') I 240, II 145.  
*voda* II 356, III 103. 294.  
*vodonosũ* II 84.  
*vojujã* IV 317.  
*voljã* (inf. *voliti*) IV 327.  
*vonja* I 132. 186. 526.  
*vosa* I 399, II 115.  
*voža* (inf. *voziti*) IV 324. 328.  
*voždã* (inf. *voditi*) IV 324.  
*vračujã* IV 310.  
*vračũ* I 443.  
*vrana* II 143.  
*vranũ* II 148.  
*vraštã* (inf. *vratiti*) IV 327.  
*vrata* II 238.  
*vražĩda* II 410.  
*vrěmẽ* II 366.  
*vrěteno* II 150.  
*vrĩchã* (inf. *vrěšti*) I 338. 429. 443, IV 95.  
*vrĩchũ* I 159. 443, II 318.  
*vrĩga* (inf. *vrěšti*) I 339, IV 95.  
*vrĩgnã* IV 138. 153.  
*vrĩsta* I 227, II 222. 474.  
*vrĩstĩ* II 305.  
*-vrĩzajã* IV 264.  
*vrĩzã* (inf. *vrěsti*) I 240, IV 95.  
*vũ-livajã* IV 314.
- vũnu* III 163.  
*vũtorũ* III 8. 33. 191.  
*vũz-ĩmã* I 187.  
*vy* III 367. 375.  
*vydra* I 526, II 181.  
*vyknã* I 186. 526, IV 173. 174.  
*vymẽ* I 401. 526, II 375.
- zabuchenũ* (part.) II 151.  
*zabytĩ* II 301.  
*zajęcĩ* II 270.  
*za-klenã* IV 153.  
*zavistĩ* II 295.  
*zãbũ* I 186. 264. 393.  
*zdravũ* I 160. 445.  
*zějã* IV 254.  
*zelenũ* II 284.  
*zelenũ* I 304.  
*zemlja* I 132. 186. 407, II 339. 483.  
*zemljane* (pl.) II 362.  
*zemljeměrije* II 84.  
*zějã* I 186.  
*zětĩ* II 296.  
*zelĩstvo* II 117.  
*zělũ* I 340, II 210.  
*zima* I 61. 135. 304, II 170. 171.  
*zinã* IV 146. 147. 148.  
*ziždã* (inf. *zĩdati*) IV 255.  
*zlato* II 221. 235.  
*zlũva* I 240.  
*zmijenožĩnũ* II 84.  
*zmijenobrazĩnũ* II 84.  
*znajã* IV 128. 262. 265.  
*znamenajã* IV 308.  
*znamenĩje* II 131.  
*znamẽ* II 367.  
*znateli* II 383.  
*zovã* (inf. *zũvatĩ*) I 161, IV 119.  
*zrĩno* I 240, II 144.  
*zũtĩ* II 284.

*zŭloba* II 218.  
*zvati zŭvati* (inf.) see *zovq*.  
*zvateli* II 383,  
*zvěrina* II 159. 160.  
*zvěri* I 317. 338.  
*zvěroimenitiniŭ zvěreime-  
nitiniŭ, zvěroobraziniŭ,  
zvěrovidiniŭ, zvěrevi-  
diniŭ* II 84.  
*zvinjā* (inf. *zviněti*) II  
145, IV 162.  
*zvonŭ* I 139, II 154.  
162.  
*žaba* I 339.  
*žachŭ* (aor.) IV 366.  
*žali* I 325.  
*-že* I 558.  
*žegq* (inf. *žešti*) I 286,  
IV 86. 96. 366.  
*želējā* IV 315.

*želežiniŭ* II 156.  
*žena* II 111.  
*ženatŭ* II 237.  
*ženā* (inf. *gnati*) IV  
85.  
*žeravi* I 339.  
*-žestocajā* IV 289.  
*žestoci* II 284.  
*žestokŭ* II 237.  
*žestŭ* II 237.  
*želo* I 402, II 215.  
*žeteli* II 382.  
*žetva* II 476.  
*žęždā* (inf. *žędati*) IV  
174. 175. 267.  
*židā* (inf. *židati*) I 48.  
61, IV 79. 85. 96.  
*žirŭ* II 183.  
*žito* II 237.  
*živā* (inf. *žiti*) IV 41.  
45. 47. 36.  
*življā* (inf. *živiti*) IV  
325. 329.

*životŭ* II 219.  
*živŭ* I 137. 339, II  
133.  
*židā* (inf. *židati*) IV  
79. 95.  
*žimā* (inf. *žęti*) IV 95.  
*žinjā* (inf. *žęti*) I 131.  
192. 205. 340. IV  
235.  
*žirā* (inf. *žręti*) I 229.  
241. 339, IV 86. 95.  
367.  
*žirica* II 272.  
*žiti* II 304.  
*živā* (inf. *živati*) I 44.  
134, IV 94. 95. 256.  
*žizi* (imper.) IV 96.  
*žlŭtŭ* II 237.  
*žrebę* II 480.  
*žriny* I 339, II 321.  
*žujā* (inf. *žŭvati*) I 134.  
304, IV 256.

## Modern Slavonic Languages.

## (a) Modern Bulgarian.

*olele* II 98.  
*paprat* II 95.  
*sŭm*, 1. pl. *sme*, IV  
539.  
*sŭs* II 100.  
*vuv* II 100.

## (b) Russian.

*babik* II 272.  
*bęlorumjanyj* II 91.  
*blekotat'* II 237.  
*aat'*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dam* I 36.  
*den'* I 36.  
*doč* I 44.  
*domik* II 272.  
*cvęsti* I 338.

*čest'* I 36.  
*četverg* II 277.  
*čudo* III 294.  
*chodók* II 260.  
*ędók* II 260.  
*izgaga* IV 86.  
*klyk* II 272.  
*mjačik* II 272.  
*mjať*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *mnu*, I  
36.  
*nebo* III 294.  
*očevidnyj* II 85.  
*paporot'* II 86.  
*pelepelka* II 95.  
*pelesyj* II 252.  
*perdět'* I 233.  
*perepel* II 95.  
*polosā* II 252.  
*porosjā* I 224.  
*ralo* I 224.

*sęverik* II 272.  
*skati*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *sku*, IV  
96.  
*skorblyj* IV 171.  
*son* I 44.  
*sos* II 100.  
*ščiryj* I 304, II 187.  
*temnica* I 36.  
*terel'*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *tru* I 36.  
*terpnuť* I 240.  
*tonkij* II 313.  
*vdovā* I 36.  
*vęn* II 143.  
*vichat'* IV 223.  
*žat'*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *žnu*, I 206,  
IV 95.

## (c) Little Russian.

*biđota* II 463.  
*bzdity* I 452.  
*cvysty* I 338.  
*pezdity* I 452.  
*temnota* II 463.  
*trepeta* II 237.

## (d) Servian and Croatian.

*Božilo* II 213.  
*Bratilo* II 213.  
*crn* I 240.  
*cvasti* O. Croat. I 338.  
*čast* I 36.  
*dan* I 36.  
*dati*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dam*, I 36.  
*drijeti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *-drem*,  
 IV 79.  
*grđoba* II 218.  
*hoću* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*jara* II 184.  
*konjzobica* II 84.  
*Ljubivoj* II 86.  
*Ljubomir* II 33.  
*mogu* (1<sup>st</sup> sg.) IV 522.  
*novak* II 274.  
*ploviti* IV 340.  
*práse* I 224.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rugoba* II 218.  
*san* I 44.  
*sluta* II 222.  
*vjeverica* II 95.  
*Vuk Vukoj Vukel Vo-*  
*kolin* II 34.  
*Vukomir* II 33.  
*zmijoglav* II 84.

## (e) Slovenian.

*či* III 345.  
*črn* I 240.  
*ja* III 365.  
*jahon* II 154.

*kri* III 76.  
*Nanika* II 272.  
*paprát* II 95.  
*perėti* IV 102.  
*pezdėti* I 452.  
*ralo* I 224.  
*rogelj* II 212.  
*silá* II 210.  
*slut* II 222.  
*věverica* II 95.

## (f) Czech.

*bělidlo* II 461.  
*blekot* II 237.  
*Bohusud* II 86.  
*bydlo* II 122. 215.  
*bzdíti* I 452.  
*či* III 345.  
*čirý* I 304.  
*črný* I 240.  
*dríti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *dru*, IV  
 79.  
*dusot* II 237.  
*jsem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *jsme*, IV  
 539.  
*klouci* I 279.  
*klustej* I 279.  
*kvisti* I 338.  
*lakota* II 237.  
*Mstidruh* II 86.  
*neti* II 383. 388.  
*plápol* II 97.  
*Polás* I 440, III 260.  
 263.  
*prase* I 224.  
*rádlo* I 224. 273, II  
 122. 214.  
*řici*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *řku*, IV  
 90.  
*sedlák* II 199.  
*sikot* II 237.  
*stáddlo* II 213. 214.  
*šídlo* I 402, II 214. 261.  
*tenký* II 313.  
*Vladík* II 272.

*Volík* II 272.  
*vriti*, 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *vru*, I 241.

## (g) Upper Sorbenian.

*bydlo* II 215.  
*proso* I 224.  
*sydlo* II 199. 462.  
*šídlo* I 402.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *věmy*, IV  
 539.

## (h) Lower Sorbenian.

*gašik* II 272.  
*gjarnyk* II 272.  
*kwišć* I 338.  
*prose* I 224.  
*sedlo* II 199.  
*stadlo* II 200.  
*vém*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *věmy* IV  
 539.

## (i) Polish.

*bydło* II 122. 215.  
*bzdyle* II 272.  
*cedzidło* II 216.  
*czERPAdło* II 215.  
*jodła* I 286. 402.  
*kłEPAdło* II 216.  
*kłopot* II 237.  
*kry* III 76.  
*kwiść* I 338.  
*paproć* II 95.  
*prosię* I 224.  
*radło* I 224, II 214.  
*szczery* I 304.  
*sztukamięsa* II 83, IV 9.  
*szydło* I 402, II 214.  
*wielkanoc* II 85.  
*wiem*, 1<sup>st</sup> pl. *wiemy*, IV  
 539.  
*w-sączyć* IV 345.  
*ządło* I 215.  
*żągło* (Kashubian) I 286.

## II. Index of Matters.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

### A

- a ā* in the parent language I 87. 96.  
*a- an-* privative II 29. 36. 43. 46.  
53. 61. 67. 75.  
*a*-Series I 256. *ā*-Series I 255.  
Ablative. Formation of the abl. sing. III 133. 346, of dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, of dat.-abl. pl. III 266. 356. Formation of the Abl. of personal pronouns III 379. Meaning of the case III 56.  
Ablaut. What it is I 244. Series of Ablaut I 246; symmetrical systems I 247, IV VIII. Grades of Ablaut: Weak grade I 249. 252, Strong Grade I 247. 248. 252. Ablaut in word-formation II 15, III 58. Ablaut of formative suffixes II 107 f. Ablaut in declension (Strong and Weak cases) II 17 f., III 58. In forming the Present Stem II 18, IV 49; the *s*-Aorist IV 348; the Perfect IV 384.  
Absolute Inflexion see Inflexion.  
Absolutivi see Gerund.  
Absorption of vowels in the Idg. languages I 473.  
Abstracts. In the strict sense of the word II 472. Numeral abstr. III 4.  
Abstract Substantives denoting a quality II 472.  
Acaranian Dialect of Greek I 6.  
Accent. Of Syllable, Word, and Sentence I 527. Expiratory and Musical (chromatic, tonic) I 528. Three Grades I 529. Imperfectly represented in the records of all Idg. languages I 531; how represented in Lith. I 29. Accent in protoethnic Idg. I 532, in Skr. I 537, in Iran. I 539, in Armen. I 539, in Greek I 540, in Ital. I 545, in Kelt. I 550, in Germ. I 552, in Balto-Slavonic I 556. Accent of French I 225. Accent of Noun-Compounds II 35. Accent of Verbal Compounds in Italic I 546, in O.Ir. I 550, in Germ. I 552. Accent of Thematic Pres. and Aor. IV 78. 79; change of accent through analogy in the Thematic Present of Skr. IV 82. 88, in Them. Pres. and Aor. of Greek IV 83. 89. Accent of augmented forms of Verbal Compounds in Greek IV 25. Incisive Accent the cause of vowel shortening in Latin I 462, in Lith. I 521. See also Expiratory Accent, Independent use of part of a Compound

- Word, and One-point Accent.
- Accented Syllables I 527.
- Accusative. Formation of acc. sg. masc. fem. III 88, of nom.-acc. sg. neutr. III 99. 338, of nom.-acc. dual. masc. fem. III 189. 352, of nom.-acc. dual. neut. III 197, of acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224, of nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 236. 354. Formation of the Accus. of Personal-Pronouns III 375. Meaning of the Acc. III 55. Acc. pl. instead of nom. pl. in Greek III 217, in Lat. III 217. 218, in O.C.Sl. III 216. 217. Acc. pl. instead of voc. pl. in Irish III 214.
- Achaean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Action, Substantives denoting, II 466.
- Active and Middle IV 515. Active forms instead of Middle in Germanic and Balto-Slavonic IV 580.
- Activity, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Acute in Greek I 536. 540, in Latin I 547.
- Adformate III VII.
- Adjectives. Their Nature II 448. Adj. and Substantive II 465. 473, III 107. 392. Adj. and Participle II 456. Adj. originally uninflected when used with Substantives III 102. Suffixes of Adjj. II 448. Verbal Adjj. II 451. Denominative Adjj. II 453. Pronominal inflexion used with Adjj. III 284. Strong and Weak Adj. inflexion in Germ. III 320. Definite Adj. in Balto-Slav. II 78, III 332.
- Adverbs. Various origin of Adv. forms III 65. Adv. used instead of a Case form III 65. 134. 140. 141. 380.
- Aenianes, Dialect of the (Greek) I 6.
- Aeolic Dialect of Greek, I 6.
- Aeolic Dialect I 9.
- Aetolian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Afghan language I 5.
- Affricatae I 261. Tenues becoming Affr. in pr. Idg. I 344. Affr. in Armenian I 26. Aspirated Tenues becoming Affr. in Greek I 363. Affr. in High German I 388. 390. 391.
- Albanian language I 7.
- Alphabets of the Idg. languages I 22.
- Analogy. Proportional Analogy and Metaplastic forms III 281. Analogy in accentuation I 543 (see also Accent). See further Assimilation of Opposites, Assimilation of Words due to connexion in Meaning, Doubling of Formative Elements, Extension of Case-Forms etc., Completely formed Cases used as the stem for building up other Cases (under Case), Re-formation etc., Re-formation of Compounds (under Compounds), Popular Etymology.
- Analysis. Unconscious Analysis of words I 18.
- Anaptyxis. Its nature I 468. In Prakrit I 469. In Avestic I 469. In Old Persian I 470. In Greek I 470. In Latin I 471. In Oscan I 218. 471, in Pelignian I 219. 472. In Gothic I 472, in West Germanic I 58. 129. 157. 182. 221. 222. 239. 472. In Balto-Slavonic I 472.
- Anglo-Saxon I 11.
- Animal Names, Suffixes for, II 105. 209. 459.
- Ansatzrohr see Mouth and Nose.
- Anudātta I 538.
- Aorist. Strong Aorist not differing

from Present in its formation IV 36. Formation of stem in the Strong Aorist (Aorist-Present) IV 48. Sigmatic Aorist (*s*-aorist) IV 38. 190. 346. Forms of *s*-Aorist and Present alike in structure IV 190. 194. 346. 369. Aorist Tense IV 38. 78. 371.

**Aphaeresis** I 473. 499.

**Apokope** I 473.

**Arcadian Dialect of Greek** I 6.

**Argolic (Argive) Dialect of Greek** I 6.

**Armenian** I 5. Its system of sounds I 25.

**Armorican language** I 9.

**Article** (a weakened demonstrative pronoun) in Greek, Irish, and Germanic III 327.

**Articulation of Explosives** I 260. 344.

**Articulation of Explosives, Place of, I** 259. 262.

**Aryan Group of Languages, I** 6.

**Aspiratae (Aspirated Consonants). Tenuis aspiratae and mediae aspiratae** I 261. History of the prothetic Idg. aspirated explosives I 344. Dissimilation of mediae asp. and of tenuis asp. in Sanskrit I 350. 354, of tenuis asp. in Greek I 364. Aspirated *s* and *z* (*sh* and *zh*) I 407. Metathesis of Aspirate in Sanskrit and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26.

**Aspiration. So-called Aspiration of the Initial in Irish** I 510, III 206. Shifting of asp. in Sanskrit and Greek I 355. 364 f., IV 26.

**Assimilation. Of sounds in close neighbourhood, e. g. in Greek, I** 421. Of Consonants at a greater distance: pr. Aryan III 16; Sanskrit I 167. 413, IV 376; Greek I 225; Latin I 267, IV 100. 107; Umbrian I 281, IV 107; Keltic I 269. 270; Germanic I 268. 329;

Lithuanian I 288. 442; Slavonic I 286, IV 86.

**Assimilation of Opposites. General Remarks** II 137. 483. Forms for *I* and *We* assimilated to *Thou* and *You*, and vice versa III 369. 470, compare also Prakr. *tumaṃ* following *ahaṃ* III 167. Idg. \**gh(i)ǵem-* 'winter' following \**sem-* 'summer' (P) II 483. Lat. *mortuo-s* O.C.Sl. *mǃřvŭ* following \**ǵǃ-ǵo-s* 'living' (P) II 137. Kelt. and Germ.\**deks-ǵo-* 'right' (O.Cymr. *dehou* O.Ir. *dess*, Goth. *tathwa*) following \**laǵ-ǵo-* \**skaiǵ-ǵo-* 'left' (P) II 137. Skr. *ṛhánt-* following *brhánt-* II 399. Gr. *ἀνδράποδα* following *τετραπόδα* II 50; *δεξιτερός*; following *ἀριστερός* II 137; *ἐνς* (*ἐς εἰς*) following *ἕξ* III 137; Ion. *ἕσσων* following *κρῆσσων*, *κρίττων* *μειζων* following *χείρων* *ὀλειζων*, *πλείων* following *μείων*, and *μείστος* following *πλείστος* (P) I 479, II 433 (cp. Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning). Lat. *meridiōnālis* following *septentrionālis* II 105, *minōr-is* *minor* etc. following *mājōr-is* II 434, *prīdiē* following *postēdiē* (P) II 435, *senecta* following *juventa* II 105. 240, *senexiter* following *deaxter* II 137, *viduertās* following *ūbertās* II 310, cp. *dispescō* following *compscō*, *disjungō* following *conjungō* IV 207. Irish *dochruth* following *sochruth* II 29, *gam* following *sam* I 293, II 483, *marb* following \**ǵǃ-ǵo-s* (O.Ir. *biu deo* Mod.Cymr. *dyw*) II 137. Goth. *fairneis* O.H.G. *firni* and Goth. *alþeis* following *niujis* II 133; Goth. *fijaþwa* following *frijaþwa* II 117; O.H.G. *wintar* following *sumar* II 483; Mod.H.G. *morgend* following *abend* II 105; A.-S. *æfen* following *morzen* II 105. Lith. *vėlybas* following



*anksztybas* II 217. Compare the next article.

Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning. \**syesor-* 'sister' = \**syē-sor-* assimilated in pr. Idg. to such nouns as \**bhrātor-* (\**dōtor-*) (?) II 8, III 390. Ar. \**naptar-* (Skr. Avest. *naptar-*) = *napt* + *pitar-* etc. II 383. Skr. gen. *pātyur* follows *pītūr* II 383, III 120; *jabhāra* = *babhāra* + *jahāra* IV 20. Armen. *dustr* follows *ustr* (?) I 343; *armukn* follows *mukn* (?) II 264. Gr. ἀρόσω = ἀρώ + ἀρώσω IV 280, δίσμαι = δίσμαι + ἔμαι IV 247; ἦσται = \*ἦσται + ἐδ- I 422, IV 54; κρείττων = \*κρείττων (Ion. κρέσσων) + ἀμείνων (?) ; see the preceding article; νόσμαι = verbal stem *nev-* (cp. *νεῦρον*) + *δύναμαι* (?) IV 144; ὄρνυξ following κόκκυξ ἰβυξ and such like words II 258; πέντω = πέντω + ἔπτω (?) IV 18. 107. φάρυξ = φάρυξ + λάρυξ II 411. Lat. *magis* = \**megis* + \**maṣs* (Osc. *mais*)? II 434; *nectō* = verb-stem \**nedh-* + *plectō* IV 215. Irish *leblaing* = \**lelaing* + \**seblaing* IV 425, Ir. gen. *sethar* etc. and Mid. Cymr. *ewithr* O.Corn. *euiter* following names of kinship with *-ter-* II 387. Goth. *jáins* following *áins* (?) Addenda I 113 (cp. II 148); O.H.G. *antlizzi* = \**antliz* + *antluzzi* I 155; O.H.G. *swiger* = *swigar* + *muoter* and the like (?) II 388; *bim* = \**biu* + \**im* IV 73; O.Ioel. *feire* following *meire* II 431 (cp. Streithberg, Zur Germ. Sprachgeschichte, 95 f.). Lith. *pálszas* O.C.Sl. *pelesū* = ✓*pel-* + ✓*perk-* II 252. Lith. *debestis* = \**nebesis* + \**dangūs* (?) II 414; *gentē* = *gentis* + *intē* II 388. Compare the preceding article.

Ātmanēpadam in Sanskrit; see Middle.

Attic Dialect of Greek I 6. 'Attic Reduplication' IV 15. 19.

Attributive Adjectives perhaps originally indeclinable III 13. 102.

Augment I 48, II 6, IV 24. Augment of Verbs with initial consonant (or Syllabic Augment) IV 25, of Verbs with initial Sonant (Temporal Augment) IV 28. Dropping of the Augment IV 31. Augmented aorist instead of unaugmented in Skr. and Greek IV 457. Use of the Augm. by analogy with non-preterite forms in Armenian, Mod. Greek, Latin, and Lithuanian IV 28. Double Augment in Skr. and Greek IV 25. Augment instead of Reduplication in Greek (?) IV 24. Augm. obscured by sound-change in Greek IV 26. A survival of syllabic Augm. in Germanic I 48, IV 26.

Auxiliary Verbs IV 444.

Avesta and Avestic I 5. Its system of sounds I 24.

## B

*b* and *bh* in the proethnic language I 264.

Backward Formation, nouns derived backwards from denominative verbs II 256, IV 191 f.

Bactrian language I 5. See Avesta.

Bahuvrīhi Compounds II 92.

Baltic Languages I 11.

Balto-Slavonic Branch or Group of Languages I 11.

Barren Suffixes II 10.

Bengali I 4.

Bilabial sounds I 259.

Body, parts of the: suffixes to express these II 105. 347. 459.

Boeotian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Borrowing. In pr. Idg. (P) I 343. — Sanskrit: *mihirā-* from the Persian, Addenda I 223. — Armenian: from Iranian *bazuk* (P) II 315, *barapan* II 45, *der* II 46, *ham-* (P) II 46, *nav* (P) I 97, noun-stems in *-a-* with gen. sing. in *-ay* (P) III 130, Vowel of composition *-a-* (P) II 45; from Greek *enderk* (P) II 189. 191. — Italic: *epo-* from the Gallic I 320. Latin: from the Sabine *folus fariolus* I 291 f., from some Umbro-Samnite dialect *ar* in *ar-biter* and the like, and *apor* I 280, II 491, *bōs* and *baetere* (P) I 322. 463, II 60. 482, *popina* I 267. 319, *rūfus* I 281; from Greek *cygnus* I 366, *di-* 'two' III 7, *ex-antlāre ex-ancāre* I 278, II 119, *oliva* I 90; Greek influence in *būmammus* etc. II 60, in *equiferi* and the like II 63; a glance at Greek in forms like *equos genus* in the refined language of classical times I 505; the vowel *-o-* in composition by Greek and Gallic influence II 57. 59. Romance languages: Span. *ganso* from the Gothic I 294. 393, the noun-suffix *-isco-* (Ital. *donnesco* etc.) from the Germanic II 276. Umbro-Samnite: Umbr. *asa* from some other Italic dialect (P) I 426, *ekvine* from Latin (P) I 150. 320, II 157; from the Latin, Osc. *a fīdīl* I 92. 282, *lifmītū[m]* (P) II 174, *tiurrī* (P) I 42. — Keltic: from Latin Ir. *cucann* I 319, *īdal* and *peccad* I 475, *mīle* (P) III 47; from Germanic Corn. *befer* (P) II 96, O.Corn. *cussin* Mid. Cymr. *cusan* IV 139; Gall. *Dubnorex* by influence of Lat. *rēx* I 64. — Germanic: from the Keltic Germ. \**rīk-* Goth. *reiks* etc. (P) I 64, III 81, Goth. *eisarn* OHG. *īsarn* II 147, the Germanic

accent of initial syllables (??) I 537; from Latin O.H.G. *gurgula* Mod.H.G. *gurgel* I 225; from Slavonic O.H.G. *satul* A.S. *sadol* (P) II 210. — Balto-Slavonic: words with *k* and *g* borrowed from such languages as made *k* = *g* = Idg. *k̄ ḡ gh* I 342; from Germanic the noun-suffixes Lith. *-oriu-s* O.C.Sl. *-arī* and Lith. *-iszka-s* O.C.Sl. *-iskū* (P) I 442, II 276.<sup>1)</sup> Lithuanian: from the Prussian *ūszēs* (P) III 16; influence of Lettic accent upon Lithuanian I 558; from the Slavonic *czšas* II 318, *klapatā nogatā siratā* II 241, *metelnykas* and other words in *-ykas* II 271, *pašvas* (P) I 160, II 137, *papārtis* II 96, *svōtai* (P) I 160, *varsā* I 442; under Slavonic influence Lith. *asztrūs*, (P) I 398, *devyni* Lett. *dewīni* (P) I 60 (cp. III 22); from Germanic Lith. *āszilas* I 441, *gašdas* (P) I 291, *gargalūju* (P) I 225, *māszas* I 441, *stymas styma* II 171, *turtlelis turk-lēlis* I 286. Slavonic: from the Germanic O.C.Sl. *chladū* I 444, *gradū* (P) I 291, *mīnogū* (P), II 266; from Greek *plīta* I 186; from the Iranian *sūto* III 43 (cp. Teohmer's Internat. Zeitschr. für allgem. Sprachwiss., I 251). — Finnish: from Germanic *arvas* II 137, *lommas mallas* II 108.

Breathed and Voiced Sounds I 20. Breathed articulation of tenues I 260.

Breton language I 9.

1) As regards Lith. *jšzkoti* O.C.Sl. *iskati* and the Suffix Lith. *-inka-s* O.C.Sl. *-ikū*, which I have said are possibly immigrants from the Germanic area (I 82. 304. 442, and I 186) see further IV 202. 209 and II 270.

British or Britannic Languages I 9.  
 Broken Reduplication II 13.  
 Bulgarian I 12.  
 Burgundian Dialect I 3.  
 Bye-accent (secondary accent) I 529. 555. 560.

## C

c. Pronunciation of c in Skr., Avest., O. Pers. I 24. 25; of c in Latin I 291, in O.C.Sl. I 30.  
 Cacuminal sounds I 260.  
 Cardinal Numbers III 4.  
 Case. Origin and nature of case-forms I 14, II 2, III 59. 325. Number of cases in pr. Idg. III 53. Strong and Weak (Middle, Weakest), II 17, III 59. Case-building in nouns and pronouns III 323; in nouns III 52, pronouns III 63. 334. 372; pronominal cases with stem extended by *-sm-* III 324. 347. 349<sup>bis</sup>. 367<sup>bis</sup>, by *-s-* and *-s-* III 324. 339. 343. 352, pronominal instead of nominal inflexion III 64. 99. 111. 131. 177. 179. 180. 214. 248. 295. 322. 353. 356. 357, nominal instead of pronominal III 339. 341. 343<sup>bis</sup>. 349. 353. Plural case-suffixes with the pronouns *We* and *You* III 359. Syncretic Cases (or Mixt Cases) III 64.  
 Completely formed Cases used as the basis or stem for other cases. Nom. pl. Idg. \**toǵ* in Skr. *tē-ṣām tē-ṣu tē-bhyas tē-bhiṣ* Gr. *τοι-α* etc. III 346. 355. 356. 357, op. Pruss. *stei-son* III 353. Nom.-acc. dual neut. \**dyeǵ* (\**dyeǵ*) in Avest *dvaṣ-ibya* Lith. *dve-m dve-m* and so on (?) III 201. 202. Nom.-acc. dual Skr. *akṣī* O.C.Sl. *oči* in *akṣī-bhyām oči-ma* III 203. Skr. nom.-acc. sg. *mānō mānaḥ* in *mānō-bhyām mānō-bhiṣ mānō-bhyas mānaḥ-su*, *havir havīh* in *havir-*

*bhyām havir-bhiṣ havir-bhyas havīhṣu* etc., Avest. *raoḍ* in *raoḍ-hu*, *manē* in *manē-byō*, *ber'zaḥ* in *ber'zaḥ-byō*, *vāxš* in *vāxš-byō* (?) etc., O.Pers. *rauca* in *rauca-biṣ* III 204. 259. 265. 270. 272. 279. Skr. nom.-acc. du *vṛkā* in *vṛkā-bhyām* II 29, III 201. Greek. nom.-acc. dual neut. with *-oi* in *oi-iv -oiiv*, fem. with *-ai* in \**-ai-iv -aiiv* (?) III 210 (cp. above, Avest. *dvaṣ-ibya* Lith. *dve-m* etc.). Lat. *duo* in *duō-bus* II 29. Lith. dat. instr. du *sūnum* in *sūnum-s* etc. III 207, *mum* in gen. *mum-u mum-a* dat. *mum-ēm* III 207. 401. O.C.Sl. gen. *česo* in *česo-mě* III 390, nom.-acc. du. neutr. *dvě* in *dvě-ma* III 201.

Case instead of 8stem forms in the first member of Compound words II 29. 40. 43. 45. 55. 77. 82. 86.

Meaning of the Cases III 55. 56. See also Declension, Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite by Case-suffixes and personal endings without any change of Meaning, and Suffixes.

Catalanian language I 8.

Causal Stems (Causative Factitive) IV 40. With the suffixes *-éio-* IV 318, confused with Denominatives IV 326. 334. 336. 338. 343. 346. Causals with *-ow* in Greek IV 297, with *-airo* in Greek IV 298; with the Suffix *-ina-* in Lith. IV 161. 228.

Celtic see Keltic.

Cerebral Sounds in Skr. I 24. 211. 260. Origin of the cerebral nasal (*ṇ*) in Skr. I 167. 494, of the cerebral explosives (*ṭ th ḍ ḍh*) in Skr. I 211. 273. 274. 275.

Change of Meaning in Verbs due to the influence of nouns therewith connected IV 327.

Chief Conjugations, Two, IV 48.  
 Chief Accent I 529. 531.  
 Children's names formed from their parents, II 33.  
 Chromatic Accentuation see Accent.  
 Church Slavonic I 12.  
 Circumflex I 530. In Greek I 536. 543. In Latin I 548.  
 Collectives II 462, III 236. 359.  
 Colours, names for: their suffixes II 105. 133. 136. 137.  
 Comparative II 449. 450.  
 Comparative Formation II 449.  
 Compass, points of the: see Direction.  
 Comparison, Degrees of II 449.  
 Compensatory Lengthening in Sanskrit I 298. 447. 465, in Armenian I 465, in Greek I 119. 146. 170. 171<sup>bis</sup>. 360. 363. 365. 409. 466, in Italic I 175. 427. 428. 450. 466, IV 16, in Irish I 178. 377. 380<sup>bis</sup>. 467. 509, in Germanic I 181. 182. 394. 436. 452. 467, IV 16, in Lithuanian I 184. 467, IV 16, in Slavonic I 186. 468, IV 176.  
 Completed Action. Verbal Adjectives with this sense, II 452.  
 Composition, Vowel of. Origin II 28. In Armenian II 45. 99, in Greek II 47, in Latin II 59, in Keltic II 66. 67, in Germanic II 73, in Lithuanian II 80. 81, in Slavonic II 84. 85.  
 Compounds. Complete sentences becoming Compounds II 3, IV 444. No distinct line to be drawn between the two II 4, III 30. Compounds becoming Simple forms, or members of a compound becoming Suffixes I 14, II 4, III 31, IV 444; Suffix or Prefix developing into a compounded word

II 7. Obscured Compounds II 8. Compounds becoming Simple forms, which are then treated as simple forms and their origin forgotten IV 7. 25. 60. 398.  
 Noun Compounds II 21. Four Classes of these II 21. Genuine and Spurious II 23. 'Juxtaposita' II 23. Noun Compounds of many members in classical Sanskrit II 37. Accentuation II 35. Compounds whose second member is a Root-Noun II 491. Verbal meaning read into the first member, and formal changes resulting thereupon II 51. 74. 75. 87, IV 8. The first member of Noun Comp. in Greek treated on the analogy of verbal prefixes (*φρο-πεποιηχα* and the like) IV 407. Meaning of Noun Compounds II 87. Subordinating and Coordinating or Copulative II 88. 89. Dvandva II 88. Epithetised and non-epithetised ('mutata' and 'immutata'), Primary and Secondary, Lower and Higher Order II 92. Bahuvrīhi II 92.  
 Verbal Compounds or Compound Verbs IV 7. 8. 9. Their accent in Latin I 546, in Irish I 550, in Germanic I 551.  
 Compounds of a newer stratum, or the same compound made after the earlier laws had changed I 53. 549; in addition to the examples there given compare what is said of Ved. *yukta-aśva-* O.C.Sl. *dobro-okū* I 454; Avest. *dva-dasa* Lat. *duo-decim* II 32; Skr. *abhībhūti-ṣ garbha-dhī-ṣ* I 354, *durdṣhika-s* as compared with *dūḍāś-* I 448. 493, Prakr. *-ariṇa-* I 170; Gr. *ἐκ-δίδομι* I 359, *ἄ-ρετος* I 170, *ἄ-οδαμος* II 53, *ἀγαρο-ὑπῆς* II 47; Lat. *quam-diū* I 174, *cūjus-dam* I 450, *co-agitō* I 457. 458, *multi-angulus fūni-ambulus* I 458, II 58.

- 59, *sacri-fex* II 58, *agit-dum* I 549; O.H.G. *fater-lih* II 73, Mid. H.G. *drī-zehen* II 32; Lith. *nauj-veda bašnījcz-kēmīs* II 79. 81.
- Concretes II 458; and Adjectives II 465.
- Condition or state, substantives denoting, II 466.
- Conditional. In Sanskrit IV 274, in Slavonic IV 257.
- Conjugation IV 1. In *-mi* and in *-ō* IV 48. Periphrastic IV 444. The three conjugations in Celtic grammar IV 84.
- Conjunct Flexion see Flexion.
- Conjunctive IV 459. Short-vowel (with the suffix *-o- -e-*) IV 461. 477. Long-vowel (suffixes *-ā-, -ē- -ō-*) IV 465. 475. 477. Confusion with the Optative IV 460. "Spurious" Conjunctive IV 456.
- Consonants. Their Nature I 21. Consonantal Vowels I 22.
- Consonant Strengthening. In the internal part of Greek and Germanic Short-Names or Pet-Names II 35. In Germanic I 180. 221. 385. 389. 392. 395.
- Contraction. Its Nature I 453. In proethnic Idg. I 106. 245, III 57, IV 28. Phenomena of contraction in Aryan I 455, in Armenian I 455, in Greek I 455, in Italic I 457, in Old Irish I 458. 483, IV 426, in Balto-Slavonic I 460.
- Copulative Compound see Compounds.
- Corcyrean Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Corinthian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cornish I 9.
- Crisis I 178. 498. 502. 506.
- Cretan Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Croatian language I 12.
- Cuneiform writing, Old Persian I 25.
- Cut (or Clear-cut) Accent I 529. In Latin I 549.
- Cymric or Welsh I 9.
- Cyprian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Cyril I 12. Cyrillic Alphabet I 22.
- Czech language I 12.

## D

- d* and *dh* in the parent language I 272. 273.
- Danish I 10.
- Dative. Formation of the dat. sg. III 143. 346, dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, dat.-abl. pl. III 266. 356. Formation of dative in Personal Pronouns III 380. Meaning III 56. The Dative a Syncretic Case in several languages III 64.
- Dead Suffixe II 10.
- Declension. Of Nouns III 52. Of Pronouns III 63. 334. Reciprocal influence of Noun and Pronoun Declension III 64. Pronominal declension spreading to Adjectives III 295, in Arm., Germ., Lith. III 320. Spread of the *n*-declension in Sanskrit II 341, III 283, in Germanic II 341. 353. Spread of the *-r-, -d-, and -g-* inflexion in Greek III 285. Consonant-stems attracted into the vowel declensions III 281, in Germanic III 288, in Balto-Slavonic III 291. 292. 293; the opposite in Latin III 287, in Balto-Slavonic III 292. Confusion of *-es-* and *-o-* flexion in O.C.Sl. III 294. See Case.
- Definite Adjective in Balto-Slavonic II 78, III 332.
- Degrees of Comparison II 449.
- Demonstrative Pronouns III 327.
- Denominatives. Denominative Verbs IV 39. 41. 121. 232. 281.

- Denominatives in Aryan IV 122. 282. 292, in Armenian IV 122. 293, in Greek IV 123. 131. 282. 293, in Italic IV 123. 131. 282. 299, in Keltic IV 125. 132. 303, in Germanic IV 126. 282. 304, in Balto-Slavonic IV 126. 217. 284. 308. Denominatives formed on the model of Primary or Primitive Verbs IV 43. Confusion of Denominatives with Causals IV 325. 334. 336. 338. 343. 346. Verbs with the form of Denominatives built up on Particles and words of like nature IV 293.
- Dental Nasals I 162. 164. Dental Explosives I 260. 272.
- Deponent Verbs in Italic and Keltic IV 572. 574. 575.
- Depreciation, Suffixes of, II 463.
- Derivation. Elements used in, I 15. Derivative Verbs IV 39.
- Desideratives IV 40. In Aryan IV 198. 293. 335, in Greek IV 296. 446, in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.
- Determinatives see Root-Determinatives.
- Dialectic variations in pr. Idg. I 2. 287. 305. 341.
- Diathesis (genus verbi, Voice) IV 512.
- Differentiation, change due to the desire for clearness, I 462, III 112. 115. 161. 179. 211. 247. 270. 275. 341. 343. 359. 364. 385, IV 63. 78. 104. 116. 519. 527. 536. 539. 541. 559. 569.
- Digamma I 145.
- Diminutives (nouns) II 463.
- Diminutive Verbs in Lith. IV 265.
- Diphthongs I 22. Origin of these by vowel contraction in Aryan I 455, Greek I 455, Latin I 457. 458. 458. Spurious diphthongs, written but not pronounced, in Greek, I 173. 466; in Latin I 53. 75; in Gothic I 28.
- Direction, suffixes to express, II 105.
- Dissimilation. Of *v*-sounds in Greek (P) I 41. 46, IV 182. 247. Of liquids II 14, in pr. Idg. I 225. 226, in Aryan I 210, IV 13, in Greek I 2:4, IV 13, in Latin I 217, IV 13, in O.H.G. I 221, in Lith. I 223. Of tenuis aspiratae and mediae aspiratae in Sanskrit I 350. 353, of tenuis aspiratae in Greek I 364, of *h*-sounds in Greek I 421. *k* instead of *ky* by dissimilation in Germ. I 330. Dissimilation in the syllable of reduplication IV 20. 22. 426. Syllables dropt by dissimilation I 481, II 61. 308, III 39. 114. 147. 150. 205. 345, IV 509.
- Distributives III 48.
- Doric Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Doric Future in Greek IV 277.
- Double Stems (so-called) in Sanscrit IV 191.
- Double Stems in Personal Names II 33.
- Doubling of Formative Elements (without change of meaning) by Analogy, either in the same shape or changed in accordance with the laws of sound.
- Double Augment in Skr. and Greek' (*apraīṣṭi* and ἡπειρόμην) IV 25.
- Double Present-Nasal in Greek (*πυρδάνομαι*) IV 158. 168, in Lettic (*brīnu*) IV 154. 175, in O.C.Sl. (*vrīgnāti*) IV 154, (*segnā*) IV 174. Goth. *harjis* O.C.Sl. *konjē* instead of \**haris* \**konjē* with *j* from the gen. sing. etc. I 515 f., II 122, III 74. Skr. *á-jñā-siṣ-am* IV 376, *duduh-riré* III 167, IV 574. Avest. *jainyōiš* III 119. Greek *novlú*; I 244, *τρωττίς* II

279, *εὐὶ πειρ-* I 119, *κονάμια* II 48, *ἀρνίσι* III 263, Herakl. *πρᾶσσον-τασσι* III 264, *ἐπέσσι* III 265, *τρίτατος* II 245. Lat. *pollen* I 175, *dic-sis-tis* IV 379. Umbr. *toteme* III 167. Goth. *aggvus kinnus* II 313. 316, III 122. Lith. *jūkesis* III 167. Mod. Bulg. *sūs* Russ. *sos*, Mod. Bulg. *vūv* II 100. Other examples of this do show a change of meaning, as Avest. *fra-tarō-tara-* II 191, Irish *uaislimem* II 169, Lith. *kaĩtin-dinu* IV 228.

Dual. Of Nouns III 56. 189. Formation of the Dual Cases III 190. 191. 207. Loss of the Dual of nouns in several languages III 190. Dual cases used as plural III 194. 215. Dual cases of pronouns with gender III 352. The dual personal pronouns, with the possessives thereto belonging III 396. Dual noun-compounds in Aryan II 41. 44. Dual personal endings IV 512. 554. 571.

Dutch language I 11.

Dvandva Compounds II 88. Dual dvandva compounds in Sanskrit and Avestic II 41. 44.

## E

*e ē* in the parent language I 47. 61. *e*-series I 247. *ē*-series I 254.

East Germanic I 11.

East Gothic I 10.

East Iranian I 5.

East Norse I 11.

Eclipsis destituens in Irish I 511.

Eclipsis nasalis in Irish I 511.

Economy in Expression II 34.

Elbe-Slavonian or Polabian language I 12.

Elean dialect of Greek I 6.

Elision I 453. In Greek I 455. 457. 498, in Latin I 457, in Irish

I 458, in Germanic I 459, in Lithuanian I 460.

Enclisis (Enclitic words) in pr. Idg. I 534, III 333, in Sanskrit I 537, in Greek I 540, IV 66, in Italic I 545. 549, in Keltic I 550, in Germanic I 552, in Balto-Slavonic I 556.

Endearment, Suffixes to express, II 34. 463.

English I 11.

Epenthesis. Its nature I 477. In Greek I 479, in Germanic I 481. Only written, but not pronounced as a real diphthong, in Avestic and Irish I 478. 480.

Epirote Dialect of Greek I 6.

Explosives. Their nature I 20. 21. 258. System and history of the Idg. explosive sounds I 19. 262. 344.

Expiratory Accent I 529. 530. In pr. Idg. I 535. Expiratory secondary accent on the first syllable in Italic, Keltic, Germanic I 537. 547. 550. 553, dependent upon the quantity of the penult in Latin I 548. Exp. secondary accent in Armenian I 540.

Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite by case-suffixes and personal endings, without any Change of meaning. (1) Nouns and Pronouns. Skr. *sá-s* gr. *δ-ς* III 335. Skr. acc. sg. *pādām striya-m* (?) I 196. 492, II 333; loc. sg. *máy-i tváy-i* III 285; nom. pl. *vfkās-as* III 212; Pali nom. pl. *kaññā-ya* III 213. O. Pers. gen. sg. fem. *ahyā-yā* III 343. Greek acc. sg. *Zḗν-α τίρ-α* II 481, III 98, *δῶμ-α* II 484, *πότνια-ν* (?) II 333, *ἡμέ-ν* III 375, Cypr. *ἀ(ν)δριά(ν)τα-ν* Thess. *κτονα-ν* (?) I 196, III 89; nom.-acc. sg. *ταῦτό-ν* III 339; gen. sg.

ἔμε-ῖο ἔμε-ο, σε-ῖο σε-ο III 389, dor. ἔμεος τέος III 389; loc. sg. πόλη-ι III 160, ἰππῆ(ῖ)-ι III 162; acc. pl. ἤμε-ας III 379; El. dat. du. ἀντοί-οιρ (?) III 210 f. Lat. gen. sg. *istī-us* III 391, *mā-s* III 384, gen. sg. Umbr. *pople-r ere-r* Osc. *sakarakleis eizeī-s* III 132. 341. Ir. acc. sg. *boin n-* III 98. O.H.G. nom. sg. *jenē-r* III 341; aisl. nom. pl. *pei-r* III 353. Pr. Balto-Slavonic gen. \**nōs-sŭm* (O.C.Sl. *nasŭ* Pruss. *nouson* Lith. *mūsŭ*) III 386. 393. Lith. gen. sg. *manē-s* (?) III 393; instr. sg. *vilku-mi tūmi* III 178. 345. *duonomi* III 180. O.C.Sl. instr. sg. *či-mě* III 345; Pol. loc. du. *dwo-ch* III 211. (2) Verbal Forms. Skr. 1<sup>st</sup> sg. *āsa-m* (?) I 196, IV 518; Skr. *bhādrā-mi* later Avest. *barā-mi* O. Pers. *dārayā-mīy* IV 518. Gr. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. conj. *κτείνω-μι, ἐδέλησθα* (cp. opt. *βάλουσθα* etc.), *ἐδέλη-σι* IV 520. 525. 531; 2<sup>nd</sup> sg. *οἶσθα-ς* IV 525. Lat. 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *dant-unt* (?) IV 550, *deder-unt* IV 551. O.H.G. O.Sax. and A.S. 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. *sind-un* IV 74. 553. O.C.Sl. 3<sup>rd</sup> sg. *-je-tŭ*, IV 367. 534.

## F

*f.* its pronunciation in Latin and in Oscan I 268, in Gothic and in O.H.G. I 270.  
 Factitives see Causals.  
 Faliscan (dialect of Falerii) I 8.  
 Female Sex, Suffixes to denote, II 106. 334. 458.  
 Feminines II 105. 108. 458. Loss of the Feminine in Armenian declension III 284.  
 Fertile Suffixes II 10.  
 Finals. Absolute and Conditional Finals (i. e., as at the very end of a sentence, or before other

sounds) I 484. 487. Laws of Finals in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Ar. I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Iran. I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Ital. I 501, in Irish I 506, in pr. Germ. I 512, in Gothic I 514, in West-Germ., specially O.H.G., I 516, in pr. Balto-Slav. I 521, in Baltic, specially in Lith. I 522, in Slavonic, specially in O.C.Sl. I 524.

Flemish Language I 11.

Flexion. Its nature and age I 14, II 1. 5. Conjunct and Absolute Flexion in Irish IV 516.

Formate III VII.

Fortis I 260.

French I 8.

Frequentatives IV 40. 324. In Latin IV 302, in Lithuanian IV 147. See Intensives and Iteratives.

Frisian (or Friesic) I 11.

Future IV 38. Conjunctive forms used for the future IV 460. Future with the suffix *-sjo-* in Aryan and Balto-Slavonic IV 268. Periphrastic future in Sanskrit II 385, IV 444. Sigmatic future in Greek IV 269, Doric future in Greek IV 278 with Addenda; future of the type *κομιῶ* perhaps not to be allowed in Homer IV 277; future perfect in Greek: simple IV 276, periphrastic IV 446. *b*-future in Latin IV 87. 91. 447; *z*-future in Latin IV 472; future perfect in Latin IV 465. *s*-future in Umbrian and Oscan IV 362. 374. 465; future perfect in the same IV 421. *b*-(*f*-)future in Irish IV 447; *s*-future in Irish IV 363. 465; reduplicated future in Irish IV 103. 105. Perfect-Present as future in Germanic and Slavonic IV 450. 452;



periphrastic future in Germanic IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.

## G

*ġ* and *ġh*, *g* and *gh* in the parent language I 286. 305.

Gaelic I 10.

Gallic I 3. 9.

Gāthā Dialect of Avestic I 5.

Genders of nouns II 105. 108. 458, III 56. See Motion.

Genitive. Formation of the gen. sg. III 111. 339, of gen.-loc. dual III 205. 352, of gen. pl. III 244. 355. Genitive of personal pronouns III 388. Meaning of the Genitive III 56.

German language I 11.

Germanic branch or group I 10.

Gerund IV 595, Gerunds (absolutivi) in Sanskrit III 182. 183, IV 594. 597. 601, in Italic IV 609.

Gerundive II 452, IV 595. In Italic IV 609.

Glide see Transition-sound.

Gliding Accent ("geschliffen, geschleift") in Lithuanian I 536. 558.

Gothic I 10.

Grammatical change in Germanic I 387. 434.

Graphic Adjustment (etymological mode of spelling). Avest. *yaŋca* instead of *yasca* I 349. Lat. *urbs* instead of *urps* I 435, *quidquam* instead of *\*quitquam* (recomposition in place of *quicquam*) I 279, *abs obstrūdo obtrūdo subter* etc. I 366. Goth. *nasjands juggs* instead of *\*nasjants \*jugks*, *nasjand jugg* instead of *\*nasjant \*jugk*, *riqiz* instead of *riqis* etc. I 389. 395. 434. 516, *ainnōhun* instead of *dinōhun* I 483; Mod. H.G. *sagte raubte flugs* instead of *\*sachte \*raupte \*fluks*, *raub* in-

stead of *raup* I 398. 435. Lith. *dugti dugsiu dirbti dirbsiu* instead of *dukti duksiu dirpti dirpsiu* I 398.

Gravis in Greek I 544. 545.

Great Russian dialect I 12.

Greek branch or group of languages I 6.

Gutturals I 259.

Guzerati I 4.

## H

*h* I 21. Pronunciation of Skr. *h* I 23, of Latin *h* I 373, of *h* in Goth. and O.H.G. I 385.

Habit, Imperfect of in Lith. IV 455.

Heterocclisis of neuters in -r III 103.

Heterosyllabic Sound-groups I 48.

Hiatus. At the point of juncture in compounds; thus only inherited from the parent language, and not otherwise, in single words I 105. 453. Origin of hiatus in the separate languages: Greek I 455, Latin I 455. 456. 458, Germanic I 459, Lithuanian I 460, Slavonic I 460.

High German I 11.

High grade of Accent I 529. 533.

Hindi, Hindustani I 4.

Historic Record of the languages I 2.

Home of the Indo-Germanic stock I 2.

Homeric Dialect I 6.

Hyacinthus II 251.

Hyphens. What they mean I 16. 17, II 19, III 37, IV pref. p. VIII.

## I

- i ī* in the parent language I 32. 37.  
*i* pingue in Latin I 33. *i* consonant (*ǐ*) I 109; in the parent language I 110; as glide or transitional sound in pr. Idg. I 110, IV 86, in Cyprian and Pamphylian I 120, in Lithuanian I 131; to be distinguished from the spirant *j* I 109. 408.
- Icelandic I 11.
- Illyrian branch of Slavonic I 12.
- Imperative. Genuine imperative forms of the Idg. languages IV 496, compare IV 370. Accent of it in Greek IV 502, in Irish I 551, in Germanic I 554. Forms of the Injunctive, Conjunctive, Optative, or Infinitive as Imperatives IV 496.
- Imperfect. The impf. of Aryan and Greek as augmented tenses of the present stem IV 36. 48. 51. Impf. in Italic IV 447. Impf. of habit in Lithuanian IV 455. Impf. in Slavonic IV 76. 451.
- Imperfect Present IV 38. 48.
- Implosive Glide I 258.
- Inchoatives IV 40. In Latin IV 208, Gothic IV 160.
- Incisive Accent in Lithuanian I 536. 558, in Lettic I 558.
- Indeclinable attributive adjectives III 13. 102.
- Indefinite Pronouns III 333.
- Independent use of part of a Compound (forms which came to exist as parts of a compound or as enclitics, used alone as simple or unenclitic forms). Lat. *cernō*, *fundō* (P), *miniscor*, *plácō*, *spiciō*, *tergō*, *testor* (P) abstracted from *sē-cernō* etc. I 34. 53. 546; O.H.G. *zehan* (P) III 23. 43. Originally only enclitic Avest. *taibya* (P) III 366, Lat. *igitur* (op. *toi-* in *toi-γαρ-οὖν*) I 546, *quī quis* I 74, *tibi sibi* III 381, *libet finis limpa silua* (P) I 42. Compare the meaning 'capable of being loosed' for Gr. *λυτός*, got. because *ālvotos* meant 'incapable of being loosed' II 220.
- Indistinct Vowel sound (ə) I 31. 100.
- Indo-Germanic stock of languages: its subdivisions I 3. Science of Idg. philology I 1.
- Infection in Keltic grammar I 480.
- Infinitive. Its origin II 470, IV 7. Simple Inf. forms of the Idg. languages IV 597; Inf. formed from root-nouns II 489. Periphrastic fut. inf. passive in Latin IV 446. 449. Noun character of the Inf. in Irish IV 604. Inf. again becomes a noun in Greek and Latin II 471. 472. For the Infinitive endings, see Suffixes.
- Infixes I 188, IV 137. 139.
- Initials. Absolute and Conditional Initials (*i. e.*, as at the very beginning of a sentence or after other sounds) I 484. 487. Laws affecting Initials in pr. Idg. I 488, in pr. Aryan I 490, in Skr. I 491, in Old Iranian I 495, in Armen. I 497, in Greek I 498, in Latin I 501, in Irish I 506, in Germ. I 520, in Balto-Slav. I 526. Notker's Initial Law I 520. Initial Consonants in Reduplication IV 20.
- Injunctive IV 456.
- Instrumental. Formation of the instr. sing. III 173. 344, of dat.-abl.-instr. dual III 200. 352, of instr. pl. III 273. 356. Formation of the instr. in Personal Pronouns III 388. Meaning of the case III 56.
- Intensive (Verbs) IV 40. Redu-

- plicated intensives of the Idg. languages IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 259. 260; close connexion of reduplicated intensive to perfect IV 17. 387. Intensives with the suffix *-tjo-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343; with *-t-* suffix in Latin IV 302; with *-n-* suffix in Germanic I 388, IV 146. See further Frequentatives and Iteratives.
- Intensive Formations in Nouns II 94.
- Intensive Particles in Irish II 68.
- Interdental Sounds I 260.
- Interjections affixt to the Imperative IV 508.
- Interrogative Pronouns III 333.
- Intransitive. The present suffixes *-z-* and *-jo-* used specially to make intransitive verbs IV 243. Intrans. use of the third weak conjugation in Germanic IV 307.
- Ionic Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Iranian languages I 5.
- Irrational Vowel I 31. 100.
- Isolation of Word forms, e. g. II 4. 470, IV 610.
- Italian I 8.
- Italic branch or group of languages I 7.
- Italo-Keltic unity I 3.
- Iteratives IV 40. With the suffix *-tjo-* in the Idg. languages IV 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. With the ending *-aju* in Lith., *-aja* in Slavonic IV 311. 312. 313. With the endings *-iju* and *-iniju* in Lithuanian IV 264. 265. 315. With *-vaja* in Slavonic IV 314. See further Frequentatives and Intensives.
- J
- j*, proethnic palatal spirant I 109. 408. 452.
- Juxtaposita II 23.
- K
- k* and *kh* in the parent language I 286. 405.
- Keltic branch or group of languages I 9.
- Kinship, names of, II 459.
- Kurdish Language I 5.
- Kymric see Cymric.
- L
- l*-sounds I 21. Guttural *l* I 29. 215. 223. *l* and *l̥* in the parent language I 208. 227. *l* not found in Old Iranian I 209.
- Labial Nasal I 162. Labial Explosives I 259. 262. Labial Spirant (*v*) I 408. Nasalised labial spirant in Irish (*mh*) I 179.
- Labialisation of Consonants by following *u-* and *o-* sounds I 477, in Avestic I 478, in Old Irish I 479. 480. Labialised Velar sounds I 305. 341.
- Labio-dental sounds I 260.
- Laconian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Language, science of, and philology I 1.
- Languages. Eight Branches or Groups of the Indo-Germanic Languages, and their relation to each other I 3.
- Later Avestic I 5.
- Latin I 8.
- Lechish group of Slavonic languages I 12.
- Lengthened Accent in Lettic I 558.
- Lengthening of short Vowels in the Idg. languages I 465. See also Consonant Strengthening

and Compensatory Lengthening.

Lenis I 260.

Lesbian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Letters, see Pronunciation.

Lettic or Lettish language I 11.

Life, suffixes to express period of, II 105.

Liquids I 20. In the parent language I 19. 207. Sonant Liquids (those which form a syllable) I 21. 208. 226. 241. Changes of the liquids in the proethnic period I 225.

Literary language in Rome I 8.

Lithuanian language I 12.

Little Russian I 12.

Living Suffixes II 10.

Locative Formation of the loc. sing. III 156. 346, gen.-loc. dual III 205. 352, loc. pl. III 256. 356. Formation of loc. in personal pronouns III 384. Meaning of the case III 56.

Locrian Dialect of Greek I 6.

London Slang II 34.

Low Frankish I 11.

Low German I 11.

Low Grade of Accent I 529.

Low Sorbenian I 12.

## M

*m* and *ɱ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *m* as transitional sound or glide I 163, IV 86.

Macedonian language I 3.

Mahratti I 4.

Main or Chief Conjugations, the Two, IV 48.

Manx I 10.

Marrucinian Dialect I 9.

Marsian Dialect I 9.

Masculines II 108. 458, III 56. 57.

Mediae I 20. 260. Change of

mediae to tenues in proethnic times I 344. Interchange of mediae and tenues, mediae and mediae aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 346. Mediae aspiratae I 20. 260. Med. asp. + *t* or *s* in pr. Idg. I 403. Med. Asp. in Sanskrit I 23.

Meditative Verbs in Latin IV 283. 299. 301.

Megarian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Messapian language I 3.

Messenian Dialect of Greek I 6.

Metaplastic Series III 280.

Not always produced by proportional analogy III 281.

Metathesis. Metathesis of *n* in pr. Idg. I 228, IV 139 f., of *r* in Sanskrit I 212, of *yr* in Avestic I 213, of *br tr b l* in Armenian I 214, of *r* in Old Irish I 219, of *ir* in O.C.Sl. I 240, of *χ't* in Slavonic I 338. Metathesis of Aspirate in Skr. and Greek I 354. 365, IV 26. So-called quantitative metathesis in Ionic and Attic I 462. Compare also the proethnic change *-ur-*: *-ru-* in Skr. *catru-*: Avest. *caṇru-* and the like, IV 150.

Methodius I 12.

Middle IV 512. Periphrastic Middle formations (Reflexive) IV 579.

Middle Accent I 529.

Middle Cases III 59.

Middle German Dialect I 11.

Middle Greek I 7.

Middle-length Vowels in Lithuanian I 467. 559.

Mixt Cases III 64. See Syncretic Cases.

Modern Greek Dialects I 7.

Modern Indian Languages I 4.

Modern Persian Dialects I 5.

Moods IV 47. History of the Moods in Indo-Germanic IV 456.

**Modus Impersonalis in Latin** IV 575. 576.  
**Moravian language** I 12.  
**Motion, or Differentiation to Express Gender, in Nouns.** II 113. 332. 448. In *o*-stems II 110. 338, *u*-stems II 334, *n*-stems II 335, *r*-stems II 336, *nt*-stems II 337, *s*-stems II 338.  
**Mouth and Nose (Ansatzrohr) in Phonetics** I 21. 22.  
**Multiplicatives** III 48.  
**Musical Accent** I 528. 529, in the parent language I 535, in Sanskrit I 538, in Greek I 543.  
**Mutation** see **Vowel Mutation.**

## N

*n* and *ŋ* in the parent language I 162. 190. *n* as transitional sound or glide I 164, IV 86.  
**Nasals** I 19. 20. The four nasals of the parent language, distinguished by the place of their articulation I 162. Sonant Nasals I 22. 190. 206. Nasal for explosive I 281. Nasal for Liquid I 226, IV 13. Nasalised labial spirant (*mh*) in Irish I 27. 179.  
**Nasal Infix** I 188, IV 137. 162.  
**Nasal present stems** IV 136.  
**Nasal Vowels in Sanskrit** I 167, Avestic and Old Persian I 167. 168. 169, Greek I 172. 173, Latin I 175, Umbrian I 177, Lithuanian and Slavonic I 185.  
**Necessity. Verbal Adjectives to express necessity** II 452.  
**Neuter** III 56. Neuters Collective II 463. Origin of the neuter nom.-acc. pl. in the nom. sing. fem. III 236. Loss of the neuter in Armenian III 284, loss of neut. substantives in Lithuanian and Lettic III 110. 292.

**Noised Sounds (explosive and spirant)** I 21.

**Nominative. Formation of the nom. sing. masc. and fem.** III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99. 338, nom.-acc. dual masc. and fem. III 189. 352, nom.-acc. dual neuter III 197. 352, nom. pl. masc. and fem. III 211. 352, nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 236. 354. Formation of the nominative in personal pronouns III 372. Meaning of the case III 55. Nom. forms used as vocative III 81. 82. 84. 85. 87. 88. 190. 212.

**Noms postverbaux** II 256, IV 291.

**Norse languages** I 10. 11.

**North Thessalian Dialect of Greek** I 6.

**North-west Greek Dialects** I 6.

**Norwegian Language** I 11.

**Notker's Initial Law** I 520.

**Nouns. Nouns and Pronouns** III 322. **Nouns and Verbs** II 2. **Nouns without formative suffix (or Root-Nouns)** II 478. **Nomina actionis** II 466; as infinitive, gerund, or supine II 470, IV 597; becoming **nomina agentis** II 460. **Nomina agentis** II 460; becoming **nomina instrumenti** II 461. **Nomina instrumenti** II 460; becoming **nomina loci** II 461. **Nomina loci (or place-names)** II 461.

**Noun Compounds** II 21. See **Compounds.**

**Noun Formative Suffixes, primary and secondary,** II 106. See **Suffix.**

**Noun-verbs** see **Denominatives.**

**Numbers in Nouns** III 56, in **Verbs** IV 512. See **Singular, Dual, Plural.**

**Numerals** III 1. Their Origin III 2. **Cardinals, Abstracts,**

Ordinals III 3, Greek abstracts in *-ás* I 199. Multiplicatives and Distributives, III 48. Substantival Numerals used as attributive Adjective to the things they are spoken of III 24. 32. 33. 37. 41. 42. 45. 47. Subtraction in the numeral names III 25.  
Ny ephelkystikon I 499, III 186. 187. 211. 259.

## O

*o*  $\bar{o}$  in the proethnic language I 66. 83.  
*o*-series I 258.  $\bar{o}$ -series I 255.  
Ogam Inscriptions and their language I 10.  
Old Bulgarian see Old Church Slavonic.  
Old Church Slavonic I 12. Its sounds I 30.  
Old Frisian I 11.  
Old High German I 11.  
Old Irish I 10. Its alphabet and sounds I 27.  
Old Italic languages I 8.  
Old Low German see Old Saxon.  
Old Norse I 11.  
Old Persian I 5. Its sounds I 25. Cuneiform writing I 25.  
Old Prussian I 11.  
Old Saxon I 11.  
Old Slovenian I 12.  
One-point Accent and twopoint Accent I 529. 530.  
Optative IV 479. Opt. of unthematic tense-stems with *-ǰ̄-* *-ǰ̄-* IV 480, of thematic tense-stems with *-oǰ̄-* IV 493. Confusion of Opt. and Conjunctive IV 460. Opt. used for Imperative in Slavonic IV 492. 496. Compounded Opt. in Lithuanian IV 257. 451.  
Ordinal Numbers III 4.  
Oscan Language I 9.

## P

*p* and *ph* in the parent language I 262. 405.  
Palatal Explosives I 23. 259. 286. The Palatal Nasal (*ñ*) in pr. Idg. I 165. The Palatal Spirant *j* in pr. Idg. I 408. 452.  
Palatalisation (or Weakening) I 477. In Avestic I 24. 478, Greek I 118. 478, Irish I 93. 124. 125. 479, Lithuanian I 29. 132. 223. 481, Slavonic I 132. 135. 481.  
Pāli I 4.  
Pamphylian Dialect of Greek I 6.  
Parasmāipadam in Sanskrit, see Active.  
Participle IV 7. 594. Participles of the Idg. languages arranged under their Suffixes IV 605. Participle and Adjective II 456. See further under Suffix.  
Particles. Suffix to fully formed cases of nouns and pronouns III 62. 227. 261. 324. Interwoven with pronominal stems III 324. Suffix to fully formed parts of the verb IV 8. 143. 458. 502. 504. 518. 524. 529. 534. 541. 545, prefix thereto IV 8. 24.  
Particula augens in Irish III 373.  
Passive IV 512. 515. Passive forms with *-r* in Italic and Celtic IV 572. 574. Exprest by the Reflexive in Norse IV 581, in Lithuanian IV 451, in Old Ch. Slav. IV 581. Passive tenses formed with Auxiliaries in Italic IV 447, Germanic IV 449, Lithuanian IV 581.  
Past Time in the Idg. verb originally exprest by the Augment IV 24. 25.  
Paštu (the Afghan language) I 5.  
Pelignian Dialect I 9.  
Penjabi I 4.

- Perfect** IV 39. 381. Unreduplicated II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Perfect and Present forms morphologically alike IV 39. 108. 387. Close relation of the reduplicated perfect to the Intensive formation IV 17. 387. Periphrastic Perfect in Sanskrit IV 444. Aspirated Perfect in Greek IV 409; weak or *x*-perfect in Greek IV 412; periphrastic 3<sup>rd</sup> pl. perf. mid. and pass. in Greek IV 444. The Italic Perfect, a mixture of different kinds of tense-forms IV 414; the Latin perfect in *-vī* and *-vī* IV 423; the *f*-perfect in Umbro-Samnite IV 422. 447; the *t*-perfect in Oscan, Pelignian, and Volscian IV 422; periphrastic perfect mid. and pass. in Italic IV 447. Aorist forms in the Irish perfect IV 428. Double function of the perfect forms in Germanic (preterite and preterite-present) IV 434; periphrastic perfect passive in Germanic IV 449; periphrastic perfect-present in High-German IV 449. Periphrastic perfect-present in Balto-Slavonic IV 451.
- Perfect (or Aorist) tense (verba perfectiva)** IV 450. 452. 474.
- Periphrastic tense-formations in the Idg. languages** IV 444. Periphrastic Middle (Reflexive) IV 579.
- Permissive in Lithuanian** IV 494.
- Personal Endings.** Characteristic of the Verb Finite II 2. Origin I 15. 16, II 165, IV 4. 6. 513. Primary and Secondary IV 516. Special endings of the Perfect IV 381. 517. The various endings in the Idg. languages IV 517. In Slavonic influenced by the personal pronouns IV 539. 555. See also Extension of Case-forms and forms of the Verb Finite, etc.
- Personal Pronouns** III 358. Their declension III 64. 372. Possessives instead of pers. pron. which do not distinguish gender III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.
- Persons of the Verb, Strong and Weak, II** 17.
- Personal Names, their formation, II** 33.
- Pet Names** II 34. 203. 207. 210. 463.
- Philology and the Science of Language** I 1.
- Phocian Dialect of Greek** I 6.
- Phonetics** I 20.
- Phrase** IV XII, 444.
- Phrygian Language** I 3.
- Phthiotic Dialect of Greek** I 6.
- Physiology of Sounds** I 20.
- Picentian Dialect** I 9.
- Pitch and Stress Accent** I 528.
- Place Names (nomina loci)** II 461. See also Nouns.
- Pluperfect** IV 39. 387. In Aryan IV 403, in Greek IV 413, in Latin IV 379. 420. Periphrastic plpf. in Germanic IV 450, in Lithuanian IV 450, in Slavonic IV 452.
- Plural. Of Nouns** III 56. 211. Signs of the plural III 61. 367. Plural cases of pronouns that mark gender III 352. Pluralising of forms of the personal pronouns *We* and *You* and of the reflexive pronoun III 359. 377. The plural personal endings IV 512. 534. 566. 574.
- Poetic and Oratorical Language** contrasted with the speech of every day IV 295.
- Polabian Language** I 12.
- Polish Language** I 12.
- Popular Etymology (Words different in etymology, but some-**

what like in sound, connected and perhaps made still more alike). Skr. *sūkarā-s* connected with *kar-* 'to make' II 263; the suffixes *-īka-* *-ūka-* connected with *-ānc-* II 256. 269. Avest. *γαναε-ca tāitē* connected with *tan-* 'to stretch' (?) II 7. 309. Gr. *ἀλκυνών* for *ἀλκυνών* following *ἄλς* II 422; *βλέφαρον* for *γλέφαρον* following *βλέπω* (?) IV 334; *βόθρος*; *βόθρωνος* following *βαθός* (?) I 258; Ion. *δέκνυμι* connected with *δείκνυμι* IV 181; *δευτερος* *δευτατος*; connected with *δύω* III 8<sup>1</sup>); *-δω* 'to') connected with *δύμα* (?) III 102; Lesb. *ἔδοντες* following *ἔδω* III 398<sup>2</sup>); *ἔποψ* following *αἰθροψ* and the like and *ἀπαφός* following beast-names in *-αφος* (?) II 99; *ἤνειακα* following *ἤνεγκα* IV 68; *Κένταυρος* following *ταῦρος* or *κεντέω* or both I 479; *πέποδες* following *πόδες* I 69. 264; *ὀδάξ* beside *δάκνω* II 265; *ὀμίχλη* for *ὀμίχλη* following *ὄμο-* (?) I 470; *πέρδιξ* following *πέροδομαι* (?) II 270; *πλήρης* accented like *δίρης* II 185; *-πλος* connected with *-πλος* III 50. Adjectives in *-ώδης* connected with those in *-σειδής* II 409 (cp. further Wackernagel, *Das Dehnungsgesetz der griech. Compp.* 44 ff.). Lat. *accipiter acceptor* following *accipiō* II 24; *agnōmen* connected with *nōmen* II 367, cp. *cōgnōmentum* II 249;

1) In origin it is true there is a connexion between *δευτερος* 'next in point of time' and *δύω* (Johansson, *Beitr. zur griech. Sprachkunde* 96 f., 148 f.), but when the Greeks used *δευτερος* as a numeral this connexion had been forgotten.

2) In origin these two words likewise were really connected (cp. footnote 1).

Brugmann, *Elements. Indices.*

*ūignus salignus* connected with *fabū-ginus* etc. II 145; *labium* following *lambō* (according to Kluge) I 268; *lēvir* following *vir* I 52. 92, II 381. 386; *lumphā limpha lymphā nymphāticus* for *lumpa limpa* following Gr. *λύμφη* I 42; confusion by popular etymology of compounds with *-i-t-* 'going' and stems in *-etā-* *-otā-* II 391. Ir. *nem* following *nemed* (?) II 419. Goth. *fligrja-* following *ligrs* (?) I 472; *handugs* connected with *handus* (?) 259; O.H.G. *thaum doum* connected with *toum* II 171; Mod.H.G. *brōsāme* connected with *sāme* II 7. 309, *leumund* connected with *mund*, *wahnsinn* connected with *wan-* II 7; the Germ. compound suffix *-li-γα-* connected with *\*īka-* 'body' II 269. Lith. *jūnkti* 'to get accustomed' connected with *jūnkti* 'to yoke' I 526; *lēžūwis* connected with *lēžiū* I 205. Compare Assimilation due to Connexion in Meaning.

Popular Latin (Vulgar Latin) I 8.

Portuguese Language I 8.

Possessive Pronouns III 358. 388. 396. 400. Poss. Pron. instead of genderless personal pronouns III 377. 383. 386. 388. 392.

Possibility, Verbal Adjectives denoting, II 452.

Post-dental Sounds I 260.

Potential see Optative.

Prefixes II 3. 5. 6. 7. 29. 36, IV 8. 24. 425.

Prākrit I 4.

Precautive in Sanskrit IV 486.

Present. Present and Strong Aorist morphologically alike and not to be separated in the discussion IV 36. 79. 80. Forms of present and *s*-aorist which are alike morphologically IV 190. 194. 346.



- Forms of the present and perfect which are alike morphologically IV 38. 108. 387. Relation of Suffixes forming the present stem to the Root-Determinative IV 44. The thirty-two Present-Classes of the Idg. languages IV 51. Periphrastic present passive in High German IV 449.
- Preterite.** *t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565. Weak pret. in Germanic IV 435. 453. Preterite action denoted by the augment from the earliest period of our enquiry IV 24. How augmented pret. and present run together in Italic and Germanic IV 241.
- Preterite-Present** in Germanic IV 434.
- Proclitic words** in Greek I 545.
- Proethnic home** of the Idg. stock I 2. **Proethnic Forms** I 13.
- Pronouns** III 322. **Pronominal case-endings** III 323. **Pronouns that mark the gender** III 325, their etymology and stem-formation III 327, their declension III 323. **Demonstratives** III 327, **Relatives** III 332, **Interrogatives and Indefinites** III 333. **Inflexion of Pronouns with gender** spreads to the **Nominal Adjective** III 295. **Pronouns without gender, or Personal and Reflexive pronouns**, III 358, their etymology and stem-formation III 364. 370, their declension III 63. 374. **Possessive pronouns** III 358. 388. 396. 400. **Form of pronouns influenced by the personal endings of the verb** III 352 f. (Ir. *iat eat* and *siat seat*, Ital *eglino*), 368 (Ir. *s2*, O. Icel. *mēr* and *þēr ðer*, H.G. *mir mer* and *dir der*). See also **Personal Pronouns, Possessive Pronouns and Reflexive Pronouns.**
- Pronunciation of the letters in the various languages of our group** I 22; **Sanskrit** I 23, **Avestic** I 24, **Old Persian** I 25, **Armenian** I 25, **Umbro-Samnite** I 26, **Old Irish** I 27, **Gothic** I 28, **Lithuanian** I 28, **Old Church Slavonic** I 30.
- Proper Names** II 33.
- Prothesis before Vowels in pr. Idg.** I 468, in **Sanskrit** I 469, in **Avestic** I 469. 497, in **Armenian** I 214. 470, in **Greek** I 214. 229, IV 27.
- Provençal Language** I 8.
- Prussian Language** I 12.
- Pseudo-Compounds** II 30.
- Psilosis in Greek** I 421.

## Q

- q* and *qh* in the parent language I 305. 405. **Lat. *qu*** I 320.
- Quality, Abstract substantives denoting**, II 472.
- Quantitative Metathesis** in Greek I 462.
- Quantity of Vowels. Lengthening** I 465, **shortening** I 461.

## R

- r*-sounds I 21. **Spirant *r* in Umbr.** I 26. 280. *r* and *γ* in the parent language I 208. 226. **Personal endings with *r* in Aryan, Italic, Keltic**, IV 572.
- Raetoromanic Dialects** I 8.
- Recessive Accent in Greek** I 541.
- Record, Historic, of the Idg. languages** I 2.
- Reduction of Vowels, see Absorption, Shortening.**
- Reduplication. Its nature** II 3. 12. **Reduplicatio integra and mutila** II 12; **broken reduplication** II 13. 94. **Reduplicatio prae- and suffixa** II 13. **Attic redu-**

plication II 98, IV 15. 405. 408. Reduplicated noun-formations II 94, supported by verbal forms of the like sort IV 11. Reduplicated verb-forms IV 7. 10; different types of verbal reduplication IV 11; reduplicated verb-forms arising from compounds of which the first member is a case (?) IV 17. Reduplicated present and aorist forms IV 97. 105. 108. 110. 112. 113. 117. 134. 198. 210. 259. Reduplication of the perfect IV 387, unreduplicated perfect forms II 438, IV 384. 391. 394. Double reduplication in Skr. *ja-jūgāra la-lāṣa sa-sajjur, a-ji-jahat*, Gr. *δε-διδαχα* IV 110. 210. 398. 406. Reduplicator IV XII. Reflexive Pronouns III 370. Coupled with active or middle forms to make a reflexive verb IV 578. Reflexive Verb IV 578. With passive meaning in Norse IV 581, Lithuanian IV 451, Old Church Slavonic IV 581. Reformate, Re-formation (or New Formation) III VII. Re-Formation where a single sound, or only part of the type form, is imitated. Gr. *δαρός δαρός* instead of \*δατός; \*δατός following *τιθημι διδωμι* and the like I 102. 107, IV 53. Avest. *yasna-* instead of \**yašna-* following *yaz-* I 298, O. Pers. *rāsta-* instead of \**rāšta-* nach *raz-* II 235 (compare cases like Skr. \**didīdāhi* \**dviṣdāhi* [becoming *didīdāhi* *dviṣdāhi*] instead of \**didīdāhi* \**dviṣdāhi* following *didīṣta* *dviṣta* and the like I 299. 448). Often only the quantity, not the quality, of long vowels, is imitated. Idg. \**qetuz-komto* 'forty' \**peraqē-komto* 'fifty' following \**tri-komto* 'thirty' III

29. 30. Idg. instr. sg. *auf -ī -ū* following that in *-ō, -ē, -ā* (?) III 175. Idg. nom.-acc. dual in *-ī -ū* following that in *-ō* (?) III 195. Gr. *ἀ-δῆρε-τος ἐκόνι-σα* Lat. *finī-tu-s finī-rem* Lith. *daly-ti daly-siu* O.C.Sl. *gosti-ti gosti-chū*, Gr. *ἀ-δάρε-τος ἐδάρε-να* Lat. *statū-tu-s* following forms like Gr. *τιμᾶ-τός ἐτιμᾶ-σα* etc. IV 290. Ar. acc. pl. masc. \**-ḥnš* (ai. *pitṛ pitṛn* av. *neraš*) following \**āns-* (Skr. *-ās -ān*) etc. III 226. 233. Skr. acc. pl. fem. *-ūṣ* (*dhenūṣ*) *-ṣ* (*mātṛṣ*) following *-īṣ -ās* III 231. 233. 234; nom.-acc. pl. neutr. *-ṣni* (*bhartṛni*) following *-āni -ūni* *ini* III 241; nom.-acc. pl. neutr. *-ṣi* *-ṣi* (*havṛṣi* *āyṛṣi*) following *-āsi* III 242. 244; gen. pl. *-inām -ūnām -ṣnām* (*āvinām sunūnām mātṛnām*) following *-ānām*, and Ved. *-im -ūm -ṣm* (*sūrīm dasyūm nṣm*) following *-ām* III 250. 251; gen. pl. *amūṣām* following *tāsām* III 355. Griech. nom.-acc. du. fem. *-α* (*νύμφα*) nach *-ω* III 194; the Lesb. Boeot. Dor. feminine flexion *-ω* (*ἄρω*) *-ω;* *-ω* *-ων* following *-α* *α;* *-α* *-αν* III 285, also Lesb. flexion *Θεογένης -γένη -γένη -γένην* following *-α;* *-α* *-α* *-αν* (compare voc. *Θεο-γενε* following *-ᾱ*) III 88. 97. 128. 172; *τριάρκοντα* following *τετρακόκοντα πενήκοντα* III 38; augmented preterite *ἤμεναιον ἔμενσα* following *ἤμελον* and the like IV 29; singular *-νῦμι* (*δρνῦμι*) etc. following *-ναμι* IV 181; conjunctive *ἔγγνῦται* following *-ηται* etc. IV 478. Lat. Adjectives in *-ili-s* (*ovilis*) *-ūli-s* (*tribūlis*) following those in *-āli-s* *-ēli-s* II 292; *vigintī* following *trīgintā* (?) III 34; abl. sg. *-īd -ūd* (*marīd magistrātūd*) following *-ōd -ād* III 139. 141;

- gen. pl. *-ōrum* (*istōrum*) following *-ārum* III 247. 355; pr. Ital. loc. pl. *-ōs* (Lat. *deivōs* Marruc. *aisos*) following *-ās* III 260. West-Germ. \**ik* 'I' (ags. *ic*) following \**pū* III 365. Lith. *vėnū'-lika* following *-y-lika -io-lika* III 28. 227; loc. pl. *-ūsu -ysu* (*vilkūsu nakty-su*) following \**āsu -osu* III 227. 261. 262. Slav. \**ězŭ* 'ich' (aksl. *jazŭ azŭ*) following *ty* III 365.
- Re-composition, see Com-pounds.
- Relationship, names of, II 459.
- Relative Pronouns III 332.
- Retrograde Accent in Greek I 541.
- Rhodian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Rhotacism: in Sanskrit I 492, Greek I 361. 423. 500, Umbrian I 425. 426. 450, Germanic I 434. 451.
- Rhythmical Principles in word-formation II 113. 193, III 101. 246.
- Rig-Veda I 4.
- Romance Languages I 8.
- Root. Its meaning and original form I 14. 17. 18, II 19. 20. Root-Periods of the Idg. languages I 14. 17.
- Root Determinative (extension of the root) II 20, IV 44. 136. 412. Root-determ. *-ř-* IV 61. 98. 114. 115. 117. 206. 319. 355. 376. 486. Root-determ. *-p-* in Aryan causals etc. IV 333.
- Root-Nouns II 478. In the formation of the infinitive II 489. As final members of a compound II 491.
- Root-Reduplication pressed into the service of the tenses to express time IV 10.
- Roumanian Language I 8.
- Runic Inscriptions I 11.
- Russian Language I 16.
- S
- s* in the parent language I 408. Changes of *s* in proethnic times I 445. Voiced *s* (*z*) in pr. Idg. I 407. 447. Aspirated *s* (*sh*) in pr. Idg. I 407. Pronunciation of *s* final in Latin I 403.
- s*-Aorist, see Aorist.
- Sabine Dialect I 9.
- Samnite Dialect I 9.
- Samprasāraṇa. What it means I 473. Sampr. in Avestic I 473, Italic I 466. 473, Old Irish I 219. 467. 475<sup>bls</sup>. 508, Germanic I 467. 475. 476. 515. 518.
- Sandhi (or phonetics of the Sentence) I 483. Incompletely represented in writing I 487. Laws of sentence sound-change I 488, artificialities in the Sanskrit system I 488.
- Sanskrit I 4. Its alphabet and sounds I 24.
- Scandinavian Languages I 10.
- Scotch-Gaelic language I 10.
- Secondary Accent I 529. 555. 560.
- Sentence Accent I 527. In pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 537, Greek I 540.
- Servian Language I 12.
- Short Names II 34. See also Pet Names.
- Shortening of long Vowels I 461. Shortening of noun-compounds by using one only of the two parts II 34.
- Shva Indo-Germanicum I 31. 100.
- Sicilian Dialect of Greek I 6.
- Sigmatic Aorist, see Aorist.
- Simple Forms. Compounds becoming simple forms II 3. Influence of simple or uncompounded verbs on compounded I 53. 354.

- Sindhi** I 4.
- Singular.** Of Nouns III 56. 66.  
Of Pronouns with gender III 335.  
Singular Personal Endings IV 517. 558.
- Slavonic Languages** I 12.
- Slovakian Dialect** I 12.
- Slovenian Language** I 12.
- Sonants.** Their nature I 21. 527.  
Sonant Nasals of pr. Idg. I 190. 206, its sonant Liquids I 226. 241.  
Sonant nasals and liquids caused by vowel absorption in separate languages I 469. 471. 472. 475. 507. 515. 518.
- Sonorous sounds** I 21.
- Sorbenian Language** I 12.
- Sounds.** How produced I 20.  
Sounds of the parent language I 20, of Sanskrit I 23, of Avestic I 24, of Old Persian I 25, of Armenian I 25, of Lithuanian I 28.
- Soundlessness of the Explosives** I 259.
- Sound Physiology** I 20.
- Sound-change, combinatory,** I 453.
- Sound-shifting in Germanic** I 3. 261. 382. Its chronology I 395.
- Speech, physiology of** I 20.
- Spelling inadequate to express the sounds** I 487, see Graphic Assimilation, Writing.
- Spirants.** Their nature I 21.  
Spirants of the parent language and their history I 20. 407. 408.  
Nasalised spirant in Irish I 27. 179. Spirant *r* in Umbrian I 26. 280.
- Spiritus Asper in Greek** I 420.
- Spiritus Lenis** I 19. 21.
- State, substantives denoting,** II 466.
- Status durus (in Old Irish)** I 325.
- Stem Formation** II 1. Formative Suffixes I 15; of nouns II 101. 447, of verbs IV 33. 346. 456.
- Stems** II 1. Stem of nouns, and pronouns with gender, used alone for a case III 57, nom. sing. masc. and fem. III 66. 335, nom.-acc. sing. neut. III 99, loc. sing. III 104. 158, voc. sing, III 56. 82, nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. Stem of personal pronouns used alone for a case III 359. Stem of a tense used without personal ending for some form of the verb finite IV 6.
- Stress and Pitch Accent** I 528.
- Strong Adjective declension in Germanic** III 320.
- Strong Form of various formative elements** II 17. Strong Cases II 17, III 59. Strong Persons of the verb finite II 18, IV 49. 348. 384.
- Strong Grade of Ablaut** I 247. 252.
- Substantives** II 458. Concrete II 458. Those which denote action or condition (nomina actionis, verbal abstracts) II 466. Those which denote quality (abstracts properly so called) II 472. Relation between substantive and adjective II 465. 473, III 106. 110, IV 392.
- Suffixes.** Their origin, general remarks II 3. 5. Origin of the case suffixes III 59, of verbal suffixes (or personal endings) I 15. 16, IV 4. 6. 513. Formative suff. of nouns II 101, of verbs IV 44. Suffix and Root I 17. 103, II 18. 103. Suffix and Root-Determinative IV 44. Several suffixes fused into one I 16, II 103. Suffix raised to the dignity of a compounded word II 7. 309. The growth of suffixes a process constantly repeated I 14. Suffixes fertile and barren (or living and

dead) II 10. Words without any suffix I 15 (see also Stems).

Suffixes for nouns and adjectives both II 473. For masculine and feminine II 106. 334. 458. For substantives denoting a quality (abstracts in the strict sense) II 472. For nomina actionis (verbal abstracts) II 466; for infinitive, gerund. and supine II 471, IV 597. For concrete substantives II 458, names of kindred II 458, names of animals II 105. 209. 459, names of parts of the body II 105. 347. 459, nomina agentis II 460, names of tools and utensils II 461, place names II 461, collectives II 462, diminutives and pet names II 34. 462, names of colours II 105. 133. 136. 137, names of age or time of life, points of the compass, time of day, trees and shrubs II 105. For adjectives with a comparative meaning II 449. For verbal adjectives (participles, gerundives) II 451, IV 605. For denominative adjectives II 453. For Numerals III 3.

Suffixes for causal (or factitive) verbs IV 161. 228. 297. 298. 318. For desideratives IV 198, 283. 293. 296. 299. 301. 335. 446. For frequentatives and iteratives IV 40. 147. 264. 302. 311. 312. 313. 315. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For inchoative and inceptive verbs IV 40. 160. 208. For intensives IV 11. 13. 109. 110. 112. 113. 146. 259. 260. 302. 324. 335. 337. 339. 343. For intransitive verbs IV 243. 303. 307. 315. Suffixes to express disease and suffering IV 295, to express regular employment IV 297.

Suffixes of the Indo-Germanic languages arranged under heading of each language separately.

(Here are enumerated only those suffixes which can easily be detached from their surroundings, and they come in the following order:

- (1) Formative suffixes for Noun and Pronoun Stems.
- (2) Case-endings and Adverbial suffixes.
- (3) Endings of Infinitive, Supine, and Gerund.
- (4) Formative suffixes for verbal stems.
- (5) Personal suffixes.

### Proethnic.

*a* follows *e* in the alphabetical order.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	<i>-dhro-</i> <i>-dhrā-</i> II 121. 213.	410, II 411. 412. 423.	<i>-ino-</i> <i>-inā-</i> I 37, II 155. 156.
<i>-ā-</i> I 96, II 109.	<i>-en-</i> <i>-on-</i> II 344.	<i>-esti-</i> II 307.	<i>-iqo-</i> <i>-iqā-</i> II 252. 260.
<i>-ad-</i> II 407.	<i>-eni-</i> II 284. 287.	<i>-etu-</i> II 325.	<i>-iqo-</i> <i>-iqā-</i> II 252. 259. 270.
<i>-a<sup>o</sup>ino-</i> <i>-a<sup>o</sup>inā-</i> II 155. 159.	<i>-eno-</i> <i>-enā-</i> <i>-ono-</i> <i>-onā-</i> II 138.	<i>-es-</i> II 424.	<i>-is-</i> II 424.
<i>-āqo-</i> <i>-āqā-</i> II 252. 270. 272.	149. 150, IV 605.	<i>-g-</i> II 411.	<i>-is-</i> ( <i>-ies-</i> ) II 426. 430.
<i>-bhō-</i> <i>-bhā-</i> I 264, II 216.	<i>-ent-</i> <i>-nt-</i> IV 50. 606 (vgl. <i>-nt-</i> ).	<i>-go-</i> <i>-gā-</i> II 276.	<i>-isto-</i> <i>-istā-</i> I 32, II 242.
<i>-d-</i> II 407.	<i>-er-</i> II 376. 379.	<i>-i-</i> I 32, II 278.	<i>-ien-</i> <i>-ion-</i> <i>-ijen-</i> <i>-iion-</i> II 357.
<i>-dhlo-</i> <i>-dhlā-</i> I 273, II 121. 213.	<i>-(e)ro-</i> <i>-(e)rā-</i> II 188, III 395.	<i>-ī-</i> <i>-īē-</i> I 37, II 332.	
	<i>-es-</i> <i>-os-</i> I 48.	<i>-ies-</i> ( <i>-ies-</i> <i>-is-</i> ) II 429.	
		<i>-iō-</i> see <i>-iō-</i> .	
		<i>-ino-</i> <i>-inā-</i> II 155.	

-ies- -iēs- -is- II 426. 430.	-nu- I 40, II 320.	-tuqā- I 138, II 116, IV 605.	-d abl. sg. III 133. 134. 379.
-iō- -iā- -iō- -iā- I 109. 110. 111, II 122. 125. 132, IV 605.	-o- -ā- I 66, II 109.	-u- I 40, II 312.	-e nom.-acc. du. masc. fem. III 195.
-iū- II 318.	-ono- -onū- II 138. 149. 151.	-ū- II 334.	-e or -a instr. sg. III 173.
-k- II 410.	-osti- II 307.	-ūqo- -ūqā- II 252. 270. 272.	-es -os -s gen.- abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.
-kō- -kā- I 88, II 251.	-q- II 410.	-us- (subst.) II 424. 426.	-es nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, III 211.
-li- -lī- II 290.	-qo- -qā- I 307, II 252. 254. 255. 262.	-us- (-ues-) see -ues- -uos- -us-.	-ə nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.
-lo- -lā- -llo- -llā- I 210, II 198, IV 606.	-ri- -rī- II 290.	-uen- -uon- II 362.	-ž loc. sg. I 33, III 156. 158.
-lu- II 322.	-ro- -rā- -yro- -yrā- I 210. 228, II 180.	-uent- II 404. 405.	-ī (-oī -eī -aī) nom. sg. masc. fem. III 335. 336.
-men- -mon- I 163 ff., II 365.	-ru- II 322.	-ues- (subst.) II 415.	-ī (-ōī -āī -īēī) dat. sg. III 144. 146. 148.
-meno- -menā- -mono- -monā- -mno- -mnā- II 163, IV 606.	-s- II 424.	-ues- -uos- -us- I 40. 138, II 438. 442, IV 606.	-ī (-oī -eī -aī) loc. sg. III 157. 164. 166.
-mi- II 289.	-skō- -skā- II 274.	-ues- -uos- (going with -uent-) II 405.	ī (-aī -oī) nom.- acc. du. fem. neut. III 193. 197.
-mmo- -mmā- II 166.	-sno- -snū- II 140.	-upto- II 249.	-ī (-oī -eī -aī) nom. pl. masc. III 60. 352.
-mno- see meno-.	-t- II 389.	-uo- -uā- -uyo- -uyā- I 137. 138, II 133.	-ī (-aī) nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 354.
-myto- I 163. 192, II 249.	-tā- -tāti- I 96, II 104. 308.	-Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	-iā (-aiā) instr. sg. fem. III 345.
-mo- -mā- (-mmo- -mmā-) I 163, II 166. 170. 447.	-ter- I 48. 209. 227, II 15. 376. 379.	-ā or -e instr. sg. III 173.	-is (-ōis) instr. pl. III 273. 275.
-mono- see -meno-.	-tero- -terā- II 177. 188.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236.	-m -n acc. sg. masc. fem. III 59. 88.
-nes- II 414.	-teyo- -teya- IV 605.	-aī (-ai) dat. sg. III 143.	
-ni- -ni- II 284. 285.	-ti- I 32, II 293. 294. 306.	-uī adv. III 354.	
-ni- II 109. 335.	-tā- -tāti- II 118.	-bhi instr. sg. III 175. 186.	
-no- -nā- -no- -nū- I 164, 193, II 138. 139, III 4, IV 605.	-tmo- -tmā- II 118.	-bli(s) instr. pl. III 61. 357.	
-nt- -ent- I 165, II 394. 396, IV 50. 165. 606.	-tno- -tnā- -tmo- -tmā- II 160, IV 609. 610.	-bhos dat.-abl. pl. III 61.	
	-to- -tā- I 272, II 218. 221. 238. 242, IV 605.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	

-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-smōd -smēd abl. sg. masc. neut. III 246.	-eso- IV 191. 192.	-u- -ey- IV 45. 136.
-mi instr. sg. III 175. 186. 187.	-smōī -smē(ī) dat. sg. masc. neut. III 346.	-ey- see -u-	
-mi(s) instr. pl. III 357.	-so gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.	-o- IV 114.	
-na instr. sg. III 344.	-sōm gen. pl. III 355.	-os- see -es-.	Personal Suffixes:
-ns -ŋs acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224.	-su loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 356.	-iē- see -iē-.	-a 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.
-om (-ōm) gen. pl. III 244.	-tos adv. III 134. 141. 380.	-iō- see -iōī.	-ai (-ei) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.
-os -es -s gen.-abl. sg. II 15, III 111. 114.	-ŋ (-ōŋ) nom.-acc. du. masc. III 62.	-is- IV 371. 378.	-dhi 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 275, IV 502.
-s nom. sg. I 409, III 59. 60. 73.	-ŋ (-oy -ey) loc. du. III 206. 207.	-i- (-oi-) opt. IV 479. 493.	-e 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 48, IV 529.
-s -es -os gen.-abl. sg. II 15. 111. 114.	-ŋs (-oŋs -eŋs) gen. du. III 205. 207.	-iē- -iē- -ī- I 37 f., IV 60. 479. 480.	-ei see -ai.
-s (-ōs -ās -iēs) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 212. 215. 216.		-iō- -iō- I 110. 111, IV 41. 228. 233. 259. 261. 265. 267. 279. 281.	-enti -ent 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 50. 543.
-s (-ās) acc. pl. fem. III 225. 228.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-nā -n(ā)- I 96, IV 136. 141.	-m -ŋ 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517.
-s loc. pl. III 257. 356.	-ā-, -ē-, -ō- I 96, IV 42. 118. 134. 459. 465. 476.	-ney- see -nu-.	-mai -māī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558.
-s adv. III 48. 136.	-d(o)- IV 218. 609.	-neyo- IV 184.	-mē -mō, -mem -mom (-men -mon) 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535.
-si loc. pl. III 257. 260. 356.	-dh(o)- IV 218.	-ŋno- -eno- -ono- I 194, IV 41. 136. 138. 141. 154.	-medhai (-medhāī) 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.
-sīāī dat. loc. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-ē- -ō-, -ā- see -ā-.	-no- IV 41. 136. 148.	-medhō 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.
-sīās gen.-abl. sg. fem. III 343. 351.	-eīo- I 111, IV 318. 326.	-nu- -ny- -ney- I 139. 164. 165, II 15, IV 41. 136. 138. 176.	-mēs -mos, -mesi -mosi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535.
-sīo gen. sg. masc. neut. III 111. 130. 339.	-eno- -ono- -ŋno- IV 41. 136. 137. 141. 154.	-nyo- IV 186.	-mi 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517.
-smi -smin -sme loc. sg. masc. neut. III 346. 349.	-es- -os- -s- I 409, IV 38. 190. 348. 371. 375.	-o- (-e-) I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 78. 80. 105. 108. 459. 461. 477.	-nt -ŋt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
	-esko- (-sko-) IV 200. 202. 209.	-ō- -ē- see -ā-.	-ntai -ŋtai (-ntāī -ŋtāī) 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 192, IV 568.
		-ono- see -eno-.	-nti -ŋti 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, II 395, IV 50. 543.
		-s- see -es-.	-nto -ŋto 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 189, IV 568.
		-sīo- I 409, IV 268. 271.	-ō 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517.
		-sko- (-esko-) IV 200. 201.	-ōī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558.
		-so- (-eso-) IV 191. 198. 348.	
		-t(o)- IV 41. 211.	

-r ṛ (3rd pl. ?) IV 572.	-t 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-ti 3rd sg. I 272, IV 529.	-thes 2nd sg. IV 561.
-s 2nd sg. I 409, IV 523.	-taṅ (-təṅ) 3rd sg. I 87, IV 563.	-to 3rd sg. IV 564.	-uē -uō 1st du. IV 554.
-sai (-səi) 2nd sg. IV 560.	-tām 3rd du. IV 557.	-tōd 2nd 3rd sg. du. pl. III 348, IV 505.	-uedhai (-uedhəi) 1st du. IV 571.
-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-te (-the) 2nd pl. IV 540.	-tom (-tem) 2nd du. IV 556.	-uedhə 1st du. IV 571.
-so 2nd sg. IV 561.	-tes -tos (-thes -thos) 2nd du. IV 556.	-tha 2nd sg. IV 523.	-ues -uos, -uesi -yosi 1st du. IV 554.

### Sanskrit.

Order of the Letters: a ā i ī u ū ṛ ṝ ḷ ē āi ō āu ḥ ॄ k kh g gh ṅ c ch  
j jh ñ t th ḍ ḍh ṇ t th ḍ ḍh n p ph b bh m y r l v ṣ ṣ̄ s h.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-āka- II 257. 272, III 396.	-īya- I 114. 124. IV 607.	-ca- see -ka-.
-a- -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-āna- I 69, II 152. IV 606. 608.	-īyas- (-yas- -īṣ-) II 431.	-cha- II 275.
-aka- II 250. 264.	-āyya- -āyīya- IV 606.	-u- I 40, II 314, III 283, IV 607.	-t- II 390. 391.
-aj- II 411.	-āṣ- II 410.	-uka- II 264, IV 607.	-ta- I 272, II 225. 242. 243, IV 605. 607.
-añc- II 7.	-i- II 279. 334.	-ura- II 200.	-tana- II 160.
at- II 398, IV 607.	-ika- II 260.	-urā- II 183.	-tama- II 178.
-ati- II 298.	-ikā- II 258. 264.	-uri- II 291.	-tar- I 48. 210. 228, II 384, III 283.
-atu- II 326.	-ij- II 411.	-ula- II 200.	-tara- II 191.
-ad- II 407.	-in- II 358, III 281.	-uṣ- (subst.) II 426.	-tavant- IV 607.
-an- II 348.	-ina- II 155.	-uṣ- (part.) see -ras-.	-tavya- IV 606. 607.
-ana- I 194, II 141. 150.	-īya- see -ya-.	-uṣi- -uṣyā- II 338.	-tas- II 416.
-ani- II 286. 288.	-ira- I 229, II 181. 183. 200. 201.	-ū- -rā- III 283.	-tā- II 239.
-anīya- IV 607.	-ila- II 183.	-ūka- II 272.	-tāt- -tāti- I 21, II 309.
-anu- II 320.	-iṣ- II 425.	-ēna- II 159.	-ti- II 296. 306. 308.
-ant- II 398, IV 606. 607.	-iṣi- -iṣya- II 338.	-ēnya- -ēniya- II 159, IV 607.	-tiya- II 243, III 9.
-ama- II 167.	-iṣṭha- II 244.	-ka- (-ca-) I 307, II 254. 256. 258. 263, III 4.	-tu- II 326.
-ayu- IV 607.	-i- -yā- I 37, II 332. 337, III 283.	-ga- II 276.	-tina- II 160.
-ar- II 383.	-ika- II 270.	-gra- -grvin- III 51.	-tnu- II 320. 390.
-ara- II 191.	-īna- II 156. 159.		-tya- II 391, IV 606.
-as- I 49. 398, II 414. 423. 424, III 282.			-tra- -trā- II 118.
-asti- II 307.			-tra- (beside com-)
-ā- II 109. 112.			



parat. <i>-ara-</i> ) II 190. 191.	<i>-ri-</i> II 291.	du. III 205.	<i>-ē</i> nom.-acc. du. neut. III 197.
<i>-iva-</i> <i>-tura-</i> I 138, II 116, IV 607.	<i>-ru-</i> I 211, II 322.	<i>-as</i> gen.-abl. sg. III 112. 119.	<i>-ē</i> nom. pl. masc. III 352.
<i>-ivatā-</i> II 104.	<i>-la-</i> II 182. 198. 200. 201.	<i>-as</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. I 48, II 211. 216.	<i>-ēna</i> instr. sg. masc. neut. III 177. 344.
<i>-ivan-</i> II 364. 391.	<i>-li-</i> II 291.	<i>-as</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 225.	<i>-āiṣ</i> instr. pl. masc. neutr. III 273. 275.
<i>-ivana-</i> II 163.	<i>-lu-</i> II 322.	<i>-ā</i> instr. sg. III 184.	<i>-ōṣ</i> gen.-loc. du. III 205. 207.
<i>-itha-</i> II 242. 243. 244.	<i>-va-</i> I 138, II 133.	<i>-ānām</i> gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249.	<i>-āu</i> loc. sg. ( <i>i-</i> St.) III 160.
<i>-ithama-</i> II 178.	<i>-vata-</i> II 249.	<i>-āni</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	<i>-āu -a</i> nom.-acc. du. masc. III 196.
<i>-na-</i> I 164, II 141. 152, IV 605. 606.	<i>-van-</i> II 363, III 282.	<i>-ām</i> gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	<i>-tas</i> adv. III 141. 380.
<i>-nas-</i> II 416.	<i>-vant-</i> II 405, III 282.	<i>-ām</i> adv. III 181.	<i>-d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.
<i>-ni-</i> II 285.	<i>-vaya-</i> III 51.	<i>-āsas</i> nom. pl. masc. fem., acc. pl. fem. III 212. 215. 228.	<i>-d</i> abl. sg. masc. neut. III 133. 134. 380.
<i>-nī-</i> <i>-nyā-</i> II 335.	<i>-vara-</i> II 182. 183. 201.	<i>-i -ī</i> loc. sg. I 32, III 157. 164.	<i>-n</i> ( <i>-ān -ās</i> etc.) acc. pl. masc. III 226. 230. 232. 234.
<i>-nu-</i> II 321.	<i>-vala-</i> II 201.	<i>-i</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 238. 242. 244.	<i>-na</i> instr. sg. III 344.
<i>-nt-</i> I 165, II 398, IV 606. 607.	<i>-vas-</i> <i>-uṣ-</i> I 138, II 442, IV 606. 607.	<i>-ī</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 198.	<i>-nā</i> instr. sg. III 182. 184.
<i>-bha-</i> I 264, II 216.	<i>-vin-</i> II 358.	<i>-uyā</i> adv. III 184.	<i>-nām</i> ( <i>-ānām</i> etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 250. 252. 255.
<i>-ma-</i> <i>-mā-</i> I 163, II 172. 369.	<i>-ṣa-</i> I 289, II 251.	<i>-ē</i> voc. sg. fem. III 84.	<i>-ni</i> ( <i>-āni</i> etc.) III 238. 239. 241.
<i>-mata-</i> I 163. 192, II 250.	<i>-s-</i> II 424.	<i>-ē</i> dat. sg. III 143. 149.	<i>-bhiṣ</i> instr. pl. I 264, III 175. 273. 357.
<i>-man-</i> I. 163, II 368.	<i>-sna-</i> II 142.	<i>-ē</i> loc. sg. masc. neut. III 157. 164.	<i>-bhya</i> ( <i>-hya</i> ) dat. III 381.
<i>-mant-</i> II 405.	<i>-smu-</i> II 320.	<i>-ē</i> nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	<i>-bhyam</i> ( <i>-hyam</i> )
<i>-māna-</i> II 164, IV 606. 608.	<i>-sca-</i> III 33.		
<i>-mi-</i> II 289.			
<i>-min-</i> II 358.			
<i>-ya-</i> <i>-iya-</i> I 110. 111, II 122. 125. 126. 132, III 5, IV 605. 606.			
<i>-yas-</i> ( <i>-īyas-</i> <i>-iṣ-</i> ) II 431.			
<i>-yu-</i> II 318.			
<i>-ra-</i> I 210, II 182. 198. 200. 201.			
	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:		
	<i>-a -ā</i> instr. sg. I 87, III 181.		
	<i>-am</i> nom. sg. II 335. 372. 373. 374.		
	<i>-am</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.		
	<i>-ayā</i> instr. sg. (fem.) III 179. 345. 388.		
	<i>-ayā</i> adv. III 179.		
	<i>-ayōṣ</i> gen.-loc.		



-na- IV 141. 142. 148. 149.	-atām 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.	-ēthē -ēthām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.	-thās 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 561.
-nā -n(ī)- I 96, 136. 141. 143.	-ati 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-āi 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558. 559.	-thē 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.
-nu- (-nū-) I 139, 164. 165, IV 176. 178.	-atu 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 544.	-āitē 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 470.	-dhi -hi 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 275, IV 502.
-nva- IV 186.	-atur 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557. 573. 574.	-āithē 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 470.	-dhvam 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 568.
-paya- IV 333.	-atē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 192, IV 568.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.	-dhvād 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 506.
-ya- -iya- I 110. 111, IV 228. 233. 243. 259. 261. 262. 265. 268. 279. 281. 292.	-athur 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 569. 573. 574.	-ta 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.	-dhvē 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 568.
-yā- -iyā- -ī- I 37. 61, IV 480. 482.	-an 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-ta 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 540.	-dhvāi 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 470.
-s- (pres.) IV 191.	-anti 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 543. 544.	-tana 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-n 3 <sup>rd</sup> bl. IV 544. 546.
-s- (aor.) I 409, IV 348. 352.	-am 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. 196, IV 517. 518.	-tam 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 556.	-ni 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 118.
-s- (precat.) IV 486.	-ā 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.	-tas 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557.	-nta 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.
-sa- -ṣa- (pres.) IV 191. 193. 198.	-ātē -ātām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 571.	-tād 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 505.	ntām 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 510.
-sa- -ṣa- (aor.) IV 369.	āthē āthām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 571.	-tām 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 510.	-nti 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, IV 544. 545.
-siṣ (ṣiṣ-) II 376.	-āni 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518.	-tām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. I 96, IV 557.	-ntu 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 546.
-sya- (pres.) IV 293.	-ām 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 510.	-ti 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 529.	-ntē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 569.
-sya- (fut.) I 409, IV 268. 273.	-i 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558.	-tu 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529.	-ntāi 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 470.
Personal Suffixes:	-i 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. (asi) III 258, IV 523.	-tē 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 87. IV 563. 564.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 518.
-a 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. act. IV 518. 519.	-i 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 452. 565.	-tē 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	-ma 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 536.
-a 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. med. IV 558.	-irē 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569. 573. 574.	-tāi 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 470.	-mas -masi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 536.
-a 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 48, IV 529. 530.	-ītām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	tha 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 524.	-mahi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 566.
-a 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-īthām 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 572.	-tha 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 540.	-mahāi 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 470.
-ata 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 569.	-ur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 545. 546. 573.	-thana 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-mī 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 518.
	-ē 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	-thas 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 540. 556.	-ra -ratām -ratē -rata -ran
	-ē 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 564.	-thām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.	
	-ētē- ētām 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 572.		

-ranta -ram 3rd pl. IV 574. 575.	IV 569. 573. 574.	-vahē 1st du. IV 571.	-sē 3rd sg. IV 560. 561.
-vām 3rd pl. IV 510. 575.	-va 1st du. IV. 554. 555.	-vahāi 1st du. IV 471.	-sāi 1st sg. IV 470.
-virē 3rd pl. IV 574.	-vas 1st du I 137, IV 554. 555.	-s -ṣ 2nd sg. IV 523.	-sva -ṣva 2nd sg. IV 510.
-rē 3rd pl. I 210,	-vahi 1st du. IV 571.	-si 2nd sg. IV 523.	-hi -dhi 2nd sg. I 273, IV 502.

Prākṛit and Pāli.

-āse (Pali) nom. pl. III 212.	-ṃ (Pali) nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 339.	-mha (Pali and Prākṛ.) 1st pl. IV 537.	-mhi (Prākṛ.) 1st sg. IV 537.
----------------------------------	---	--	----------------------------------

Avestic.

Order of the Letters: a ā e ē ē ē o ō ā ḍ q i ī u ū k g x ḥ γ c j t d ḥ ḥ  
ḍ ḍ p b f w ʾ (ʾ) n ṅ ṅ m y v r š (š) s z h. As regards ʾ š ṣ see  
vol. II Preface p. VIII.

Nouu Formative Suffixes:	-ñ- II 458 430, III 281. 282.	-tya- III 9.	125. 132, III 5, IV 606.
-a -ā- II 111, III 282, IV 607.	-ina- II 155.	-tva- -ḥva- II 116.	-yah- -iyah- II 431.
-aēna- II 150.	-iya- see -ya-.	-tra- -pra- -prā- II 118.	-yu- II 318.
-aēni- II 160.	-iyah- see -yah-.	-ḥa- -ḍa- II 243.	-va- (-wa- pa-) II 133. 134.
-at- II 398.	-iṣ- II 425.	-ḥva- see -tva-.	364, III 4.
-ata- II 226.	-iṣta- II 244.	-ḥwan- II 364.	-van- (-wan-) II 364.
-ati- II 298.	-ī- -yā- II 332. 337.	-ḥwana- II 163.	-vant- (-ant-) I 348 II 405, III 49.
-atu- II 326.	-u- II 314, III 283.	-ḥra- see -tra-.	-vah- (-wah-) -uṣ- II 442, IV 607.
-an- II 348.	-uṣi- -uṣyā- II 338.	-na- I 164, II 141. 152.	-ra- I 211, II 182. 200. 201.
-ana- II 141. 150.	-ka- II 256. 258. 263.	-nah- II 416.	-ri- II 291.
-ant- II 398, IV 607.	-t- II 391.	-ni- II 285.	-ru- II 322.
-ar- II 383.	-ta- II 225. 239, IV 605. 606.	-nu- II 321.	
-ara- II 191.	-tar- II 383.	-nt- II 398, IV 607.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
-ah- II 414. 423.	-tara- II 191.	-ma- II 172.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.
-āka- II 257. 272, III 396.	-tah- II 416.	-man- II 368.	
-āna- I 69, II 152, IV 608.	-tāt- II 309.	-mana- -mna- II 164, IV 606. 608.	
-ema- II 167.	-tema- II 178.	-mi- II 289.	
-i- II 279.	-ti- II 296. 306.	-mna- see mana-.	
	-tu- II 326.	-ya- -iya- II 122.	

-ā nom.-acc. du. III 196.	-ē nom.-acc. du. neutr. III 197.	133. 194. 139. 380.	-ya (-aya) loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 220.	-ē -ōi nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-āa abl. sg. III 135. 138.	-yā (-ayā) instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.
-ā acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ō (-as) gen. sg. III 119.	-bīš instr. pl. III 273. 357.	-yāi (-ayāi) dat. sg. fem. II 315, III 115. 147. 167.
-aḥ abl. sing. III 138.	-ō (-as) nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 216.	-byā -ryā dat. (pron.) III 381.	-yāḥ (-ayāḥ) abl. sg. fem. III. 138.
-anqm (-anqm). III 246. 248.	-ō (-as) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 232.	-byā -wē dat.- abl.-instr. du. III 200.	-yā (-ayā) gen. sg. fem. III 115. 167.
-aya loc. sg. fem. III 187.	-ō loc. du. III 205.	-byō -wyō -vyō dat.-abl. pl. (-byas) III 267. 269.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121. 125.
-ayā instr. sg. fem. III 179. 345.	-ōi see ē.	-byō dat. sg. pl. (pron.) III 381.	-š (-iš) nom. pl. fem. III 216.
-ayō loc. du. III 206.	-ā gen. du. III 205. 208.	-byqm dat.-abl.- instr. du. III 200.	-š (-iš -ūš) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 230. 231.
-ayā gen. du. III 206. 209.	-ā nom. pl. masc. fem. III 213. 214.	-n (-an -as) acc. pl. masc. III 226.	-ši loc. pl. III 256.
-ahyāi dat. sg. fem. III 351.	-ā nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-na instr. sg. masc. neut. III 344.	-s š adv. III 48 258.
-āi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.	-ā acc. pl. masc. III 227.	-nqm (-anqm etc.) gen. pl. III 246. 248. 249. 251.	-sū -hū -šū loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 259. 261. 262.
-āiš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-ā acc. pl. fem. III 228.	-nhāḥ -nhāda(-aṅ hāḥ -aṅhāda). abl. sg. fem. III 351.	-he -hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 113. 130. 339.
-āiš instr. pl. masc. neut. III 275.	-ānhō nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-nhē (-aṅhē) log. sg. fem. III 351.	-ham -šqm gen. pl. III 355.
-em (-m) nom. sg. III 335. 372. 373. 374.	-an -ēng nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 238.	-nhā (-aṅhā) gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-hū see -sū.
-em acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-qm gen. pl. III 245. 248. 249. 251.	-m nom. sg. s. -em.	-hmāi dat. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-ē -ōi nom. sg. fem. III 67. 336.	-ī loc. sg. III 157. 164.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109. 339.	-hmāḥ abl. sg. III masc. neut. III 347.
-ē voc. sg. fem. III 84.	-ī nom.-acc. pl. neutr. III 238. 240.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-hmī loc. sg. masc. neut. III 347.
-ē -ōi dat. sg. III 149. 152.	-iš nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 238. 241. 242.		
-ē -ōi loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-iš instr. pl. III 274.		
-ē nom.-acc. du. fem. III 193.	-ḥ nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.		
	-ḥ abl. sg. III		

-hyā see -hē.	-a- (conj.) IV	-aitē 3rd pl. IV	-irem 3rd pl. IV
-hyāi (-ahyāi)	462. 477.	569.	574.
dat. sg. fem.	-ae- -ay- (opt.)	-aiti 3rd pl. IV	-tā -pā 2nd sg.
III 351.	IV 493.	545.	IV 524.
-hvā -švā loc. pl.	-ana- I 197, IV	-atā 3rd pl. IV	-tā 3rd sg. IV
III 259. 160.	156.	569.	564.
Infinitive Endings:	-anva- IV 186.	-atar <sup>e</sup> 3rd du. IV	-tā 2nd pl. IV 540.
-arahē II 416, IV	-aya- IV 318. 326.	557. 574.	-tem 3rd du. IV
599.	330.	aḥ 3rd pl. IV	556. 557.
-ayōi II 280. <sup>1)</sup>	-asa- IV 204.	545.	-tē 3rd sg. I 89,
-ō IV 599.	-ā- (ind.) IV 129.	-antā 3rd pl. IV	IV 564.
-ōi II 490, IV	-ā- (conj.) IV	-antē 3rd pl. IV	-tē (-dē) 3rd du.
599.	465. 468. 477.	569.	IV 572.
-teē II 298, IV	-iya- see -ya-.	-antē 3rd pl. IV	-tō 3rd du. IV
599.	-ī see -yā-.	544.	557.
-tē IV 598.	-iš- IV 375.	-amā 1st pl. IV	-taṃ 3rd sg. IV
-tōiš IV 600.	-na- IV 141. 142.	486. 536.	511.
-ti IV 600.	149.	-amaidē IV 566.	-tī 3rd sg. IV 529.
-tīm IV 600.	-nava- IV 185.	-ar <sup>e</sup> 3rd pl. IV	-tū 3rd sg. IV 530.
-dyāi -dyāi IV	-nā- -n- IV 141.	573.	-dī -dī 2nd sg.
600.	142.	-āi 1st sg. IV	IV 502.
-pñē II 161, IV	-nu- -nao- IV	559.	-duyē see -pwe.
600.	176. 178.	-ātar <sup>e</sup> 3rd du. IV	-dūm see -dūwem
-pṛāi IV 600.	-nva- IV 186.	557.	-pā 2nd sg. IV
-m IV 600.	-ya- -iya- IV 228.	-ātem 3rd du. IV	524.
-mainē II 369,	233. 243. 262.	572.	-pā 2nd pl. IV
IV 599.	268. 281.	-ānē 1st sg. IV	540.
-maini IV 599.	-yā- -ī IV 482.	559.	-pō 3rd du. IV
-yāi IV 600.	-s- -h- -š- IV 352.	-anī 1st sg. IV	556. 557,
-yē IV 600.	-sa- IV 203.	518.	-pwe -duyē IV
-yaṃ IV 601.	-h- see -s-.	-en 3rd pl. IV	567.
-van (-wan) IV	-ha- -ša- IV 193.	544. 546.	-p 3rd sg. IV 529.
598. 509.	-hya- -šya- IV	-em 1st sg. IV	-dī see -dī.
-vanōi II 363, III	269. 273.	517.	-dūwem -dūm 2nd
153, IV 599.	Personal Suffixes:	-erš 3rd pl. IV	pl. IV 568.
-vōi IV 601.	-ā 1st sg. act. IV	-ē -ōi 1st sg. IV	-raḥā -šā 2nd sg.
-šānē IV 600.	517. 518.	559.	IV 561.
Suffixes of Verbal	-ā 1st sg. med.	-ē 3rd sg. IV 564.	-raḥē -raḥōi -šē -sē
Stems:	IV 559.	-ōiḥē 3rd du. IV	2nd sg. IV 561.
-a- (ind.) IV 78.	-ā 3rd sg. IV 530.	-ī 1st sg. IV 559.	-n 3rd pl. IV 546.
81.	-a 2nd pl. IV 541.	-ī 3rd sg. IV 453.	-nē (-ānē) 1st sg.
	aṭtem 3rd du. IV	565.	IV 559.
	572.		-nī (-ānī) 1st sg.
			IV 518.

1) Cp. Bartholomae in Bezenberger's Beitr. XV 298.

-ntā 3rd pl. IV 569.	-m 1st sg. IV 517. 518.	-mē 1st sg. IV 517. 518.	-rē 3rd pl. IV 574. -š 2nd sg. IV 523.
-ntē 3rd pl. IV 568. 569.	-mā 1st pl. IV 536.	-ra 1st du. IV 555.	-svā -hvā -nuha -švā 2nd sg. IV 510.
-ntəm 3rd pl. IV 510.	-maidē -maidē 1st pl. IV 566.	-vahī 1st du. IV 555.	-sē 2nd sg. see -nhē.
-ntī 3rd pl. IV 545.	-maidī 1st pl. IV 566.	-rē 3rd pl. IV 573.	-hī -šī 2nd sg. IV 523.
-ntū 3rd pl. IV 546.	-mahī 1st pl. IV 536.	-r's 3rd pl. IV 573.	

## Old Persian.

Order of the Letters: a ā i ī u ū k g x c j t d p b f n m y v r l  
š s š z h.

Noun Formative- Suffixes:	-yu- II 318.	masc. neut. III 246. 248.	masc. neut. III 355.
-a- -ā- II 111.	-va- II 134, III 4.	-āha nom. pl. masc. III 212.	-šuvā see -uvā.
-an- II 348.	-vant- II 406.	-iy loc. sg. III 172.	-hyā gen. sg. masc. neut. III 130. 339.
-ana- II 150.	-ra- II 182.	-uvā -šuvā loc. pl. I 40, III 259. 260.	Infinitive Ending:
-ara- II 191.	-sa- II 118.	-biš instr. pl. III 273. 278.	-tanaiy II 160, IV 600.
-ah- II 414.	Case und Adverbial Suffixes:	-nā instr. sg. III 344.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-āxa- III 396.	-a nom. pl. masc. fem. III 211. 218.	-nām gen. pl. masc. neut. III 246. 248. 251.	-a- (ind.) IV 78. 81.
-in- II 358, III 281.	-a acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224.	-m nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-a- (conj.) IV 462.
-iya- see -ya-.	-aiy loc. sg. masc. neut. III 164.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-aya- IV 318. 326.
-iš- II 425.	-aiy nom. pl. masc. III 352.	-yā gen. sg. fem. III 114.	-asa- IV 204.
-išta- II 244.	-am nom. sg. III 372. 373.	-yā loc. sg. fem. III 166.	-ā- (ind.) IV 129.
-i- -yā- II 332.	-am acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-š nom. sg. masc. fem. III 75.	-ā- (conj.) IV 465. 468.
-u- II 314.	-ā instr. sg. III 184.	-š gen. sg. III 118. 121.	-nava- IV 185.
-ka- II 264.	-ā nom.-acc. du, masc. fem. III 195.	-š adv. III 135. 257.	-nā- IV 142.
-ta- II 225, IV 606.	-ānām gen. pl.	-šām gen. pl.	-nu- -nau- IV 176. 178.
-tama- II 178.			-ya- -iya- IV 243. 262.
-tar- II 383.			
-tara- II 191.			
-tah- II 416.			
-ti- II 296.			
-tiya- III 9.			
-tu- II 326.			
-na- II 142.			
-man- II 368.			
-mā- II 172. 369, III 282.			
-mi- II 289.			
-ya- -iya- II 125.			

-yā- <i>-iyā-</i> (opt.) IV 482.	-atā 3rd pl. IV 569.	-taiy 3rd sg. I 88, IV 564.	-m 1st sg. IV 517. 518.
-š- IV 352.	-atiy 3rd pl. IV 545.	-tā 3rd sg. IV 564.	-mahy 1st pl. IV 536.
-ha- <i>-ša-</i> IV 193.	-am 1st sg. IV 517. 519.	-tām 3rd sg. IV 510.	-mā 1st pl. IV 536.
Personal Suffixes :	-iy 1st sg. IV 559.	-tiy 3rd sg. IV 529.	-mīy 1st sg. IV 518.
-a 3rd pl. IV 544.	-iy 3rd sg. IV 453. 565.	-tūv 3rd sg. IV 129.	-hy 2nd sg. IV 523.
-aiy 1st pl. IV 559.	-uvā 2nd sg. I 415, IV 510.	-āiy II 503.	

### Armenian.

Order of the Letters: *a b g d e z ē ė ž i l x c k h j λ ċ m y n š o u*  
*č p j ř s v t r ç p' k̄ ð (au).*

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ord III 15. -oç (-loç) IV 608. -u- II 315. <i>-un</i> , gen. <i>-uan</i> (* <i>-men-</i> ) I 169, II 369. <i>-un</i> , gen. <i>-an</i> (* <i>-yen-</i> ) II 364. <i>-ur</i> , gen. <i>-r</i> , I 215, II 364, III 103. <i>-sun</i> III 37. <i>-ti-</i> II 298. <i>-to-</i> <i>-do-</i> II 227. <i>-r</i> (* <i>-er-</i> * <i>-ter-</i> ) I 47 f., II 385. <i>-ro-</i> II 183. 192. <i>-ē</i> II 275. <i>-ōlo-</i> <i>-aulo-</i> IV 608. <i>-ōro-</i> <i>-auro-</i> II 118.	I 264, IV 273. 276. 278. 357. 388. <i>-j -z</i> dat. IV 376. 381. 383. <i>-y</i> gen. sg. III 113. 130. 131. 142. 339. <i>-s</i> acc. pl. III 224. 226. 232. <i>-r</i> gen. sg. III 341. <i>-ç</i> gen. loc. dat. abl. III 245. 256. 259. 268. <i>-k̄</i> nom. pl. III 212.	-e- IV 78. 82. 293. <i>-i-</i> IV 230. 235. 266. 293. <i>-na-</i> IV 144. <i>-ne-</i> IV 149. <i>-nu</i> IV 180. <i>-č-</i> IV 205. <i>-ç-</i> IV 204. 453.
-asun III 37. -avor II 7. -ar (-aro-) II 183. -do- see <i>-to-</i> . -du- (* <i>-tu-</i> ) II 327. -erord III 15. -i (* <i>-io-</i> ) II 127. -i- II 280. -l I 210, II 201, IV 606. 608. -li IV 608. -k (* <i>-go-</i> ) II 254. -k (* <i>-go-</i> ) II 277. -k- (* <i>-go-</i> ) II 263. 264. -ken (* <i>-gen-</i> ) II 265. -mn (* <i>-men-</i> ) II 369. -n (* <i>-en-</i> ) II 348. -ni- II 286. 288. -no- II 142. -o- I 66. 70, II 113, III 285.	Case Suffixes: <i>-b -v</i> instr. sg. I 264, III 186. 344. 388. <i>-bē</i> <i>-vē</i> instr. pl.	Infinitive Endings: <i>-l</i> II 202, IV 601.	Personal Suffixes : <i>-m</i> 1st sg. IV 517. 519. <i>-mē</i> 1st pl. IV 536. <i>-y</i> 3rd sg. IV 530. <i>-n</i> 3rd pl. IV 546. 568. <i>-s</i> 2nd sg. IV 524. <i>-v</i> 3rd sg. IV 564. <i>-r</i> 2nd sg. IV 524. 572. <i>-r</i> 3rd sg. IV 530. 572. <i>-ē</i> 1st pl. IV 536. <i>-ē</i> 2nd pl. IV 536. 541.
	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:		
	<i>-a-</i> IV 122. 136. <i>-ane-</i> IV 157. <i>-ani-</i> IV 266.		



## Lycian.

-hü -h gen. sg. | -he gen. pl. III  
III 113. | 244.

## Greek.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ατο- II 245.	-(F)ορ- -(F)ων- II 364.	-ιη- Ion. II 122-124.
-α, gen. -ατος; II 350.	-αφο- II 216.	-(F)οτ- see	-ιακο- II 258.
-α Dor., see -η-.	-βν- II 277.	-(F)ως.	-ιγ- II 411.
-αγ- II 411.	-γν- II 277.	-(F)ων- II 364.	-ιγγ- II 411.
-αγγ- II 411.	-δ- II 391.	-(F)ως, gen. -(F)οτος; I 137, II 440. 443, IV 606. 608.	-ιδ- II 408, III 285.
-αδ- II 391. 408, III 13. 14. 254.	-εια (gen. -ειας) subst. II 338.	-η- Dor. (-α-) I 96, II 109. 113.	-ιδη- (Dor. -ιδα-) II 408.
-αδο- II 408.	-εια (gen. -ειας) part. II 338. 440. 444.	-ηεντ- II 407.	-ιδιο- II 128.
-αυα (-αυη-) II 103. 335.	-ειδε(σ)- II 7.	-ηο- II 127, III 162.	-ιθ- III 285.
-αιο- II 127.	-εινο- (Dor. -ηνο-, Lesb. -εννο-) II 144.	-ηλο- (Dor. -αλο-) II 203.	-ιμο- II 260.
-ακ- II 265. 410.	-ειο- II 128.	-ηλο- (Dor. -ηλο-) II 203.	-ιλο- II 203.
-ακιο- II 265.	-ειλο- II 203.	-ηο- II 350.	-ιμο- II 174.
-ακο- II 265.	-εν- -ην- II 350.	-ηνο- (Dor. -ανο-, Lesb. -αννο-) II 144.	-ιπ- II 359, III 285.
-αλεο- II 135. 202.	-εννο- Lesb., see -εινο-.	-ηο- Dor., see -εινο-.	-ινη- II 359.
-αλο- II 202.	-ειο- II 150.	-ηρο- (Dor. -αρο-) II 184.	-ινο- II 144. 156.
-άλο Dor., see -ηλο-.	-εη- II 385.	-ηρο- (Dor. -ηρο-) II 184.	-ιο- I 38, II 157.
-αννο- Lesb., see -ηνο-.	-εηο- II 184. 185. 192.	-ητ- II 392.	-ιο- (-ιο-) I 111, II 122. 125. 127. 132, IV 605.
-ανο I 194, II 144.	-ε(σ)- I 48. 409, II 417, III 285.	-θλο- I 273, II 121. 214.	-ιον- -ιων- subst. II 359.
-ανο Dor., see -ηνο-.	-εσι- II 299.	-θμα, gen. -θματος, II 372.	-ιον- (-ιον-) comp. par. II 428 f.
-αφ, gen. -ατος; II 350, III 103.	-εστερο- II 193.	-θμο- II 173.	-ιο(σ)- (-ιο(σ)) II 432.
-αφο- I 229, II 184. 185.	-ετ- II 392.	-θρο- II 214.	-ισκο- II 275.
-αφο Dor., see -ηφο-.	-ετο- II 229.	-ι- I 32, II 281.	-ιστερο- II 194.
-α(σ)- II 425, III 285.	-(F)αη- -(F)ατος II 249. 250. 365. III 103.	-ια, gen. -ιας, II 333. 338, III 285.	-ιστο- I 32, II 245.
-ασσα (-ασση-) II 400.	-(F)αη- II 364.		-ιω- II 319.
-ατ- see -α, -αφ, -ωφ.	-(F)αητ- II 406.		-ιων- II 359.
	-(F)εσσα (-(F)εσση-) II 337.		-ιωνη- II 359.
	-(F)ο- II 135, III 4, IV 193.		-κ- II 410.

- χο- I 308, II 254.  
 256. 258. 265.  
 -κοντα III 32. 37.  
 -κοστο- III 38.  
 -λο- I 210, II 202.  
 -λυ- I 210, II 322.  
 -μα, gen. -ματος,  
 I 163. 192, II  
 249. 250. 370.  
 -μαρ, gen. -ματος,  
 II 371, III 103.  
 -μεν- II 370. 371.  
 -μενο- II 165, IV  
 606. 609.  
 -μιν- II 290.  
 -μιν- -μίν- II 358.  
 359.  
 -μνο- II 165.  
 -μο- I 163, II 167.  
 172. 173.  
 -μων- -μων- II 371.  
 -μωρ II 371.  
 -μη- (Dor. -νᾶ-) I  
 164, and see  
 -νο-.  
 -με(σ)- II 417.  
 -μι- II 286.  
 -νια, gen. -νιδς, II  
 335.  
 -νο- II 145. 154,  
 III 4.  
 -ντ- I 165, II 399.  
 400, III 285,  
 IV 606. 608.  
 -νυ- II 321.  
 -ο- I 66, II 113.  
 -ο(φ)εντ- II 407.  
 -οιο- II 128.  
 -ον- -ων- II 350.  
 -ονο- I 69, II 152.  
 -ορ III 103.  
 -ο(σ)- II 423.  
 -οστο- II 245.  
 -οτητ- II 309.  
 -οι- II 291.  
 -ρο- I 210. 229,  
 II 184.
- ρευ- II 322.  
 -σι- (-τι-) II 298.  
 -σκο- II 275.  
 -σμα, gen. -σμα-  
 τος, II 372.  
 -σμο- II 173.  
 -σσο- II 257. 258.  
 -σνο- II 163.  
 -τ- II 391, III  
 285.  
 -τανρ- II 160.  
 -τᾶτ- Dor., see  
 -τητ-.  
 -τατο- II 245.  
 -τειο- IV 605.  
 -τηρα, gen. -τει-  
 ρας, II 336.  
 -τρω- II 135, IV  
 605. 608.  
 -τερρ- -τηρ- I 48.  
 209, II 18. 385.  
 -τερο- II 192, III  
 394. 402.  
 -τηρ- II 385. 386.  
 -τητ- (Dor. -τᾶτ-)  
 II 309.  
 -τι- (-σι-) II 298.  
 -τλο- II 119.  
 -τμα, gen. -τμα-  
 τος II 372.  
 -τμο- II 173.  
 -το- I 272, II 227.  
 239. 242. 245,  
 IV 605. 608.  
 -τορ- -τωρ- II 385.  
 -τρια, gen. -τριδς,  
 II 336.  
 -τριδ- II 334. 335.  
 -τριο- II 192.  
 -τρο- II 118.  
 -τωρ- II 385. 386.  
 -τυ- II 327.  
 -υ- I 40, II 315.  
 -υ- II 334.  
 -υγ- II 411.  
 -υγγ- II 411.  
 -υια-, gen. -υιδς,
- I 40, II 338.  
 440. 443.  
 -οιο- II 440.  
 -υκ- II 410.  
 -υκ- II 272.  
 -υλλιο- II 203.  
 -υλλο- II 203.  
 -υλο- II 203.  
 -υνα, gen. -υνης,  
 II 364.  
 -υρο- II 185.  
 -φο- I 264, II 216.  
 -ω -ω fem. III  
 285.  
 -ωδε(σ)- II 409.  
 -ωεντ- II 407.  
 -ων- II 350.  
 -ωρ, gen. -ατος,  
 II 351, III 103.  
 -ως, gen. -οτος,  
 see -(f)ως.  
 -ως, gen. -ωτος  
 (subst.) III  
 285.
- Case and Adverbial  
 Suffixes:  
 -α acc. sg. masc.  
 fem. I 192, III  
 89.  
 -α nom.-acc. pl.  
 neut. III 236.  
 238.  
 -α adv. I 87, III  
 174. 185.  
 -α (Dor.) adv., see  
 -η.  
 -α (Dor.) adv., see  
 -η.  
 -αι dat. (loc.) sg.  
 fem. and adv.  
 III 147. 166.  
 -αι nom. pl. fem.  
 III 193. 215.  
 -αιν gen.-dat. du.  
 fem. III 210.
- αιρ (El.) acc. pl.  
 fem. I 172.  
 -αις dat. (instr.)  
 pl. fem. III 277.  
 -αισι dat. pl. fem.  
 III 261.  
 -αν (Cypr. Thess.)  
 acc. sg. masc.  
 fem. III 89.  
 -ανς (Cret.) acc.  
 pl. masc. fem.  
 III 233.  
 -ας acc. pl. maso.  
 fem. I 192, II  
 224. 230.  
 -ας acc. pl. fem.  
 III 229.  
 -ασσι (Herakl.)  
 dat. (loc.) pl.  
 III 263.  
 -αν (Arc. Cypr.)  
 gen. sg. III  
 116.  
 -ε nom.-acc. du.  
 III 196. 199.  
 -ει adv. III 165.  
 -ειν gen.-dat. du.  
 III 210.  
 -εις nom. pl. maso.  
 fem. I 48, III  
 211. 216.  
 -εσσι -εσι dat.  
 (loc.) pl. III  
 263.  
 -(f)ος adv. II  
 405. 406, III  
 105.  
 -η (Dor. -α) adv.  
 III 174. 178.  
 179. 238.  
 -η (Dor. -α) dat.  
 sg. fem. III  
 147.  
 -η (Dor. -α) adv.  
 III 180.  
 -ης (Hom.) dat.  
 pl. fem. III 261.

-ῆσι dat. pl. fem. III 261.	-οιῦν -οῖν gen.- dat. du. masc. neut. III 210.	-ων Cypr., gen. sg. III 131.	-αγο- I 194, IV 157.
-θεν (-θεν) adv. (gen.-abl.) III 143. 380.	-οιοῖς -οιοῖσιν (El.) dat. du. 210.	-ων gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.	-αο- IV 283. 293. 295.
-ι -ι dat. (loc.) sg. I 32, III 157. 164.	-οῖσιν (El.) acc. pl. masc. I 172.		-δο- IV 224.
-ιῶν -ιῶν dat. (loc.) III 386.	-οῖσιν dat. (loc. in- str.) pl. masc. neut. III 257. 260. 263. 273. 275.	Infinitive Endings:	-ει- see -ο-.
-ιῶν gen. dat. du. III 210. 211. 400.	-οῖσιν dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-αι IV 597. 601, see also -σαι	-εια- (1st sg. -εα, -ειν) IV 371. 372.
-ιο -ο gen. sg. III 229. 230. 339.	-οῖσιν dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-ειν (Dor. -ην) II 327, IV 598. 602.	-εισο- IV 223.
-ις adv. III 274.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-ειν II 350.	-εισα- (2nd sg. opt. -εισας) IV 489.
-κας adv. III 51.	-οῖσιν dat. (loc.) pl. masc. neut. III 260.	-(f)εναι II 362, III 153, IV 597. 602.	-εισο- Hom. IV 296.
-κτι -κτιν -κτις adv. III 49.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μειν Rhod. IV 602.	-εισο- pres. IV 196. 288. 296. 318. 326. 335.
-κτι (Gort.) dat. (loc.) sg. III 346.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μειν III 158, IV 597. 602.	-εισο- IV 297.
-μοσ adv. II 405.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μεναι II 367. 371. III 152. 153, IV 597. 602.	-εισο- (Dor. -ει-, -η- (Dor. -η-) -ω- ind. IV 42. 118. 123. 129. 134.
-ν nom.-acc. sg. neutr. III 109.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μεναι II 367. 371. III 152. 153, IV 597. 602.	-η- (Dor. -η-) -ω- conj., see -ω-.
-ν acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-μηρ Cret. III 158, IV 602.	-ηταιο- IV 295.
-ν (-ων) Cypr., gen. sg. 131.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-ν (-εν) Dor. etc. IV 602.	-δο- IV 223.
-ν (-ων) gen. pl. III 244. 246.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-ναι II 365, III 153.	-ιαο- IV 295.
-(ν) acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-σαι II 490, III 155, IV 363. 597. 602.	-ιζο- II 408, IV 298.
-ξ adv. II 256. 265.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-σειν Thess. (aor.) IV 602.	-ιη- opt. I 62, IV 481. 487.
-ο gen. sg. see -ιο.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.	-σθαι III 153, IV 599. 602.	-ιο- (-ξο-) IV 229. 233. 235. 260. 262. 263. 265. 279. 281. 293.
-οι Thess., gen. sg. III 131. 132. 165.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-ια- Dor., see -νη-.
-οι dat. (loc.) sg. masc. neut. and adv. III 164.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-ιαο- IV 337.
-οι nom. pl. masc. III 214. 352.	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-νη- (Dor. -ια-) (-ια-) -ναι- I 96, IV 136. 141. 144.
	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-νο- IV 149.
	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-νο- (Hom.) -ινο- Att. -ινο- for *-ινφο-) IV 186.
	-οῖσιν gen. sg. I 67, III 111. 120.		-νο- (Hom. Att.)

-ivo- for *-ιγχο-) IV 265.	-αι (Dor. -αρι) 3rd pl. IV 549.	-μι 1st sg. I 32, IV 517. 520.	and 3rd du. IV 572.
-γυ- -γυ- I 139. 164bis, IV 176. 181.	-αι (Dor. -αρι) 3rd pl. IV 543. 546.	-ν 1st sg. IV 517. 520.	-σθον -θον 2nd and 3rd du. IV 567. 572.
-ο- (-ε-) ind. I 48. 66, IV 78. 82.	-αται 3rd pl. I 192, IV 569. 570.	-ν 3rd pl. I 547. -νθειν (Thess.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-σθον (Lesb.) 3rd pl. IV 507.
-ο- (-ε-) conj. II 11, IV 461. 463. 475. 478.	-ατι Dor., see -αι.	-νθι (Boeot.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-σθω -θω, -σθων -θων, -σθωσαν -θωσαν IV 507.
-οι- opt. IV 493. 494.	-ατο 3rd pl. I 192, IV 569. 570.	-νθο (Boeot. Thess.) 3rd pl. IV 571.	-σι 2nd sg. IV 524.
-οο- IV 289. 297.	-ε 3rd sg. I 48, IV 529. 531.	-νθω -νθων (Boeot. Phoc.) 3rd pl. IV 507.	-σι 3rd sg., see -τι.
-ο- -οα- I 409, IV 346. 355.	-ει 3rd sg. IV 524. 530.	(ν)σι (Att. -ουσι etc., Dor. -ονσι) 3rd pl. I 272, IV 543. 546. 547.	-σο 2nd sg. IV 561. 562.
-οειο- IV 446.	-εις 2nd sg. IV 524.	-νται 3rd pl. IV 568. 570.	-ται 3rd sg. I 87, IV 563. 565.
-οεο- IV 274. 277, Add. to IV 278.	-εν 3rd pl. IV 546. 547. 549.	-ντι Dor., see (ν)σι.	-ταν Dor., see -την.
-οκο- IV 205. 210.	-θα -σθα, -θας -σθας 2nd sg. IV 523. 525.	-ντο 3rd pl. IV 568. 570.	-τε 2nd pl. IV 541.
-οο- pres. IV 196.	-θε -σθε 2nd pl. IV 541. 567.	-ντων (Lesb.) 3rd pl. IV 507.	-τει (Thess.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-οο- fut. IV 268. 274.	-θι 2nd sg. I 273. IV 504.	-ντω, -ντων, -ντων- σον 3rd pl. IV 507.	-τη (Boeot.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-οο- aor. IV 369.	-ιν -εν (Thess. 3rd pl. IV 549.	-ο (-εο -ου) 2nd sg. IV 561. 562.	-την (Dor. -ταν) 2nd and 3rd du. I 96, IV 556. 557. 558.
-το- IV 211. 213.	-μαι 1st sg. IV 558. 560.	-ον 2nd sg. IV 511. 598. 602.	-τοι (Arcad.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-υνο- II 364.	-μην Dor., see -μην.	-ος 2nd sg. IV 560. 561. 562.	-τον 2nd and 3rd du. IV 556. 558.
-ω- ind., see -η-.	-μεθα 1st pl. IV 567.	-σαν 3rd pl. IV 548.	-τυ (Cypr.) 3rd sg. IV 565.
-ω- -η- (Dor. -η) conj. IV 466. 471. 475. 478. 480.	-μεθεν Aeol. 1st pl. IV 567.	-σθα σθας see -θα.	-τω 3rd sg. III 348, IV 505. 506.
	-μεθον 1st du. IV 571.	-σθε -θε IV 541. 567.	-των 3rd pl. IV 507.
	-μεν 1st pl. I 163, IV 535. 537.	-σθην θην (Dor. -(σ)θαν) 2nd	
	-μες (Dor.) sst pl. IV 535. 537.		
	-μεσθα 1st pl. IV 567.		
	-μην 1st sg. IV 558. 560.		
Personal Suffixes:			
-α 1st sg. IV 517. 520.			
-αθην (Boeot.) 3rd pl. IV 571.			
-αι (-εαι -η) 2nd sg. ind. conj. IV 560. 561. 562.			
-αι 2nd sg. imper. IV 511.			
-αν 3rd pl. IV 547. 548. 549.			
-αρι Dor., see -αι.			

- <i>τως</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 507.	- <i>τωων</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 507.	- <i>ω</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
---	--	--

## Venetian.

- <i>h</i> gen. sg. III 113.	- <i>to</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. med. IV 564.
---------------------------------	---

## Messapian.

-*hi* -*he* -*h* gen. sg. III 103. 104. 113.

## Latin.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	- <i>adin</i> -(nom. - <i>adō</i> ) II 409.	- <i>ic</i> - II 336. 410.	- <i>men</i> - - <i>min</i> - I 163 <sup>bis</sup> , II 372.
	- <i>ā</i> - I 96. 98.	- <i>īcīo</i> - II 271.	- <i>mentō</i> - I 192, II 249. 250.
- <i>āc</i> - II 273. 410.	- <i>īco</i> - II 261.	- <i>mi</i> - II 290.	- <i>min</i> - see - <i>men</i> -.
- <i>āco</i> - II 273.	- <i>īco</i> - II 258. 270.	- <i>minā</i> - II 165.	- <i>mno</i> - II 165. 373.
- <i>āli</i> - II 292.	- <i>īd</i> - II 409.	- <i>mo</i> - I 163, II 168. 174.	- <i>mōn</i> - II 372.
- <i>āno</i> - II 145.	- <i>īē</i> - II 333. 339.	- <i>ndo</i> - II 162, IV 609.	- <i>neo</i> - II 104.
- <i>āri</i> - II 292.	- <i>īli</i> - II 205. 292.	- <i>ner</i> - (- <i>nes</i> -) II 418.	- <i>ni</i> - II 286. 288.
- <i>āver</i> - II 445.	- <i>īli</i> - II 292.	- <i>no</i> - I 164, II 145. 154, III 4. 51.	- <i>nt</i> - - <i>ent</i> - I 165, II 401, IV 606. 609.
- <i>bili</i> - II 215.	- <i>imo</i> - - <i>umo</i> - II 168. 179.	- <i>nu</i> - II 321.	- <i>o</i> - (- <i>ā</i> -) I 66, II 114.
- <i>bo</i> - II 217.	- <i>in</i> - (- <i>en</i> -) II 351.	- <i>ōn</i> - II 351.	- <i>ō(n)so</i> - II 232. 407.
- <i>bri</i> - II 215.	- <i>iner</i> - III 287.	- <i>or</i> - (- <i>os</i> - - <i>us</i> -) II 418.	
- <i>bro</i> - II 121. 215.	- <i>ino</i> - II 145. 151. 153. 156.		
- <i>bulo</i> - I 273, II 121. 215.	- <i>ino</i> - I 38, II 157. 195.		
- <i>bundo</i> - IV 610.	- <i>inor</i> - III 287.		
- <i>cēto</i> - II 19.	- <i>inquo</i> - II 7.		
- <i>clo</i> - - <i>culo</i> - II 119. 122. 206. 266.	- <i>io</i> - I 111. 112, II 122. 129. 132, IV 605.		
- <i>co</i> - I 289. 307, II 252. 254. 257. 258. 266.	- <i>iōn</i> - II 359.		
- <i>cro</i> - II 119.	- <i>iōr</i> - (- <i>iōs</i> -) II 434.		
- <i>culo</i> - see - <i>clo</i> -.	- <i>is</i> - see - <i>er</i> -.		
- <i>cundo</i> - IV 609.	- <i>issimo</i> - <i>issumo</i> - II 179. 246.		
- <i>din</i> - (nom. - <i>dō</i> ) II 409.	- <i>istro</i> - II 195.		
- <i>do</i> - II 409.	- <i>it</i> - - <i>et</i> - II 392.		
- <i>ec</i> - - <i>ic</i> - II 410.	- <i>ivo</i> - II 136. 138.		
- <i>ēil</i> - II 409.	- <i>li</i> - II 292.		
	- <i>lo</i> - II 204.		
	- <i>ēdin</i> -(nom. - <i>ēdō</i> ) II 409.		
	- <i>ēlā</i> - II 205.		
	- <i>ēli</i> - II 292.		
	- <i>ello</i> - II 205.		
	- <i>ellulo</i> - II 205.		
	- <i>en</i> - (- <i>in</i> -) II 350.		
	- <i>ēno</i> - II 172.		
	- <i>ē(n)simo</i> - II 179. 180.		
	- <i>ent</i> - IV 606. 609.		
	- <i>ento</i> - II 251.		
	- <i>er</i> -, nom. sg. - <i>er</i> - II 376, III 103. 104.		
	- <i>er</i> - (- <i>es</i> -) I 48. 410, II 418. 419, III 286.		
	- <i>er</i> - (- <i>is</i> -) II 425.		
	- <i>erimo</i> - II 433.		
	- <i>ero</i> - II 185. 195.		
	- <i>es</i> - see - <i>er</i> -.		
	- <i>ēsimo</i> - see - <i>ē(n)</i> - <i>simo</i> -.		
	- <i>esti</i> - II 307.		
	- <i>et</i> - - <i>it</i> - II 392.		
	- <i>gintā</i> III 31. 39.		
	- <i>gno</i> - II 7.		
	- <i>i</i> - I 33, II 281, III 286.		
	- <i>ic</i> - - <i>ec</i> - II 410.		

- <i>ōr-</i> (nom. - <i>or-</i> ) II 387.	- <i>tumo- -timu-</i> II 179.	- <i>bīs</i> dat. pl. III 382. 401.	- <i>iā</i> nom.-acc. pl. neutr., see - <i>ā</i> .
- <i>ōr-</i> (nom. - <i>ōs -or-</i> ) II 423.	- <i>tūro-</i> II 387, IV 609.	- <i>bos -bus</i> I 264, III 267. 169. 287.	- <i>ibus</i> see - <i>bos -bus</i> .
- <i>ōso</i> see - <i>ō(n)so-</i> .	- <i>tūl- -tuti-</i> II 310, III 286.	- <i>d</i> acc. sg. (personal pron.) III 376.	- <i>ī(d)</i> abl. sg. III 138. 286.
- <i>plo-</i> III 50.	- <i>u-</i> II 315.	- <i>d</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	- <i>iē(n)s</i> adv. III 49.
- <i>quo-</i> I 307, II 254.	- <i>ūco-</i> II 272.	- <i>d</i> abl. sg. III 133. 134. 138. 380.	- <i>im</i> adv. III 138.
- <i>r-</i> (- <i>s-</i> ) II 424, III 287.	- <i>ud-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>is</i> gen. sg., see - <i>es</i> .
- <i>ri-</i> II 292.	- <i>ūd-</i> II 409.	- <i>e</i> abl. (loc. instr.) sg. I 33. 87, III 157. 170. 174. 185.	- <i>is</i> adv. II 435, III 109.
- <i>ro-</i> II 185.	- <i>ūli-</i> II 292.	- <i>ē</i> adv. III 133. 134. 176, IV 447.	- <i>īs</i> (- <i>oes</i> ) dat. (instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 273. 275. 377.
- <i>ru-</i> II 322.	- <i>ulo-</i> II 205.	- <i>ēd</i> adv. III 133. 134.	- <i>iter</i> adv. II 3. 6. 64.
- <i>sco-</i> II 274.	- <i>ūmin- -ūmento-</i> II 372.	- <i>em</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	- <i>ium</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>simo- -sumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>umo- -imo-</i> II 168. 179.	- <i>es -is</i> gen. sg. I 73, III 112. 123. 125.	- <i>ius</i> gen. sg. III 342.
- <i>so-</i> II 231.	- <i>uo-</i> see - <i>vo-</i> .	- <i>ēs</i> nom. pl. masc. fem. III 214. 218.	- <i>m</i> nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.
- <i>stro-</i> II 119.	- <i>ur-</i> II 352, II 103. 104.	- <i>ēs</i> acc. pl. masc. fem. I 192, III 224. 233.	- <i>m</i> acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
- <i>su-</i> II 328.	- <i>vo- -uo-</i> I 137, II 136. 440.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>m</i> (- <i>om -um</i> ) gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 286.
- <i>t-</i> II 392, III 286, IV 56 (Addenda).	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ēi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>ō</i> adv. III 135. 176.
- <i>tāt- -tāti-</i> I 51, II 310, III 286.	- <i>ā</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 236. 237. 239. 241. 242.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ei</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	- <i>ōi</i> dat. sg. masc. neutr. III 145.
- <i>tero- -tro-</i> II 194, III 395.	- <i>ā</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>om -um</i> gen. pl., see - <i>m</i> .
- <i>ti-</i> II 11. 300. 307, III 286.	- <i>ai -ae</i> nom. sg. fem. III 336.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ēi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	- <i>os -us</i> gen. sg. I 67. 72, III 112. 123. 125. 126.
- <i>ticio-</i> II 271.	- <i>ai -ae</i> gen. sg. fem. III 116.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ei</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	- <i>rum</i> ( <i>ōrum</i> etc.) gen. pl. III 247. 248. 250. 355. 356.
- <i>timo- -tumo-</i> II 179.	- <i>ai -ae</i> dat. loc. sg. fem. III 147. 148. 167.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	- <i>s</i> nom. sg. I 409, III 73.
- <i>tino-</i> II 160.	- <i>ai -ae</i> nom. pl. fem. III 194. 215.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ēi</i> ) gen. sg. III 114. 116. 118. 131. 390.	
- <i>tiōn-</i> II 11. 300. 301. 360.	- <i>ai -ae</i> nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 354.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ei</i> ) dat. sg. III 144. 150.	
- <i>to-</i> I 272, II 230. 240. 242. 246, IV 605. 609.	- <i>am</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>oi</i> ) nom. sg. masc. III 335.	
- <i>tōr-</i> II 387.	- <i>ā</i> adv. III 180.	- <i>ī</i> (- <i>ei</i> ) adv. loc. sg.) III 165.	
- <i>tr-</i> (- <i>ter-</i> ) I 209, II 387.	- <i>bī</i> (- <i>hī</i> ) dat. sg. III 381.		
- <i>tric-</i> II 336.			
- <i>tro-</i> II 118. 119.			
- <i>tro- -tero-</i> II 194, III 395.			
- <i>tu-</i> I 40, III 328.			

-s gen. sg. III 114. 118. 384.	96, IV 465. 471. 478.	-nō IV 150.	-mus 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 537.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 216. 217.	-āscō IV 208. -āssō IV 381. -bam IV 447.	-ō- -u- -i- (them. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 83. 92.	-nt I 272, IV 549. 551.
-s acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 228. 229.	-bō II 10, IV 87. 91. 447.	-rē- -sē- conj. imperf. IV 362. 472.	-ntō(d) (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 508.
-s dat. (loc.) pl. III 214. 257. 258. 260.	-dō IV 224.	-scō IV 207. 210.	-ntur (3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 509.
-s adv. III 48. 253.	-ē- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eō) IV 119. 120. 131. 288. 300. 303. 318. 327. 338.	-sī perf. I 409, IV 197. 348. 360.	-ntur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 576.
Infinitive and Supine Endings:	-ē- conj. fut. IV 466. 473.	-sō pres. IV 197. -sō fut. IV 362. 465.	-nunt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550.
-ere II 414. 418, III 172, IV 603.	-er- -is- perf. IV 378.	-sō 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.	-ō 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.
-ī II 490, IV 597. 603.	-erā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -eram) IV 379.	-or 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.	-r 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 578.
-ier -rier II 490, IV 603.	-ēscō IV 208. -essō IV 381. -ēssō IV 381.	-re -ris (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. II 562. 577.	-re -ris (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. II 562. 577.
-re -se IV 362. 603.	-eō see -ē.	-rot -ro 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.	-rot -ro 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551. 575.
-rī -sī II 490, III 155, IV 597. 603.	-i- (themat. vo- wel) see -o-.	-rus 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 562. 578.	-rus 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 562. 578.
-rier see -ier.	-ī -iē- opt. I 38. 61, IV 480. 490.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 523. 525.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 523. 525.
-tū II 328, IV 598. 603.	-igā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -igō) II 7, IV 303. 304.	-stī 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg., see -ī.	-stī 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg., see -ī.
-tum II 328, IV 603.	-inā (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -inō) IV 159.	-t (-d) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 528. 531.	-t (-d) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 528. 531.
-tūrum IV 603.	-iō (-i- -ī-) IV 231. 233 241. 248. 249. 260. 261. 263. 265. 266. 267. 281. 282. 299. 301.	-te 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.	-te 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541.
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-is- -er- perf. IV 378.	-tī (-stī) 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 525.	-tī (-stī) 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 525.
-ā- ind. (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pres. -ō, (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. pret. -am) IV 41. 118. 119. 124. 135. 301.	-īscō IV 208. -issē (1 <sup>st</sup> -issem) IV 381.	-tis 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541. 556.	-tis 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 541. 556.
-ā- conj., fut. I	-issō IV 381. -itā- (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. -itō) IV 302.	-tō(d) 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 508.	-tō(d) 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. III 348, IV 508.
		-tor 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 1 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 509.	-tor 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 1 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 509.
		-tō'e 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 508.	-tō'e 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 508.
		-tur 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 563. 565. 576.	-tur 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 563. 565. 576.

## Personal Suffixes:

-d (3<sup>rd</sup> sg. IV  
531.  
-ent (3<sup>rd</sup> pl. IV  
551.  
-ēre -ērunt (3<sup>rd</sup>  
pl. IV 551. 575.  
-ī 1<sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559.  
560.  
-m 1<sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517.  
520.  
-minī 2<sup>nd</sup> pl. II  
165. 368. 373,  
III 153, IV  
448. 597. 602.  
-minō 2<sup>nd</sup> and  
(3<sup>rd</sup> sg. IV  
509.  
-mur 1<sup>st</sup> pl. IV  
578.

## Romance.

-erai (Fr.) fut. IV 444.	-erò (Ital.) fut. IV 444.	-esco (Ital.) adj. II 276.	-ment (Fr.) adv. II 104.
-----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

## Umbrian.

-a- I 98, II 114.	-tra- II 119.	stems III 125.	III 114. 119.
-clo- -klu- II 119.	-tro- -dro- II 194.	126.	121. 344.
-eco- -eku- II 261.	-tur- II 387.	-es -er -eir -ir dat.-abl. (loc. instr.) pl. III 257. 260. 275. 277. 357.	-s -r nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 353.
-eřia- II 205.	-u- II 316.	-f acc. pl. masc. fem. III 224. 226. 229. 232.	-s -s dat.-abl. pl. III 267.
-i- II 281.	-vo- -uvo- II 136.	-fe -fe dat. III 381.	-s me -sme -smei dat. sg. III 346. 347.
-id- -iř- II 409.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	-i -i abl. sg. of consonant stems III 140. 286.	-us -us dat.-abl. pl. III 269.
-in-, nom.-iu, II 360.	-a -u -o nom.- acc. pl. neut. III 237. 354.	-is adv. III 49.	Infinitive Suffix:
-ino- II 158.	-e abl. (instr.) sg. of cons. stems III 174. 186.	-(m) -(m) nom.- acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-o(m) -u(m) IV 598. 603.
-io- II 129. 132.	-e -i -ei dat. sg. of o-stems III 145.	-(m) -(m) acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:
-klu- see -clo.	-e -e dat. sg. of ā-stems III 446.	-o -u nom.-acc. pl. neut., see -a.	-a -a- ind. IV 124. 300. 302.
-lu-, nom. sg. -el, II 205.	-e -i -e dat. sg. of consonant stems III 151. 154.	-o(m) -u(m) acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 94.	-a -a- conj. IV 471. 478.
-mo- II 168.	-e -e loc. sg. of o-stems III 147. 165.	-o(m) -u(m) gen. pl. III 244. 246. 249.	-e -ei- -i- ind. IV 131.
-mun- II 372.	-e loc. sg. of consont. stems III 170.	-rum -ru gen. pl. III 248.	-e -ei- conj. IV 473.
-ni- II 286.	-es -er gen. sg. of o-Stems 132. 342.	-s -s nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	-es -es- -s- fut. IV 374.
-no- -nu- II 145. 146, III 4.	-es -er gen. sg. of conson. -	-s -r gen. sg.	-f- perf. II 422.
-no- (*-nno-) II 161, IV 609.			-io- -i- (-ihí-) IV 233. 249.
-nt- II 401, IV 611.			-nřio- perf. IV 422.
-nu- -nu- II 321.			
-o- -a- II 114.			
-plo- III 50.			
-ri- II 292.			
-ro- II 185.			
-s- (-es-) II 418.			
-ti- II 300.			
-tin- II 300. 360.			
-to- II 230. 346, IV 609.			
-tomo- -domo- II 179.			
-tr- (-ter-) II 387.			



-o- -e- (themat. vowel) IV 83. 416.	-ent -ent 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	-(n)s -(n)s 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550. 551.	-ter -te -ti -tei 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 577. 578.
-s- -s- -r- fut. IV 362.	-e(n)s 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	-nt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550. 551.	-to 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 508.
-sco- IV 207.	-mo -mu 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 509.	-ntur 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 571. 577.	-tu -tu 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 508.
-us- -us- -ur- -ur- fut. pf. IV 421. 422.	-mu -mu 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. II 166, IV 509.	-o (-uso fut. pf.) IV 422.	-tuta -tutu -tuto 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 508. 556.
Personal Suffixes:	mumo 2 <sup>nd</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 509.	-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. or sg. IV 575.	-u -uu -u 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 520.
-en 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550.	-ndi 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 578.	-s -r 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 525.	
		-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531.	

## Oscan.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ro- (-oro- -arā-) II 185.	(instr.) pl. fem. III 277.	-íss -is dat.-abl. pl. of conson. stems III 267. 268. 286.
-a- I 98, II 114.	-tati- II 310, III 574.	-d nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-m nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.
-colo- II 206. 266.	-tin-, nom. -tiuf, II 300. 360.	-d abl. sg. III 134. 139.	-m acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-í- II 281.	-tlú- II 119.	-ei dat. sg. of consonantal stems III 150.	-m (-úm -um -im -im) gen. pl. III 245. 246. 247.
-ico- -íku- II 281.	-to- II 230. 246, IV 609.	-ei dat. (loc.) sg. of pronoun o- stems III 348.	-o -ú nom. sg. fem. III 67.
-id- II 409.	-tr- (-ter-) II 387.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of -o- stems III 132. 341.	-o- -ú nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-in- -in-, nom. -iuf, II 360.	-trú- (-túrú-) II 194.	-eís -eis gen. sg. of conson. stems III 125. 126.	-úd -ud abl. sg. of consonant. stems III 140. 141.
-inú- II 158.	-tur- -tur- II 387.	-feí dat. III 381.	-oi nom. sg. masc. III 335.
-iú- -iiú- II 129. 132.	-us II 440. 445, IV 421. 611.	-fs -ss dat.-abl. pl. III 270. 267.	-úí dat. sg. masc. neut. III 145.
-(i)stro- II 433.	-vú- II 136.	-id abl. sg. of conson. stems III 140. 286.	-ois -úís dat.-abl. (instr.) pl. masc. neut. III
-klú- (-tlú-) II 119.	Case Suffixes:		
-lo II 205.	-aí -ae nom. sg. fem. III 337.		
-mentú- II 251.	-aí dat. sg. fem. III 147.		
-mo- II 168. 174.	-aí loc. sg. fem. III 167. 351.		
-nnú- II 161, IV 609.	-aís dat.-abl.		
-no (-ono-) II 145. 146.			
-nt- II 401, IV 611.			
-o- -a- II 114.			
-ri- II 292.			

257. 260. 275. 357.	pl. fem. III 248. 356.	-i- -i- (*-ē-) ind. IV 132.	-m 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. or 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 422. 535. 537.
-om acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89. 95.	Infinitive Suffixes:	-i- -i- (*-ē-) conj. IV 472. 473.	<i>mur</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. II 166, IV 509. 578.
-úm -um gen. pl. III 244. 245. 249. 252.	-úm -um IV 598. 603.	-io- -iiú- IV 233. 249.	-ns 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550. 551.
-s nom. sg. masc. fem. III 73.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-o- -e- (themat. Vowel) IV 91. 92. 414. 415.	-(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 550, 551.
-s gen. sg. III 114. 119. 121. 341.	-a- ind. IV 125. 300. 302.	-s- -s- -z- fut. IV 362.	-nter 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 571. 603.
-s nom. pl. masc. fem. III 212. 214. 219. 353.	-a- -a- conj. IV 472. 479.	-sco- IV 207.	-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. or 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 576.
-ss acc. pl. masc. fem. III 226. 229.	-es- -s- fut. IV 374.	-t- -tt- perf. IV 422.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 531.
-ul see -úd.	-f- -ff- perf. IV 422.	-us- -us- fut. pf. IV 421. 423.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. see -(n)t.
-um see -úm.	-fa- imperf. IV 447.	Personal Suffixes:	-ter 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 565. 578. 603.
-zum (-azum) gen.	-i- (-i-) opt. IV 490.	-d 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 529. 531.	-tud -tud 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 508.
		-e(n)t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 551.	

### Sabine.

-iēn- Noun Suffix II 360.

### Marrucinian and Marsian.

-s -os dat. (loc.) pl. of o-stems III 257. 260.

### Irish.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ad (-*ātu-) II 328.	-b -u (*-yo-) II 136.	-de-te adj. (*t̪ō-) II 129.
-a comparat. II 435.	-ad- II 393.	-c -ch (-co-) I 307, II 254.	-e (*-ġo-) II 124. 129. 132, III 8.
-ā- -a- fem. I 96. 99, II 114.	-āl (*-atlo-) II 120.	258. 266.	-ech (*-ico-) II 261.
-ac -c (*-āko-) I 588, II 252.	-am (*-pmo-) superl. II 168.	-c see -ac.	-ed (*-eto-) II 219.
-dch (*-āco-) I 99, II 273.	-an (-ano-) II 146.	-cha -ga -ca III 39.	-ed- (*-et-) II 393.
	-atu II 310.	-d see -th.	-ēl (*-etlo-) II 120.
		-de (*-dġo-) II 409.	

- em-am(\*-isqmo)  
 superl II 168.  
 -em subst. fem.  
 II 174.  
 \*-en- II 352. 353.  
 \*-es- II 419.  
 -etu II 310.  
 -i- II 282.  
 -iche (\*-iciā-) II  
 261.  
 -ig (\*-ici) II 339.  
 -iu -o comparat.  
 II 435.  
 -iu subst. (\*-in-)  
 II 360.  
 -(i)ud (-jetu-) II  
 328.  
 -l (-lo- -lā-) II  
 206.  
 -l (-lī-) II 292.  
 -lach II 7.  
 -m (-mo- -mā)  
 II 174.  
 -m (-mi-) II 290.  
 -m(\*-men-\*mōn-)  
 II 373.  
 -mad (\*-qmneto-)  
 II 168. 247.  
 -mār II 7.  
 -me, gen. -man.  
 II 373.  
 -n (-no- -nā-) I  
 164, II 146.  
 154, III 7.  
 -n (-ni-) II 286.  
 -n (-nu-) II 321.  
 -o comparat., see  
 -iu.  
 -o subst., see -u.  
 -o- -ā- I 66, II  
 114.  
 -r (-ro-) II 186.  
 -r (-ri-) II 292.  
 -t see -th.  
 -t (\*-nt-) II 402.  
 -te see -de & -the.  
 -th -d -t (\*-to-
- \*-tā-) I 272, II  
 232. 247, IV  
 611.  
 -th -d -t (\*-ti-)  
 II 301.  
 -th (\*tu-) II 328.  
 -th- -t- II 611.  
 -thal -tal (\*-tlo)  
 II 120.  
 -thar -tar subst.  
 (\*-tro- \*-trā-)  
 II 120.  
 -thar -tar (com-  
 parative \*-t(e)-  
 ro-) II 195,  
 III 395.  
 -the -te part.  
 (\*-tjo-) II 232,  
 IV 611.  
 -thor comparat.  
 II 195.  
 -thi -ti part. IV  
 611.  
 -thir (\*-ter-) I  
 209, II 387.  
 -thiu -tiu (\*-tin-)  
 II 301. 360.  
 -thor -thur II 120.  
 -thu -tu (\*-tāt-)  
 II 310.  
 -u -b (\*-uo-) II  
 136.  
 -u -o (\*-ōn-) II  
 352.  
 -u- II 316.
- Case Suffixes:  
 -a nom. pl. of  
 ā-stems III  
 215.  
 -a nom.-acc. pl.  
 neut. III 238.  
 -a acc. pl. of ā-  
 stems III 228.  
 229.
- a acc. pl. of  
 conson. stems  
 III 224. 232.  
 -c dat. (instr.) pl.  
 I 264, II 273.  
 275. 357.  
 -b (-b n-) dat. du.  
 III 200. 201.  
 -e gen. sg. of ā-  
 stems III 116.  
 -e nom.-acc. pl.  
 of neut. i-  
 stems III 238.  
 -e -n gen. pl. III  
 250.  
 -i (-ai) nom. pl.  
 of u-stems III  
 217.  
 -i acc. pl. of i-  
 stems III 230.  
 -ib dat. (instr.)  
 pl. III 275. 208.  
 -mm dat. (instr.)  
 sg. of neut.  
 n-stems III  
 186. 288.  
 - n- nom.-acc.  
 sg. neut. III  
 99. 100. 107.  
 109. 339.  
 - n- acc. sg.  
 masc. fem III  
 88. 89. 90. 91.  
 92. 94.  
 - n- gen. pl. III  
 244. 246. 248.  
 249. 250. 251.  
 253.  
 -o -a gen. sg.  
 and gen. du.  
 of i- and u-  
 stems III 121.  
 206.  
 -u voc. pl. of o-  
 stems III 212.  
 213.  
 -u acc. pl. of o-
- and of u-  
 stems III 226.  
 232.
- Suffixes of Verbal  
 Stems:  
 -a (-ā-) ind. IV  
 119. 125. 303.  
 -a (-ā-) conj. I  
 96, IV 473.  
 -b (-f-) fut. IV  
 87. 447.  
 -igim (-aigim) IV  
 304.  
 -iu pres. IV 229.  
 232. 250. 260.  
 266. 281. 304.  
 339.  
 -nim (\*-na-)  
 pres. II 145.  
 -nim(\*-no-)pres.  
 IV 151.  
 -nim -niur pres.  
 IV 145. 266.  
 -s- fut. and pret.  
 IV 363. 377.  
 380.  
 -scim (-sko-) IV  
 208.  
 -t- pret. II 232.
- Personal Suffixes:  
 -ammar 1st pl.  
 IV 578.  
 -ar 1st 2nd sg.  
 IV 578.  
 -atar 3rd pl. IV  
 577.  
 -d 3rd sg. IV 529.  
 532.  
 -d 2nd pl. IV 542.  
 -dīb 2nd pl. IV  
 72.  
 -dir -thir 3rd sg.  
 IV 565. 577.

-ir 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 577.	-mmar 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 578.	-thar -dar 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 563. 566. 577.	-thir see -dir.
-m -mm 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 520.	-r 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 576.	-the -te 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 561. 563.	-tir 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 565. 576. 577.
-m 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 537. 538.	-t 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 72.	-ther 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 563. 578.	-u (-iu) 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 521.
-mi -me -nmi	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, IV 552. 571.	-thi -the 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542.	-ur 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 573.
-mme 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 72. 537. 538.	-tar 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 568. 571. 577.		

Britannic.

-dow (Corn.) part. IV 611.	-dydd (Cymr.) adj. III 9.	part. II 233, IV 611.	-un (Cymr.) 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 537.
-dwy (Cymr.) part. IV 611.	-(e)tic (Cymr.)	-m (Cymr.) 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 538.	

Galic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-no- II 146. 147.	-bo dat. pl. III 267. 270. 271. 288.	-n acc. sg. masc. fem. III 89.
-āco- I 99, II 273.	-o- I 67.	-es nom. pl. III 217.	-oi nom. pl. masc. III 214.
-arno- -erno- II 147.	-on- II 352.	-i gen. sg. of o- stems III 132.	-om gen. pl. III 249.
-eto- II 219.	-tro- II 120.	-i dat. sg. of ā- stems III 147.	-s nom. sg. I 409, III 73.
-ino- II 156.	-vo- II 136.	-n nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 109.	-ss acc. pl. III 229.
-ino- II 158.	Case Suffixes:		
-io- II 129. 132.	-as acc. pl. III 224.		
-iōn- II 361.			

Gothic.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	-ana- I 70, II 153, IV 604. 612.	-dra- see -tra- 337. 338. 339 III 288.
-a- -ō- I 67, II 114.	-ani- II 288.	-du- see -tu- III 288.
-ad- II 393.	-ara- II 196. 197, III 395. 401.	-duman- -dumi- -sta- see -tuman- -tumista-.
-ada- II 235.	-assu- II 330.	-dūpi- II 311.
-aini- II 288.	-d- see -t-.	-dva- see -tva-.
-ala- II 207.	-da- see -ta-.	-ei- -jō- (nom. sg. -i) II 332. 334. 335. 336.
-an- -in- II 353, III 290.	-dar- -dr- see -tar-.	
	-di- see -ti- 337. 338. 339 III 288.	
		-eiga- II 258. 271.
		-ein- II 361, III 288.
		-eina- I 37, II 158.
		-eini- II 288.
		-ga- II 261.
		-i- II 282, III 289. 290.

-idō- see iþō-	-ōþ- II 393.	comparat. II	-m dat. (instr.)
-iga- II 261.	-ōþu- -ōdu- II	196.	pl. III 267. 273.
-ila- II 208. 209.	330.	-þi- see -ti-	275. 357.
-iligga- II 267.	-ōzan -ōzin- II	-þjōn- II 330. 304.	-mma dat. sg.
-in- -an- II 353,	248. 436.	361.	III 346.
III 290.	-ra- II 186.	-þlō- II 120.	-na acc. sg. masc.
-ina- II 151.	-ri- II 292.	-þma- II 175.	III 338.
-inassu- II 330.	-ru- II 322.	-þra- see -tra-	-ns acc. pl. masc.
-is-a -iz-a I 48.	-sa- see -ta-	-þu- see -tu-	fem. III 227.
57, II 409. 419.	-si- see -ti-	-þvō- see -toa-	-ō adv. II 196,
-iska- II 276.	-ska- II 276.	-u- II 317, III	III 178. 181.
-ista- II 247.	-sla- II 207.	289.	-s nom. sg. masc.
-iþō- -ido- II 240.	-sni- II 284. 286.	-ula- II 207.	fem. I 409, III
-iz-a see -is-a-	-sti- II 303.	-uman- II 169.	73.
-izan- -izin- II	-stu- II 330.	-umista- II 169.	-s gen. sg. III
436.	-stra- II 121.	-usja- I 40, II	114. 131. 340.
-izein- II 338. 436.	-stva- II 117.	338. 445.	-is (-is) dat. III
-izla- II 208.	-t- -þ- -d- II	-va- I 138, II	383.
-ja- -jo- I 111.	393, III 289.	137.	-s nom. pl. masc.
112, II 124.	-ta- -þa- -da- -sa-	-van -vin- II	fem. III 211.
130. 132, III	I 382, II 233.	365.	212. 215. 218.
288. 291.	240, IV 605.	-vōd- II 440.	-s acc. pl. fem.
-jan- -jin- II 361.	612.		III 228.
-jōn- II 361.	-tar- (-tr-) -þar-	Case and Adverbial	-s adv. III 48.
-ju- II 319.	-dar- I 227, II	Suffixes:	-ta nom.-acc. sg.
-ka- II 277.	388, III 288.		neut. III 338.
-la- II 207.	289.	-a nom.-acc. pl.	-um dat. (instr.)
-lif III 27.	-ti- -þi- -di- -si-	neut. III 237.	pl. III 275.
-ma- II 174.	I 382, II 302.	241.	289.
-man- -min- I 164,	308, III 289.	-di dat. loc. sg.	-uns acc. pl. of
II 374.	-tra- -þra- -dra-	fem. III 147.	consonantal
-mi- II 290.	II 121.	167.	stems I 192,
-mista- II 169.	-trei- II 337.	-di nom. pl. masc.	III 224. 233.
-munda- I 192,	-tu- -þu- -du- II	III 353.	234.
II 249.	329.	-dim dat. (instr.)	-zai (-izai) dat.
-na- II 147, III	-tuman- -duman-	pl. III 357.	sg. fem. III
51.	II 180.	-a adv. (-þra) II	351.
-nd- I 165, II	-tumista- -dumi-	196.	-zē (-izē -áizē)
402, III 288,	sta II 180.	-ba adv. II 217,	gen. pl. masc.
IV 606. 612.	-iva- -ivō- -þvō-	III 137.	neut. III 355.
-ni- II 286. 288.	-dva- I 138, II	-ē gen. pl. III	-zō (-izō -áizō)
-nu- I 40, II 321.	117.	244. 245. 246.	gen. pl. fem.
-ō- I 96, II 114.	-þ- see -t-	248.	II 356.
-ōdu see oþu-	-þa- see -ta-	-ē adv. II 196,	-zōs (-izōs áizōs)
-ōn- II 355.	-þar- (-þr-) see	III 178.	gen. sg. fem.
-ōni- II 288.	-tar-	-k acc. I 14, III	III 343.
-ōsta- II 248.	-þara- or -þra-	375.	

Infinitive Suffix:	281. 305. 306. 327. 339.	- <i>dau</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. imper. IV 511.	- <i>t</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 526. - <i>t</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 528. 532.
- <i>an</i> II 153, IV 604.	- <i>na</i> IV 151. 159. 581.	- <i>ind</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 552.	- <i>ts</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 556. 557.
Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	- <i>nna</i> IV 187. - <i>ō</i> ind. IV 126. 304.	- <i>m</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 521.	- <i>þ</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 532.
- <i>a</i> - <i>i</i> - (themat. vowel) I 48. 67, IV 78. 84.	- <i>ō</i> conj. IV 476. - <i>sa</i> IV 197.	- <i>m</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 538.	- <i>þ</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 540. 542.
- <i>a</i> - <i>ai</i> - (3 <sup>rd</sup> weak conj.) IV 133. 238. 307.	- <i>ska</i> - (- <i>iska</i> -) IV 208.	- <i>ma</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 538.	- <i>u</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.
- <i>di</i> - (opt.) IV 493. 494.	- <i>ta</i> - <i>þa</i> - <i>da</i> - IV 211. 215. 698.	- <i>na</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 553.	- <i>um</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 385. 386. 429. 538.
- <i>atja</i> - II 409.	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>nd</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. I 272, IV 552.	- <i>un</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 552.
- <i>da</i> - see - <i>ta</i> -.	- <i>sa</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 518. 522.	- <i>nda</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. 566. 568. 571.	- <i>uts</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> dual I 406, II 556.
- <i>ð</i> - IV 127. 133.	- <i>au</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. opt. IV 474.	- <i>ndau</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. opt. IV 571.	- <i>uþ</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 385. 542.
- <i>ei</i> - (opt.) I 37, IV 481. 491.	- <i>da</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 560. 563. 566.	- <i>nda</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. imper. IV 511.	- <i>va</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.
- <i>inō</i> - IV 305.	- <i>dau</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. opt. IV 566.	- <i>ōs</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du., see - <i>s</i> . - <i>s</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 523. 526.	- <i>za</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 563.
- <i>išō</i> - IV 305.		- <i>s</i> (- <i>ōs</i> ) 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.	- <i>zau</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 563.
- <i>ja</i> - <i>ji</i> - IV 230. 233. 251. 267.			

Old West Germanic (Old High German, Old Saxon, Old Frisian, Anglo-Saxon).

(O.H.G. unmarked.)

Noun Formative Suffixes:	- <i>alīn</i> (- <i>alīna</i> -) II 158.	- <i>er</i> (*- <i>ru</i> -) II 323.	- <i>dar</i> subst. (*- <i>tro</i> -) II 120.
- <i>a</i> , gen. - <i>en</i> , neut. II 355.	- <i>alōd</i> II 380.	- <i>āri</i> (- <i>āria</i> -) II 103.	- <i>dar</i> subst. (*- <i>ter</i> - *- <i>tor</i> -) II 388.
- <i>a</i> , gen. - <i>ūn</i> , fem. II 355.	- <i>am</i> - (*- <i>mo</i> -) II 174.	- <i>astria</i> II 336.	- <i>dar</i> comparat. (- <i>t(e)ro</i> -) II 196.
- <i>a</i> - <i>ō</i> - II 114.	- <i>an</i> - (- <i>ana</i> -) II 153, IV 604.	- <i>azzi</i> adj. II 409.	- <i>daro</i> - <i>dero</i> - <i>dro</i> II 197.
- <i>ag</i> (- <i>aga</i> -) II 258. 268.	- <i>an</i> (*- <i>no</i> -) II 147.	- <i>dal</i> (*- <i>tlo</i> -) II 120.	- <i>der</i> (*- <i>ter</i> - II 388.
- <i>ah</i> - <i>uh</i> - (- <i>aha</i> - - <i>uha</i> -) see - <i>uh</i> .	- <i>ar</i> (*- <i>ro</i> -), fem. - <i>ara</i> , II 186.	- <i>dam</i> (*- <i>tmo</i> -) II 174.	- <i>di</i> - <i>ti</i> - II 302. 307.
- <i>al</i> II 120. 207.	187.	- <i>damo</i> (*- <i>tmen</i> -) II 374.	

- <i>dil -dol</i> (*- <i>tel- *tol-</i> ) II 388.	- <i>in</i> (- <i>īna-</i> ) adj. subst. II 158.	- <i>ni-</i> (O.Sax., A. S.) II 286. 287.	- <i>darō</i> etc. II 197.
- <i>du- -tu-</i> II 329.	- <i>in</i> (- <i>inī-</i> ) subst. II 288.	- <i>n-ī-</i> , nom. sg. - <i>n</i> , fem. II 336.	- <i>ter -der</i> (- <i>*ter-</i> ) II 388.
- <i>emest</i> (A.S.) II 169.	- <i>in</i> see - <i>en-</i> .	- <i>nissa -nissi</i> II 331.	- <i>ti- -di-</i> II 302. 307.
- <i>en- -in-</i> , nom. - <i>o</i> , II 353.	- <i>in</i> II 288. 362, III 289.	- <i>nissida</i> II 331.	- <i>u-</i> II 316. 421.
- <i>eo -io -o</i> (*- <i>ien- *ion-</i> ) II 361.	- <i>ināri</i> ( <i>ināria-</i> ) II 103.	- <i>nod</i> (A. S.) II 331.	- <i>uh -ah</i> (- <i>uha- -aha-</i> ) II 256. 277.
- <i>erēr</i> (- <i>era-</i> ) III 395.	- <i>ing</i> (- <i>inga-</i> ) II 267.	- <i>nt -nti</i> II 402. 403.	- <i>ul</i> (- <i>ula</i> ) II 207.
- <i>sa -sa</i> (A.S.) II 445.	- <i>inōd</i> II 330.	- <i>nu-</i> II 321.	- <i>un</i> fem. (*- <i>unī-</i> ) II 336.
- <i>g</i> (- <i>ga-</i> ) II 258. 268.	- <i>io</i> see - <i>eo</i> .	- <i>nussida</i> II 331.	- <i>un</i> see - <i>on-</i> .
- <i>h</i> (- <i>ha-</i> ) II 256. 277.	- <i>ir-a</i> II 419. 420, III 400.	- <i>o</i> , gen. - <i>en</i> , masc. II 353.	- <i>ün-</i> , nom. sg. - <i>a</i> , fem. II 355.
- <i>i</i> (*- <i>io-</i> ) II 124. 130. 133.	- <i>iro</i> masc., - <i>ira</i> fem. comparat. II 436.	- <i>o</i> (- <i>va-</i> ) II 137.	- <i>unga-</i> II 267. 268.
- <i>i</i> (- <i>in-</i> ) II 288. 361, III 289.	- <i>isk</i> (- <i>iska-</i> ) II 276.	- <i>ōd</i> II 330. 393.	- <i>ur</i> (- <i>ura-</i> ) II 187.
- <i>i-</i> II 282. 421.	- <i>iso</i> II 419.	- <i>on- un-</i> , nom. sg. - <i>o</i> , masc. II 353.	- <i>ussa -ussi</i> II 331.
- <i>ia -a</i> , gen. - <i>iūn -ūn</i> , fem. II 361.	- <i>isōd</i> II 330.	- <i>or -o</i> (multipli- cative suffix) III 48.	- <i>uz</i> II 409.
- <i>icze</i> (A.S.) II 339.	- <i>isto</i> masc., - <i>ista</i> fem. superlat. II 247.	- <i>or</i> (*- <i>es- *-os-</i> ) A.S. II 420.	- <i>zo</i> III 41.
- <i>id</i> (- <i>ida-</i> ) II 235. 393.	- <i>it</i> II 393.	- <i>ōro</i> masc., - <i>ōra</i> fem. comparat. II 436.	- <i>zug</i> III 32. 41.
- <i>ida</i> II 235. 240. 241.	- <i>iz</i> II 409.	- <i>ōsto</i> masc., - <i>ōsta</i> fem. superl. II 248.	Case and Adverbial Suffixes:
- <i>ig</i> (- <i>iga-</i> ) II 261.	- <i>izzi</i> adj. II 410.	- <i>ra-</i> II 186.	- <i>ā -a</i> nom. acc. pl. of <i>o-</i> and of <i>ā-</i> stems III 215. 227. 228.
- <i>ig</i> (- <i>iga-</i> ) II 258. 271.	- <i>k</i> (- <i>ka-</i> ) II 255, III 48.	- <i>su-</i> II 322.	- <i>ar</i> nom. pl. of <i>o-</i> stems (Old Fris.) III 213.
- <i>ihha</i> II 277.	- <i>la -lō-</i> II 207.	- <i>s</i> (*- <i>es-</i> ) II 419.	- <i>as</i> (placenames) III 261.
- <i>il -ila</i> II 208. 210.	- <i>lif</i> III 27.	- <i>sal</i> (*- <i>slo-</i> ), fem. - <i>sala</i> , II 207.	- <i>as</i> nom. acc. pl. of masc. <i>o-</i> stems (A.S.) III 212. 213. 227.
- <i>ilā</i> II 210.	- <i>ma-</i> I 163, II 169. 174. 290.	- <i>ska-</i> II 276.	- <i>æs</i> gen. sg. (A. S.) III 131. 340.
- <i>ilīn</i> (- <i>ilīna-</i> ) II 158.	- <i>ma</i> , gen. - <i>mūn</i> , fem. II 374.	- <i>star</i> (*- <i>stro-</i> ) II 120.	- <i>e</i> dat. sg. III 146. 165.
- <i>iling</i> (- <i>ilinga-</i> ) II 267.	- <i>mest</i> (A.S.) II 169.	- <i>sti-</i> II 303. 305.	
- <i>ilōd</i> II 330.	- <i>mi-</i> II 290.	- <i>t -d-</i> II 393.	
- <i>in -ina</i> II 151.	- <i>mo</i> , gen. - <i>men</i> , masc. II 374.	- <i>t</i> (*- <i>tu-</i> ) II 329.	
- <i>in</i> , gen. - <i>inna</i> , II 336, III 289.	- <i>munt</i> I 163. 192, II 250.	- <i>ta -da-</i> II 233. 247, IV 612.	
	- <i>na-</i> II 147. 154, III 51, IV 605. 612.	- <i>tar -dar</i> (*- <i>tro-</i> ) II 120.	
		- <i>taro -tero -tro</i>	

-es gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-r nom. sg. III 336.	vowel IV 78. 84. 542.	Personal Suffixes:
-h acc. I 14, III 375.	-r dat. (personal pron.) III 383.	-ann(i)u -ini- IV 160. 266.	-ā (A. S.) 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 527.
-m (-um) dat. (instr.) sg. (A. S.) III 188. 344. 357.	-ra gen. sg. fem. III 343.	-azz(i)u -ezz(i)u II 409.	-ā (A. S.) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 532.
-m dat. (instr.) pl. III 267. 275. 357.	-ra gen. pl. (A. S.) III 355. 356.	-da- see -ta-.	-i 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 442.
-ms dat. (instr.) pl. (old West German. In- scr.) III 273. 277.	-ru -ro dat. (instr.) sg. III 351.	-ē ind. IV 127. 133. 238. 307.	-int 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 553.
-mu dat. sg. III 346. 347.	-s gen. sg. III 131. 340.	-ē opt. IV 494.	-m -n 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 521.
-no gen. pl. III 248.	-u -o instr. sg. III 177. 178. 179.	-ī opt. I 38, IV 480. 490.	-m -n 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 538.
-o nom. acc. pl. of ā-stems III 215. 228.	-um (A. S.) see -m.	-isō- IV 305.	-mēs 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 538.
-o gen. pl. III 246. 248.	-um -om dat. (in- str.) pl. III 275.	-(i)u (-(i)e- -i-) IV 230. 233. 251. 266. 281. 305. 306. 339.	-n 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 553.
-o adv. III 178. 181.	-u instr. sg. III 188.	-na- -ni- IV 151.	-nt 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 553.
-ōno gen. pl. III 248.	-z nom.-acc. sg. neut. III 338.	-nna- -nni- IV 187.	-s 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. I 409, IV 526.
-os nom. pl. of o-stems (O. Sax.) III 212. 213.		-nō- IV 156.	-st 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 526.
	Infinitive Suffix:	-ō (-uo-) IV 126. 127. 134. 135. 304.	-t 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 526.
	-an II 153, IV 604.	-r- IV 364.	-t 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 532.
	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	-sa- -si- IV 197.	-t 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542. 557.
	-a- -e- -i- themat.	-ska- -ski- IV 208.	-te (hätte) 1 <sup>st</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. (A.S.) IV 560. 566.
		-ta- -ti- -da- -di- IV 211. 215. 698.	-u 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 521.
		-za- -zi- -za- -zi- IV 225.	-um (-umēs) 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 429. 538.
			-un 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 553.
			-ut 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542.

## Middle and Modern High German.

(Mod.H.G. unmarked.).

-hand II 8.	-heit II 3. 6. 10.	-lein II 104.	-massen II 7.
-hart (Mid.H.G.) II 8.	-keit II 19.	-lich II 6. 10. 104.	-tel II 6.



## Old Icelandic.

- <i>nað-r</i> subst. II 331.	- <i>m -um</i> instr. sg. III 190. 344.	- <i>mr</i> dat. (instr.) pl. III 268. 273. 277.	- <i>e-i</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. (mid.) IV 558. 560.
- <i>ti- -di-</i> numeral abstr. II 306.			

## Lithuanian and Lettic.

For *y* see under *i*; *é* under *e*; *ė* comes after *e*; *ą ę į ū* under *a e i u*;  
*ų* after *u*; *sz* after *s*; *ź* after *z*.

(Lith. unmarked.)

Noun Formative Suffixes:			
- <i>a- -ō-</i> I 66. 79. 96, II 115, III 292.	409, II 307. 422, III 293.	- <i>ininka-</i> II 269.	- <i>ni-</i> II 287. 289.
- <i>tik-s</i> (Lett.) II 273.	- <i>esni-s</i> subst. II 307. 422.	- <i>ini-s -inė</i> II 130. 156.	<i>nt- -nczia-</i> I 165, II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.
- <i>ala-</i> II 211.	- <i>esni-s-esnė</i> com- parat. II 436.	- <i>iszka-</i> II 276.	- <i>nu-</i> II 321.
- <i>ana-</i> II 153.	- <i>esti-s</i> II 307. 422.	<i>iszki-s -iszke</i> II 276.	- <i>ō-</i> see <i>a-</i> .
- <i>ās</i> see <i>-nt-</i> <i>-nczia-</i> .	- <i>žna-</i> II 160.	- <i>yca-</i> II 137. 212.	- <i>oka-</i> II 273.
- <i>atō-</i> II 237. 241.	- <i>gi-s -gy-s</i> II 277.	- <i>ja-</i> II 124. 130. 132, III 12. 52. 292.	- <i>oriu-</i> II 276.
- <i>ba-</i> II 217.	- <i>go-</i> II 277.	- <i>jau</i> adv. III 208.	- <i>ra-</i> I 209, II 187. 323.
- <i>dama-</i> IV 613.	- <i>gu-</i> II 277.	- <i>jaus</i> (adv.), - <i>jau-</i> <i>sia-</i> II 248. 437.	- <i>ru-</i> II 323.
- <i>ē-</i> II 332. 339, III 292. 293.	- <i>guba-</i> III 51.	- <i>ju-</i> II 819.	- <i>slā-</i> II 211.
- <i>ēka-</i> II 259.	- <i>i (-jo)</i> II 339.	- <i>ka-</i> I 307, II 255. 259.	- <i>sma-</i> II 176.
- <i>ēla-</i> II 211. 212.	- <i>i-</i> II 283, III 291.	- <i>klā-</i> II 121.	- <i>smė-</i> II 176.
- <i>eli-s -elė, -ėli-s</i> <i>-ėlė</i> II 211.	- <i>iba</i> (Lett.) II 217.	- <i>klė-</i> II 336.	- <i>sni-</i> II 284. 287. 289.
- <i>en-</i> II 356, III 292.	- <i>ibē</i> II 217.	- <i>la-</i> II 210. 323.	- <i>sno-</i> II 149.
- <i>ena-</i> II (Lett.) II 151.	- <i>ika-</i> II 262.	- <i>li-</i> II 293.	- <i>snu-</i> II 321.
- <i>er- -er-i-</i> II 388. III 293.	- <i>yka-</i> II 271.	- <i>lika</i> III 27.	- <i>sti-</i> II 306.
- <i>eria-</i> III 12.	- <i>iki-s -ikė</i> II 262. 269.	- <i>linka-</i> III 51.	- <i>t-</i> II 390. 394, III 23. 292.
- <i>ēs</i> ( <i>-vēs</i> ) see <i>-usia-</i> .	- <i>iki-s</i> (Lett.) II 262.	- <i>lu-</i> II 325.	- <i>ta-</i> II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 605. 612.
- <i>esti-s, -esė</i> I 47.	- <i>ila-</i> II 212.	- <i>ma-</i> II 166. 170. 166. 177, IV 613.	- <i>tė</i> , gen. - <i>ters</i> , see <i>-ter-</i> .
	- <i>yła-</i> II 212.	- <i>men-</i> I 163. 164, II 374, III 292.	- <i>ter-</i> I 48. 209. II 388, III 293.
	- <i>ima-</i> II 176.	- <i>mū</i> , gen. - <i>mens</i> , see <i>-men-</i> .	- <i>ti-</i> II 304, III 292.
	- <i>yma-</i> II 176.	- <i>na-</i> I 164, II 148. 153, III 4.	- <i>tina-</i> II 160. 162, IV 612.
	- <i>ina-</i> II 149. 156.		
	- <i>yna-</i> II 159.		
	- <i>inga-</i> II 277.		
	- <i>inyka-</i> II 270. 271.		

- <i>ti-s</i> (gen. - <i>czio</i> ) - <i>tė</i> II 305.	- <i>i</i> nom. acc. du. fem III 194.	- <i>s</i> nom. pl. I 48, III 216.	- <i>aloju -alhju</i> IV 312.
- <i>taji-s</i> II 389.	- <i>i</i> nom. pl. masc. III 295. 321.	- <i>s</i> acc. pl. III 227. 229.	- <i>au</i> (inf. - <i>yti</i> ) IV 321. 344.
- <i>tra-</i> II 121. 198.	- <i>im</i> dat. instr. du. III 203. 291.	- <i>su-se -sa -s</i> loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 261.	- <i>auju</i> IV 309. 317.
- <i>tu-</i> II 331.	- <i>imi</i> instr. sg. III 188. 291.	- <i>u</i> instr. sg. III 177. 178.	- <i>czioju -szczioju</i> IV 312.
- <i>tuva-</i> II 117.	- <i>imis</i> instr. pl. III 277. 291.	- <i>u</i> nom. acc. du. masc. III 193.	- <i>da</i> II 384, IV 226.
- <i>u-</i> II 317, III 293.	- <i>imus -ims</i> dat. pl. III 266. 291.	- <i>ũ</i> gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 251.	- <i>dau</i> (inf. - <i>dyti</i> ) IV 228.
- <i>uka-</i> II 269.	- <i>is</i> acc. pl. III 224. 233.	- <i>ui</i> dat. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 146.	- <i>davau</i> IV 455.
- <i>uma-</i> II 176.	- <i>yse</i> loc. pl. III 260. 291.	- <i>umi</i> instr. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 179.	- <i>dinu</i> IV 161. 227. 228.
- <i>usia-</i> I 40. 137. II 338. 441. 446, III 292, IV 606. 613.	- <i>je</i> loc. sg. III 167.	- <i>unse</i> loc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 227. 261.	- <i>ė</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. - <i>iau</i> ) IV 118. 133. 239.
- <i>ũ</i> , gen. - <i>ens</i> , II 356.	- <i>m</i> dat. instr. du. III 200.	- <i>us (-uns)</i> acc. pl. masc. III 227.	- <i>ėju</i> IV 264. 308. 314.
- <i>ũ</i> , gen. - <i>ers</i> , II 388.	- <i>m</i> dat. pl. III 266.	- <i>ũ</i> adv. III 345.	- <i>enu</i> II 153, IV 161.
- <i>ũ</i> , gen. - <i>esio</i> , II 394. 415. 422.	- <i>mi</i> instr. sg. and pl. III 180. 183. 188. 268. 273. 276. 344.	- <i>ũmi</i> instr. sg. III 345.	- <i>ė</i> (- <i>ai</i> ) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 494.
- <i>va-</i> II 137.	- <i>mim(-pi)</i> - <i>mi</i> - <i>me -m</i> loc. sg. III 346.	- <i>ũsu -ũse</i> loc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 227. 261.	- <i>iau</i> , 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. - <i>ė</i> , see - <i>ė</i> .
- <i>vės</i> see - <i>usia-</i> .	- <i>mis</i> instr. pl. III 273. 276. 356.	- <i>ysu</i> IV 316. 321.	- <i>ėju</i> (Lett.) IV 321.
Case and Adverbial Suffixes:	- <i>ms</i> gen. du. III 207.	- <i>inėju</i> IV 315.	- <i>ė</i> (- <i>ai</i> ) 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. IV 494.
- <i>ai</i> nom. sg. neut. III 354.	- <i>mui -m</i> dat. sg. III 346.	- <i>inu</i> II 153, IV 161. 316.	- <i>ėju</i> IV 312.
- <i>ai</i> dat. sg. fem. III 147.	- <i>mus -ms</i> dat. pl. III 267. 268.	- <i>iqju</i> IV 312.	- <i>ja- -i-</i> I 111, IV 228. 230. 233. 253. 256. 260. 264. 267. 269. 279. 281. 308.
- <i>ai</i> nom. pl. masc. III 214.	- <i>o</i> gen. (abl.) sg. III 138.	- <i>ka</i> (- <i>ki -kė</i> ) imper. IV 498.	- <i>loju</i> IV 312.
- <i>ai</i> adv. III 354.	- <i>s</i> nom. sg. I 409, III 74.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	- <i>nu</i> IV 153.
- <i>ais</i> instr. pl. masc. III 273. 275.	- <i>s</i> gen. sg. III 112. 114. 125. 393.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	- <i>o-</i> (1 <sup>st</sup> sg. - <i>au</i> ) IV 118. 126. 135. 311. 321.
- <i>ei -ė -i</i> dat. sg. III 382.	- <i>s</i> nom. pl. I 48, III 216.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	- <i>oju</i> IV 264. 308. 311.
- <i>ės</i> gen. sg. III 393.	- <i>s</i> acc. pl. III 227. 229.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
- <i>ė</i> nom. pl. masc. III 215. 321. 353.	- <i>su-se -sa -s</i> loc. pl. I 40, III 256. 258. 261.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
- <i>ė</i> adv. III 166.	- <i>u</i> instr. sg. III 177. 178.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
- <i>į</i> acc. sg. III 89. 94.	- <i>u</i> nom. acc. du. masc. III 193.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ũ</i> gen. pl. III 244. 247. 248. 251.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ui</i> dat. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 146.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>umi</i> instr. sg. of <i>o</i> -stems III 179.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>unse</i> loc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 227. 261.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>us (-uns)</i> acc. pl. masc. III 227.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ũ</i> adv. III 345.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ũmi</i> instr. sg. III 345.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ũsu -ũse</i> loc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 227. 261.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	Infinitive and Supine Endings:	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>te</i> IV 598. 604.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>tė</i> IV 598. 604.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>ti</i> II 304. 306. IV 598. 604.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>tũ (-tu)</i> IV 598. 605.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	
	- <i>a-</i> them. vowel I 67, IV 78. 85. 533.	- <i>ku</i> IV 312.	

- <i>siu</i> fut. I 409, IV 268. 269. 278.	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>mi</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.	- <i>ti -t</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. du. pl. IV 528. 529. 532.
- <i>stu -sztu</i> IV 212. 216.	- <i>i</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. ind. IV 527.	- <i>mī(-s)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Lett.) IV 539.	- <i>ī(-s)</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. (Lett.) IV 539. 543.
- <i>szczioju -czioju</i> IV 312.	- <i>i</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. imper. IV 501. 504.	- <i>si -sē(-si)</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 527. 560. 563.	- <i>to(-s)</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 543.
- <i>teriu -teliu</i> IV 308.	- <i>ma -mo(-s)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 538.	- <i>ta -to(-si)</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> du. IV 556. 557.	- <i>ū -ū(-si)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 522.
- <i>tu (-stu -sztu)</i> IV 212. 216.	- <i>ma</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Lett.) IV 538.	- <i>ta</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. (Lett.) IV 543.	- <i>va -vo(-si)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. I 137, IV 555.
- <i>urioju -uriūju</i> - <i>uloju -ulūju</i> IV 312. 316.	- <i>me -m -mē(-si)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535. 538.	- <i>te -t -tē(-si)</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 542.	
- <i>ūju</i> IV 308.	- <i>mē(-si)</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 560. 563.		

### Prussian.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	Case Suffixes:	- <i>son</i> gen. pl. III 355.	- <i>twēi</i> II 332, IV 598. 605.
- <i>ais-</i> II 437.	- <i>bbei</i> dat. sg. III 381.	- <i>sse -ssei</i> gen. sg. masc. III 113. 133. 340.	Personal Suffixes:
- <i>ani-s</i> II 289.	- <i>m</i> instr. sg. III 344.	- <i>ssias -ssies</i> gen. sg. fem. III 343.	- <i>mai</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 558. 560.
- <i>elo</i> II 210.	- <i>mans -mas</i> dat. pl. III 267. 268.	- <i>ssiei -sei</i> dat. sg. fem. III 351.	- <i>mai</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 535.
- <i>il</i> II 210.	- <i>n</i> nom. acc. sg. neut. III 109.	Infinitive Suffixes:	- <i>s</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 528.
- <i>mana-</i> II 166, IV 606. 613.	- <i>ns</i> acc. pl. III 226. 229.	- <i>tun -ton</i> II 332, IV 605.	- <i>sai</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 563.
- <i>niki-s (-eniki-s</i> - <i>iniki-s -oni-</i> - <i>ki-s)</i> II 271.	- <i>smu</i> dat. sg. III 346.		- <i>tai -tei -ti</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 539. 543.
- <i>ons -uns -wuns</i> II 441. 447.			
- <i>tla-</i> II 121.			
- <i>uke</i> II 269.			

### Slovonic.

Order of the Letters: *a q b c č ch d e ė g i ĳ j k l m n o p r s š t u*  
*ū v y z ž.*

#### Old Church Slavonic unmarked.

Noun Formative Suffixes:	- <i>qste -qšte</i> -(nom. - <i>q -q̇)</i> II 403, III 292, IV 606. 613.	- <i>eđi-</i> II 410.	- <i>es-</i> I 48. 409, II 422, III 293.
- <i>a-</i> I 95, II 115, III 103. 294.	- <i>ba-</i> II 218.	- <i>elo-</i> II 211 f.	- <i>eto-</i> II 236.
- <i>ako-</i> II 273.	- <i>dlo-</i> (Czech) I 273, II 121. 215.	- <i>en-</i> II 356.	- <i>q -qšte -see -qšte-</i> - <i>q̇ (-q̇šē-)</i> II 438, III 177.
- <i>arje-</i> II 276.		- <i>enīno-</i> IV 612.	- <i>q̇š-</i> II 293.
- <i>avo-</i> II 137.		- <i>eno-</i> II 151, IV 605. 612.	- <i>eno-</i> II 160.

-go- II 277.	-men- I 163, II 375.	-ř- II 283. 304, III 292. 293.	-ǫ instr. sg. fem. III 180.
-gubř gubřnũ III 51.	-mř- II 290.	-řno- IV 612.	-be gen. sg. III 388.
-i see -ji.	-mo- II 166. 170. 176. 177, IV 613.	-to- II 236. 241. 242. 248, IV 612.	-bě dat. loc. III 175. 382.
-ica- II 271.	-mo (adv. II 405.	-tro- II 121. 197.	-bojǫ instr. sg. III 175.
-iji II 339.	-my see -men-.	-tř- II 331.	-chũ gen. pl. II 355. 356.
-ik (Russ.) II 272.	-niko II 270.	-tro- I 138, II 117.	-chũ loc. pl. III 257. 260. 261. 291.
-ik (Czech) II 272.	-nř- II 284. 287. 289.	-ucho- jucho- II 248.	-e gen. sg. III 112. 125.
-iko- II 272.	-no- I 164, II 148. 153, III 4, IV 605. 612.	-ũ -vũ part., see -ũše-.	-e loc. sg. III 158. 159.
-ilo (Serv.) II 213.	-novo- IV 185.	-ũ- II 317, III 294.	-e nom. pl. I 48, III 211. 217.
-ino- I 39, II 159.	-nũ- I 40, II 321.	-ũko- II 269.	-ě dat. sg. fem. III 147.
-itelje- II 389.	-o- -a- I 67. 79, II 115, III 294. 295.	-ũše- -vũše- I 40. 137, II 338. 441. 446, III 292, IV 606. 613.	-ě loc. sg. masc. III 166.
-ivo- II 137.	-oči- II 284.	-ũv-, nom. sg. -y, II 333, III 294.	-ě loc. sg. fem. III 167.
-ř- I 32. 263, III 291.	-oko II 259.	-vo- II 137, III 4.	-ě nom.-acc. du. fem. III 194.
-řba- II 218.	-on (Mod. Slov.) II 154.	-ũ -ũ part., see -ũše-.	-ě nom.-acc. du. neut. III 198. 199.
-řčř -řca II 262. 269.	-ono- II 154.	-y fem., see -ũv-.	-ě adv. III 354.
-řda II 410.	-ostř- II 307.	-y part., see -qšte-.	-go gen. sg. III 343.
-řje- -řja- see -je- -ja-.	-oto- II 237. 241.	-yke- II 271.	-i dat. sg. III 143.
-řko- II 262.	-ro- I 210, II 187.	-ynji- II 336.	-i nom.-acc. du. neut. III 199.
-řlo II 211.	-rř- II 293.	-znrř- II 287. 289.	-i nom. pl. masc. III 214. 353.
-řniko- II 271.	-sř- II 293.	-ze- II 277.	-ičhũ loc. pl., see -chũ.
-řnje- II 156.	-slo- II 211.		-řma dat. -instr. du., see -ma.
-řno- II 149. 156.	-smo- II 177.		-řmi instr. pl., see -mi.
-řsko II 276.	-snř- II 284. 287. 289.		-řmř instr. sg., see -mř.
-řja- (for *-řj-) II 333. 339.	-stř- II 306.		
-řan- -řanino- II 362, III 294.	-t- II 394, III 292.		
-řje- -řja- II 125. 131. 132.	-taje- II 389.		
-řjř -řjše- II 338. 437.	-tel- -telje- II 389, III 293.		
-ři fem. II 336. 337. 338. 339.	-tělř- II 293.		
-řucho -ucho- II 248.	-ter- I 48. 209, II 388.		
-řko- II 255. 257.	-tero- II 198.		
-řř- II 284. 293.			
-řo- II 121. 211. 212. 215, IV 606. 613.			

## Case and Adverbial Suffixes:

-a gen. (abl.) sg. III 138.
-a nom.-acc. du. masc. III 193.
-a nom.-acc. pl. neut. III 237.
-ǫ acc. sg. fem. III 91.

- <i>imū</i> dat. pl., see - <i>mū</i> .	- <i>ū</i> gen. pl. III 244. 248. 249.	IV 228. 230. 233. 253. 256. 260. 264. 267. 269. 279. 281. 308. 321. 344.	- <i>mī</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. I 32, IV 517. 522.
- <i>ja</i> - <i>oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	- <i>y</i> - <i>jē</i> gen. sg. III 117. 343.	- <i>lēja</i> IV 315.	- <i>mo</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Serv., Mod. Slov., Little Russ.) IV 539.
- <i>ji</i> - <i>oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>y</i> nom. acc. pl. of <i>ā</i> -stems III 216. 229.	- <i>na</i> - (infinitive stem) IV 153. 162.	- <i>mū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. I 163, IV 535. 539.
- <i>ma</i> (- <i>īma</i> ) dat.- instr. du. III 175. 200. 291.	- <i>y</i> - <i>jē</i> acc. pl. of <i>o</i> -stems III 226.	- <i>o</i> - <i>e</i> themat. vowel I 48. 67, IV 78. 85. 539.	- <i>my</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. IV 539.
- <i>mi</i> (- <i>īmi</i> ) instr.) pl. III 175. 273. 277. 291. 357.	- <i>y</i> - <i>ji</i> instr. pl. III 276.	- <i>ochū</i> aor. IV 368.	- <i>si</i> - <i>ši</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. IV 527. 560. 563.
- <i>mī</i> loc. sg. III 347.	- <i>y</i> adv. III 276.	- <i>s</i> - <i>ch</i> - aor. I 409, IV 348. 365.	- <i>š</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> sg. (Serv., Little Russ., Czech) IV 528.
- <i>mī</i> (- <i>īmī</i> ) instr. sg. III 183. 188. 291. 345.	Infinitive and Supine Endings:	- <i>to</i> IV 211. 218.	- <i>ši</i> see - <i>si</i> .
- <i>mu</i> dat. sg. III 347.	- <i>ti</i> II 304, IV 598. 604.	- <i>uja</i> (inf. - <i>orati</i> ) IV 287. 309. 317.	- <i>ta</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 556. 557. 558.
- <i>mū</i> (- <i>īmū</i> ) dat. pl. III 175. 266. 267. 268. 291.	- <i>tu</i> IV 598. 605. - <i>tū</i> IV 598. 605.	- <i>vaja</i> IV 313.	- <i>te</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 558.
- <i>oja</i> instr. sg. III 180. 345.	Suffixes of Verbal Stems:	Personal Suffixes:	- <i>te</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> pl. IV 543.
- <i>oji</i> dat. sg. III 352.	- <i>a</i> - I 96, IV 119. 126. 367. 474.	- <i>a</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 474. 523.	- <i>tē</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> du. IV 557. 558.
- <i>s</i> loc. pl. (O. Czech) III 260.	- <i>aja</i> - IV 264. 284. 313.	- <i>a</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>tī</i> - <i>tū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. I 272, IV 529. 533. 534.
- <i>so</i> gen. sg. III 114. 133. 340.	- <i>dō</i> - IV 226.	- <i>atī</i> - <i>atū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>ū</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 517. 522.
- <i>sū</i> gen. loc. III 386. 387. 395.	- <i>ech</i> aor. (Czech etc.) IV 368.	- <i>ē</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>va</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. IV 555.
- <i>u</i> dat. sg. and adv. III 146.	- <i>ē</i> ind. IV 133. 367.	- <i>eli</i> - <i>etiū</i> 3 <sup>rd</sup> pl. IV 554.	- <i>vē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> du. I 137, IV 555.
- <i>u</i> gen.-loc. du. and adv. III 207. 208.	- <i>ē</i> - (- <i>i</i> ) imperat. IV 291.	- <i>ē</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> sg. IV 559. 560.	- <i>ždī</i> 2 <sup>nd</sup> and 3 <sup>rd</sup> sg. imper. IV 492. 504.
- <i>ū</i> nom.-acc. sg. masc. III 74. 89.	- <i>ēja</i> IV 262. 308. 315.	- <i>me</i> 1 <sup>st</sup> pl. (Mod. Bulg., Lith., Russ., Czech) IV 539.	
	- <i>i</i> - imperat. I 39, IV 492.		
	- <i>ja</i> (2 <sup>nd</sup> sg, - <i>ješi</i> and - <i>iši</i> ) I 110,		

Superlative II 449.

Supine II 470, IV 594. 597.

Supradental Sounds I 260.

Svarabhakti, see Anaptyxis.

Svarita I 539. 544, II 126.

Swedish Language I 11.

Syllable. Open Syllables in  
Slavonic I 225. Syllable Accent

I 527, and its various forms I 529. Loss of a syllable by dissimilation I 481, in Aryan, Greek, Italic, Gallic, Germanic, Balto-Slavonic I 482. 483 (compare Dissimilation). Form depending on the number of syllables in a word III 120. 126, IV 31 f. 46. 179. 518. 549.

Syncope of Vowels in pr. Idg. I 473. In Armenian I 473, Italic I 473. 501, IV 361. 417, Irish I 475, Germanic I 415. 516. 555, IV 160, Balto-Slavonic I 477.

Syncretism III 64. In Greek III 147, Italic III 139. 150.

Syntax. Syntax ruling the names given to forms IV 33.

## T

*t* and *th* in the parent language I 272. 405.

*t*-preterite in Irish IV 72. 565.

Tautosyllabic vowel-groups I 48.

Tense. Formation of the tense stems IV 33. Periphrastic Tenses IV 444. See Aorist, Imperfect, Future, Perfect, Present.

Tenues I 20. 261. Changing to mediae in the parent language I 344. Interchange of tenues and mediae in the parent language I 346, between tenues and tenues aspiratae in the same III 330. Change of tenues to affricatae in the parent language I 345. Tenues aspiratae I 20. 261. The tenues aspiratae in pr. Idg. I 344. 405, in Sanskrit I 23.

Thematic and Unthematic tense stems IV 48. Thematic forms becoming unthematic IV 53. 54. 76. 78. 551. See next article.

Thematic Vowel I 48. 67, IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.

Thera, Dialect of (Greek) I 6.

Thessalian (North Thessalian) Dialect of Greek I 6.

Time of Day, Suffixes for, II 105.

Tonic Accent, see Musical Accent.

Tools, Suffixes for the names of, II 209. 469. 461.

Transition-sound or Glide I 259. Consonantal vowels, nasals, liquids (*l*, *n*, *r* etc.) as glides I 83. 110. 119. 127. 131. 138. 148. 149. 159. 163. 164. 191. 193. 226. 229. 454, IV 86. Other glides: Sanskrit *-b-* (*-mbl-*) I 168, *-t-* (*-nts-*) III 226. 230. 232, *-k-* (*-tkn-* *-tkm-*) I 274; Greek *-β-* (*-μβε-* *-μβλ-*) I 170, *-δ-* (*-νδρ-*) I 170; Latin *-b-* (*-mpt-* *-mps-* *-mpl-*) I 175; Umbrian *p* (*-mps-*) I 175, *-b-* (*-mbr-*) I 176, Umbro-Samnite *-t-* (*-nts-*) I 176; Germanic *-b-* (*-mbr-*) II 183, *-t-* (*-str-* *-nts-*) I 434. 437; Balto-Slavonic *-t-* (*-str-*) I 400. 439.

Transcription. Of the Latin Alphabet I 22. Of Sanskrit I 23, Avestic I 24, Old Persian I 25, Armenian I 25, Umbrian I 26, Oscan I 27, Irish I 27, Gothic I 28, Old Church Slavonic I 30.

Trees and Shrubs, Suffixes for the names of, II 105.

Triphthongs. Apparent triphthongs in Avestic I 478, in Irish I 27.

Trisyllabic Law in Greek I 541.

Two-point Accent I 530.

## U

*u* and *ū* in the parent language I 40. 45. *u* consonant (*u*) I 109, in the parent language I 137, as glide in the same I 110. 138, IV

86, in Aryan I 141, in Cyprian and Chalcidian I 148, in Umbro-Samnite I 83. 149, in Germanic I 127, in Balto-Slavonic I 159; to be distinguished from the spirant *v* I 408.

Udatta I 538.

Ulphilas, see Wulfila.

Umbrian Language I 18.

Umbro-Samnite Dialects I 8. 9.

Umlaut I 477. 478. *i*-Umlaut in Germanic I 77. 94. *i*-Umlaut in High German turned into a mark of number II 16. *a*-Umlaut, see Vowel Mutation.

Unaccented Syllables I 529.

Upper German Dialects I 11.

Upper Sorbenian I 12.

Uriya I 4.

## V

*v*, pr. Idg. labial spirant I 408.

Sign for *u* consonant in Armenian I 25, in the Italic languages I 151, in Gothic I 155, in Lithuanian dialects I 29.

Veda I 4.

Velar Explosives (*g*-sounds) I 259. 305. Velar Nasal (*ŋ*) I 165.

Verb. Verb Finite and Verb Infinitive IV 2. Origin of the verb finite IV 3, forms of the finite verb without personal ending IV 6; noun forms instead of those of the finite verb IV 514, in Lith. IV 533; accentuation of the verb finite in pr. Idg. I 534, Sanskrit I 538, Greek I 541. Verb Infinitive IV 6. 594. Verbs in *-ō* and verbs in *-mi* IV 48. Verbs Primary and Secondary, Primitive and Derivative IV 39; Denominative II 40. 41 (see Denominatives). Verbs Causal (factitive), Desi-

derative, Frequentative, Iterative, Inchoative, Intensive, Intransitive, Meditative; see under Suffixes. The Verb Substantive IV 52. 60. 63. 65. 70. 72. 73. 75. Reflexive verbs IV 578 (see Reflexives). Compound verbs IV 7. 8. 9 (see Compounds).

Verbal Abstracts II 466.

Verbal Nouns IV 594. Verbal Adjectives II 451, IV 605; Verbal Substantives II 470, IV 597.

Verner's Law I 386. 434. 532. 552, IV 341.

Vestinian Dialect I 9.

Visarga I 23. 411. 492. 493.

Vocative. Formation of the voc. sing. masc. and fem. III 81. Its accentuation I 534. 538, III 81. Its meaning III 56. Voc. forms used for nominative III 84. 85.

Voice I 20.

Voice, of Verbs, IV 512.

Voiced and Breathed sounds I 20. Voiced articulation of mediae I 260. Voiced *s* (*z*) I 407. 445.

Voiceless, see Breathed.

Volscian Dialect I 9.

Vowels. What they are I 20. 21, sonant and consonant vowels I 21; breathed or voiceless vowels I 20. System of the Idg. vowels I 19. History of them; sonant vowels I 30, consonant I 109. Vowels contracted in pr. Idg. I 105, III 57; in the separate languages I 453. Vowel elision in Latin I 176. 501. 502. 506. Shortening I 461. Lengthening I 465. Vowel absorption (syncope, aphaeresis, apocope, samprasāraṇa) I 470. Vowels developed out of voiced consonants (anaptyxis, svarabhakti) I 468; see anaptyxis. Prothetic Vowels I 468.

Thematic vowel I 48. 67,  
IV 41. 47. 48. 78. 80. 403. 413.  
Vowel Gradation, see Ablaut.  
Vowel Grades in the Stem II  
15. 17. 18, III 58. 59, IV 49.  
Vowel Mutation (*a*-Umlaut) in  
Irish and West Germanic I 34.  
43. 478.  
Vr̥ddhi (strong grade with long  
vowel) I 253, II 112. 113. 280,  
IV 54. 348. 353.

## W

Weak Adjective declension  
in Germanic III 320.  
Weak Forms of formative  
elements II 17. Weak and  
weakest cases II 17, III 59. Weak  
persons of the verb finite II 18,  
IV 49. 348. 384.  
Weak Grade of Ablaut I  
246 f. With secondary accent or  
none at all I 250. 252.  
Weak Grade of Accent I 529.  
Weak Preterite in Germanic  
IV 435. 453.  
Welsh I 9.  
Wendish Language I 12.  
West Germanic Language  
I 10. 11.  
West Iranian Language  
I 5.

West Norse Languages I 10.  
White Russian Dialect I 12.  
Word Accent I 527. Its position  
in pr. Idg. 532, in Sanskrit I 537,  
in Iranian I 539, in Armenian,  
I 539, in Greek I 540, in Italic I 545  
in Keltic I 550, in Germanic I 552,  
in Balto-Slavonic I 556.  
Word Formation I 14. History  
in Idg. II 2. Formative Suffixes  
I 15.  
Writing of sounds. Not reliable  
I 487. System of writing among  
the Idg. peoples I 23. Compare  
Graphic Adjustment.  
Wulfila I 10.

## Y

Y, its pronunciation in Greek I 41.  
Pronunciation of Sanskrit, Avestic,  
Old Persian *y* I 24. 25, Cymric *y*  
I 27, Lithuanian *y* I 28.

## Z

*z* denotes voiced *s* I 20. 21. Only  
found in connexion with *mediae*  
and *mediae aspiratae* following  
I 445. Aspirated *z* (*zh*) in pr. Idg.  
I 407. *z* (*z̥*) forming a separate  
syllable in pr. Idg. IV 88. Pro-  
nunciation of O.H.G. *z* I 234.  
zend I 5.



### III. Index of Authors.

(Numbered by Volume and Page.)

- Adrian IV 596.  
Abel IV 595.  
Ahrens I 7, III 2, IV 3.  
Akens II 122.  
Aleksandrow II 23.  
Allen IV 35. 121. 192.  
Aly II 122.  
Amelung I 30, IV 37. 453.  
Angermann II 308.  
Appel III 54.  
d'Arbois de Jubainville I 287. 564,  
II 168. 411, III 54. 111<sup>bis</sup>. 117.  
121. 267. 326, IV 37. 72. 347.  
A'sbóth III 286.  
Ascoli I 287, II 118. 167. 213. 245,  
III 1. 18. 35. 42. 207, IV 1. 269.  
Aubert IV 4.  
Aufrecht II 122. 163. 308. 411, III  
2. 256. 496, IV 383.  
Avery IV 2. 24.  
von Bahder II 11. 102. 176. 285.  
304. 331. 410. 420, III 183.  
Bailly III 257.  
Balsler II 477.  
Baranowski I 467. 533. 559.  
Barb IV 2.  
Barth IV 595.  
Bartholomae I VII. 5. 25. 31. 70. 104.  
115. 117. 141. 143. 144. 168. 169.  
197. 213. 231. 296<sup>bis</sup>. 334. 335<sup>bis</sup>.  
345. 350. 352. 353. 405<sup>bis</sup>. 407. 413.  
455. 478. 495, II 28. 42. 45. 101.  
134. 161. 182. 229. 263. 275. 280.  
298. 347. 394. 404. 470. 471.  
483<sup>bis</sup>. 492, III 6<sup>bis</sup>. 15. 16. 33.  
44. 53<sup>quater</sup>. 63. 71. 73. 76. 78.  
79<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82. 86<sup>bis</sup>. 87. 88. 94. 95.  
102. 103. 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105<sup>bis</sup>. 106<sup>ter</sup>.  
111<sup>bis</sup>. 119. 124. 126<sup>bis</sup>. 127. 128<sup>bis</sup>.  
136. 138. 143. 145<sup>ter</sup>. 150<sup>bis</sup>. 154.  
156. 158<sup>bis</sup>. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 163<sup>ter</sup>. 164. 168.  
176. 177. 179. 184. 190. 192. 193<sup>bis</sup>.  
202. 206. 207. 218. 224. 225. 226.  
230. 231. 234. 236. 238. 239. 241.  
243. 244. 246. 250. 251. 256. 258<sup>bis</sup>.  
260. 265. 272. 274<sup>bis</sup>. 279. 281.  
282<sup>bis</sup>. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 329. 336. 337<sup>bis</sup>. 354.  
364. 367. 373. 387<sup>bis</sup>. 388. 396.  
401, IV IX. 2<sup>quater</sup>. 19. 27. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 33.  
34<sup>bis</sup>. 52. 54<sup>bis</sup>. 57. 58<sup>bis</sup>. 61. 62.  
82. 83. 88. 90. 102. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 111<sup>bis</sup>.  
114<sup>bis</sup>. 116<sup>bis</sup>. 123. 124. 125. 141.  
143. 150. 151. 163. 169. 175. 180.  
182. 201. 202<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 204. 210.  
223. 229. 235. 236. 237. 239. 271.  
320. 321. 340. 346. 353. 378. 382<sup>bis</sup>.  
395. 403. 408. 416. 459. 462. 470.  
473. 484<sup>bis</sup>. 486<sup>ter</sup>. 494. 511. 513  
<sup>quater</sup>. 519. 530. 536. 540. 545<sup>bis</sup>.  
552. 555. 567. 572. 576. 594. 595  
<sup>quinquies</sup>. 599<sup>bis</sup>. 600<sup>bis</sup>. 601<sup>bis</sup>. 608  
609.  
Baudouin de Courtenay II 23. 86,  
III 55. 102. 190. 194. 211. 280.

- Baudry** II 394, IV 594.  
**J. Baunack** I 364, II 34. 35. 273.  
 276. 328. 371, III 1. 51. 210. 231.  
 335. 358<sup>bis</sup>, IV 17. 65. 392.  
**Th. Baunack** I 364, III 231, IV 17.  
 129. 392.  
**Bech** IV 480.  
**Bechstein** II 163. 394. 401, IV 596.  
**Bechtel** I 371. 420, II 135. 186, III  
 111. 229. 348, IV 106. 322. 384.  
**Begemann** IV 453<sup>bis</sup>. 512. 515.  
**Behaghel** I 11, II 34, III 54. 261.  
 323. 383, IV 5.  
**Benfey** I 4<sup>bis</sup>. 287. 532, II 116. 323.  
 334, III 6. 81. 111. 113. 190. 195.  
 396, IV 34. 114. 209. 222. 268.  
 479. 486. 512. 513. 557. 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
 595.  
**Benloew** I 532, III 1.  
**Benseler** II 122.  
**Bergaigne** III 52, IV 456. 513.  
**Bergk** III 133.  
**Bernpt** IV 5.  
**Bernhardt** I 553, III 233.  
**Bernloew** III 1.  
**Bersu** I 72. 74. 92. 152. 200. 235. 287.  
 292. 319. 320. 321<sup>quater</sup>. 342, II 161.  
 445, III 341, IV 129.  
**Bezzenberger** I 31. 185<sup>ter</sup>. 190. 200.  
 228. 287. 472. 523. 533, II 12<sup>bis</sup>.  
 20. 81. 95. 245. 252. 277. 312. 432,  
 III 23. 29. 41<sup>bis</sup>. 44. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 81. 82.  
 83<sup>bis</sup>. 85. 122. 133. 138. 156. 166.  
 170. 227. 244. 273. 292. 321. 323.  
 336. 350. 376. 382. 386, IV 5. 20.  
 61. 76. 132. 217. 218. 259. 268.  
 451. 495. 512. 538.  
**Bieber** III 189.  
**Bielenstein** I 12, III 273, IV 153.  
 451.  
**Birkenstamm** IV 3.  
**Birt** II 218, IV 383. 596.  
**Bishop** IV 595.  
**Blass** I 316. 364. 532.  
**Blinkenberg** IV 347.  
**Bloomfield** I 31. 412. 532, II 424.  
 488, III 279, IV 3. 376. 456.  
**Book** IV 1.  
**Böhtlingk** III 53. 127.  
**Bojunga** III 281<sup>bis</sup>. 392.  
**Boldt** III 111.  
**Bollensen** IV 513.  
**Bonino** IV 35.  
**Bopp** I VI. 4. 13. 60. 532, II 21. 101,  
 III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 8. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 84. 110. 213. 322,  
 IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 28.  
**Bordellé** II 218, IV 596.  
**Bornhak** III 53.  
**Börsch** IV 480.  
**von Bradke** I 448. 451, II 113. 201,  
 III 113, IV 20.  
**Brandstetter** II 238.  
**Brandt** III 326, IV 449. 595.  
**Brate** I 58, II 388. 410, III 196. 372.  
**Braune** I VIII. 11<sup>bis</sup>. 58. 78<sup>bis</sup>. 125. 126.  
 129. 156. 383, III 55<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 86.  
 117. 215. 221. 233. 240. 323<sup>bis</sup>.  
 353.  
**Bréal** I 8, II 137. 394, III 52. 244.  
 257. 325, IV 24. 36. 71. 132. 192.  
 292. 302. 450. 459. 472. 514. 594.  
 596.  
**Bremer** I 31. 65<sup>bis</sup>. 106. 126. 252.  
 490, II 120. 176. 259. 288. 303. 421,  
 III 125. 225. 372, IV 94. 238. 240.  
**Bronisch** IV 241. 421. 473.  
**Brückner** I 442. 472, II 320. 398,  
 III 55. 83. 166. 190. 202. 207. 229.  
 293. 345. 347. 359. 370. 386. 393.  
 401.  
**K. Brugmann** I 2. 3. 7. 30<sup>bis</sup>. 70.  
 95. 96. 140. 147. 171. 182. 186.  
 189. 190. 193. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 217. 226.  
 229. 231. 234. 239. 253<sup>bis</sup>. 273.  
 287. 315. 316. 352. 360. 362. 363.  
 368. 398. 472. 486. 499. 532, II  
 12. 22. 42. 50. 56. 63. 82. 100.  
 101. 106. 109. 137. 148. 162. 173.  
 179. 180. 185. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 240<sup>bis</sup>. 245.  
 249. 256. 285. 300. 335. 336. 340.  
 347. 350. 363. 364. 365. 366. 376.  
 405. 411. 413. 428<sup>bis</sup>. 433. 439.  
 483. 486. 487. 488<sup>bis</sup>. 490, III 1.  
 2. 8. 10. 11. 12<sup>ter</sup>. 18. 19. 20. 26.

29. 33. 34. 36. 38<sup>quater</sup>. 39<sup>bis</sup>. 41.  
 43<sup>ter</sup>. 45. 48. 49. 51. 52. 53. 66.  
 67. 69<sup>bis</sup>. 70. 72. 77. 85. 89. 103.  
 105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 109. 115. 122. 136<sup>bis</sup>.  
 137<sup>bis</sup>. 154. 155. 160. 162. 167.  
 172<sup>bis</sup>. 174. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 180. 187.  
 191. 194. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 208. 210. 211.  
 213. 215. 226. 236. 246. 252. 254.  
 258. 259. 267. 273. 281. 287. 293.  
 323. 328. 338. 342. 348. 350. 354.  
 358<sup>bis</sup>. 371. 372. 377. 381. 384.  
 385. 389. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396. 397,  
 IV 2. 3. 21. 23. 26. 27. 33. 34<sup>ter</sup>.  
 35<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 53. 55. 64. 68. 70. 71.  
 81. 83. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 99. 106. 107. 109.  
 117. 122. 128. 129. 132. 138. 159.  
 167. 181. 187. 207. 214. 215. 234.  
 269. 275. 278<sup>bis</sup>. 294. 308. 317.  
 334. 346. 355. 359. 369. 373. 382.  
 408. 421. 451. 456. 457. 507. 512.  
 514. 524. 547. 575. 594. 596. 602.  
 611.
- O. Brugmann** II 31.  
**Brunnhöfer** II 470. 471, IV 594  
 595<sup>bis</sup>.  
**Bruppacher** I 9.  
**Budinszky** I 8.  
**Bücheler** I 8. 428, II 62. 195<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 54. 106. 141<sup>bis</sup>, 167. 221. 269.  
 270<sup>bis</sup>. 323. 338. 348. 377. 385.  
 395, IV 419. 501.  
**Buchholtz** III 358.  
**Buck** IV 23. 207. 221. 419. 578.  
 603.  
**Budenz** II 252.  
**Bugge** I 279. 504, II 97. 118. 136.  
 189. 195. 263. 277. 307. 381, III  
 3. 7. 9. 13. 20. 37. 48. 174. 212.  
 245. 256. 273. 333. 353. 359. 368.  
 375. 377. 382. 395, IV 9. 28<sup>bis</sup>.  
 63<sup>bis</sup>. 64. 115. 156. 164. 167. 177.  
 201. 204. 220. 420. 453. 519. 524.  
 536. 546. 564. 568. 601.  
**Bühler** II 238.  
**Bumke** IV 24.  
**Burda** I 279. 286, II 332, IV 38.  
**Buresch** IV 549.
- Burg** II 85. 222. 263, III 129. 372.  
**Burghäuser** II 102, III 55. 91. 95,  
 IV 37. 94. 383.  
**Burkhard** IV 513.  
**Buttmann** III 238.  
**Büttner** IV 456.  
**Caland** III 163, IV 108 (Add.)  
**Cantor** III 36.  
**Carlsson** IV 596.  
**Carter** IV 453.  
**Cauer** III 358, IV 17. 268. 347.  
**Cavallin** III 111.  
**Ceci** III 256. 358.  
**Chaignet** III 53.  
**Christ** I 151, IV 8.  
**Clemm** I 170, II 22.  
**Cludius** IV 36.  
**Collitz** I 6. 30. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 249. 287, II  
 12. 101. 428, III 52. 83. 97. 98.  
 126. 434. 454.  
**Conway** III 214. 260, IV 111. 225<sup>bis</sup>.  
 415. 419. 513. 531. 575. 596. 609.  
**Cookson** IV 3.  
**Corssen** I 8. 85. 280. 231. 321. 370.  
 427. 532, II 102. 256. 392. 409,  
 IV 36. 37. 347<sup>bis</sup>. 382. 459. 513<sup>ter</sup>.  
 596.  
**Cramer** IV 347.  
**Curtius** I 7. 31. 242. 277. 287. 470.  
 488, II 101. 180. 206. 440. 445<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 136. 224. 274. 358, IV 3<sup>bis</sup>.  
 23. 25. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>. 36<sup>ter</sup>. 39. 41. 44.  
 111<sup>bis</sup>. 206. 214. 224. 236. 246. 259.  
 336. 347. 369. 373. 382. 392. 410.  
 459. 464. 512.  
**Danielsson** I 42. 74. 174. 176. 177.  
 292. 425. 504, II 58. 63. 147. 168.  
 179. 205. 321. 332. 346. 347. 392.  
 398. 408. 413. 425. 430. 434. 481  
 488, III 33. 109<sup>bis</sup>. 115. 142. 189.  
 190. 208. 286. 326. 338. 341, IV  
 215. 383. 407. 423. 550.  
**Darbishire** II 487.  
**A. Darmesteter** II 64.  
**J. Darmesteter** II 492. 513, IV 36.  
 71.  
**Davies** IV 24.

- Deecke III 2. 113. 132<sup>bis</sup>. 156. 244.  
 334, IV 10. 382. 445. 551. 595.
- Delbrück I 3. 7. 13. 31, II 57, III  
 25. 54. 133. 143. 159. 384. 385.  
 396, IV 2. 27. 38. 39. 444. 445.  
 457. 459. 460. 462. 595<sup>bis</sup>.
- Denecke II 470, IV 597.
- Diefenbach IV 209.
- Dietrich III 55.
- Diez I 122. 151, II 12. 491.
- Doederlein IV 35.
- Doerwald III 189.
- Döhring II 162. 251, IV 596.
- Dronke III 358.
- Dunn IV 596. 609.
- Düntzer II 101, III 52. 53, IV 34.
- Dutens III 53.
- Duvau II 488, III 224. 232. 266, IV  
 450.
- Eaton IV 513.
- Ebel I 10. 56. 64. 85<sup>bis</sup>. 124. 178.  
 219. 362, II 101. 147. 156. 233.  
 238. 284. 340. 394. 404. 410. 412<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 2. 53. 54<sup>ter</sup>. 55. 156. 164. 189.  
 323<sup>bis</sup>. 353, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10. 24. 35. 36.  
 514<sup>bis</sup>. 594. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Ebert III 2.
- Edgren II 26. 116. 123. 134, IV  
 34<sup>bis</sup>.
- Egge IV 37. 159.
- Eichhoff IV 595.
- Eisenlohr IV 4.
- Ek III 54, IV 513.
- Enderis I 9.
- Engelhardt IV 4.
- Ernault III 193, IV 5. 10. 382. 423.
- Esser I 483, II 65.
- Falk II 102.
- Faust IV 24.
- Fay III 164.
- Fehrnborg IV 36.
- Feist III 164.
- Fick I 30. 60. 102. 190. 249. 287.  
 316, II 33. 35. 122. 141. 147. 154,  
 III 5. 85. 136. 137. 142. 258, IV  
 3. 44. 54. 57. 59. 66. 68. 86. 106.
122. 123. 137. 143. 172. 177. 181.  
 209. 225. 226. 247. 328. 338.
- von Fierlinger I 104. 190. 347. 351.  
 519, II 141. 163. 179, III 14. 364,  
 IV 37. 58. 73. 75. 383. 514<sup>bis</sup>.
- Fisch II 340.
- Fleckeisen III 326.
- Flodström I 259.
- Forssmann IV 597.
- Förstemann II 101, III 111. 143.  
 211. 244. 266.
- Fortunatov I 209, III 260.
- Foucart III 107.
- Foy I 279.
- Franck I 78.
- Franke IV 268.
- A. Fritsch II 122.
- E. A. Fritsch III 111.
- Fritsche IV 594.
- F. V. Fritzsche III 189.
- R. Fritzsche II 12, IV 22. 35. 382.
- Fröhde I 32. 70. 212. 287, II 152<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 121, IV 3. 36. 220.
- Frohwein IV 3. 382.
- Fuchs IV 4.
- Fügner II 22.
- Fumi III 54, IV 37.
- Funck IV 595.
- von der Gabelentz IV 512.
- Gaedicke II 390, III 60. 88. 325.  
 339. 348. 396.
- Gaidoz III 359.
- Gandino III 111.
- Garbe I 223. 460. 532, II 22. 116.
- Garnett IV 24.
- Gatto III 53.
- Geitler III 207. 348.
- Geldner II 405, III 78. 150. 159,  
 IV 595.
- Genberg IV 596.
- Georges III 54, IV 4.
- Gerland II 12, III 143. 256, IV 33.
- van den Gheyn IV 34<sup>ter</sup>.
- Gidcomino IV 595.
- Giles IV 347.
- Glück II 7.
- Goebel II 404. 411.

- Goldechmidt IV 34.  
 Gonnet II 101.  
 Götting I 532, II 101.  
 Graefe IV 1.  
 Graff III 28.  
 Grashof IV 24.  
 de la Grasserie III 52.  
 Grassmann III 52, IV 201. 228.  
 Grein IV 5<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Grimm I 11. 284, II 22. 30. 72. 77.  
     101, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 54. 173. 323.  
     326. IV 5. 383.  
 Gröber I 8.  
 Grotfend III 53.  
 Grotmeyer IV 2.  
 C. Günther IV 5.  
 F. Günther III 322.  
 Haacke IV 3.  
 Haberlandt IV 512.  
 Hadley IV 268.  
 Hagens IV 4.  
 Hainebach II 12.  
 Hall III 325.  
 Hanssen I 484. 532. 536, II 213, III  
     165. 178. 225. 236.  
 Hanusz I 533, II 341, III 53. 246<sup>bis</sup>.  
     284.  
 Harkness IV 382.  
 Hartel III 157.  
 Hartmann I 532, IV 33. 369. 382.  
 Hartung III 53.  
 Hatzidakis IV 28. 36.  
 E. J. Haupt III 54.  
 H. Haupt II 109.  
 Havet I 287. 362. 428. 463, II 58.  
     162. 435, III 47. 53<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 111. 133.  
     156. 167. 236. 266. 326<sup>bis</sup>, IV 92.  
     382.  
 Heerdegen II 22.  
 Heffter III 326, IV 4.  
 van Helten IV 532. 555.  
 Henning III 261.  
 Henry II 337. 491, III 53. 111. 176.  
     236. 257. 266. 323. 341, IV 3. 411.  
     459. 512. 513. 552. 567. 595<sup>bis</sup>. 603.  
 Hentze III 326.  
 Herling IV 33. 456.  
 Hermann IV 347.  
 Herrmann IV 35.  
 Heurlin IV 513.  
 Heymann I 209.  
 Hillebrandt I 532, III 52.  
 Hirt II 141. 152, IV 239. 254. 474.  
     507. 563. 598.  
 Hirzel IV 268.  
 Höfer III 137. 143. 156. 326, IV 594.  
 Hoffmann IV 33. 507. 565.  
 Hoffory I 20, IV 10. 383.  
 Hogue IV 4.  
 Holthausen I 488<sup>bis</sup>, II 74. 148. 285.  
     414. 483, III 331, IV 10. 225. 383.  
     432. Add. to I 113. 125.  
 A. Holtzmann (Sanskritist) I 4, IV  
     457.  
 A. Holtzmann (Germanist) I 11, II  
     69, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 320.  
 Holz IV 365. 383. 432<sup>bis</sup>. 434.  
 Hoppe IV 382.  
 Horn III 53.  
 Horning I 122. 151.  
 Hübner II 22.  
 Hübschmann I VII. 5. 6. 25. 26. 31.  
     38. 45<sup>bis</sup>. 63. 70. 71. 73. 100. 101.  
     112. 117<sup>bis</sup>. 136. 144. 163. 166. 169.  
     197. 214. 230. 252. 255. 256. 257.  
     258<sup>bis</sup>. 265<sup>bis</sup>. 277. 287. 301. 336<sup>bis</sup>.  
     343. 353. 358. 418, II 20. 33. 43.  
     127. 134. 327, III 4. 52. 90. 142.  
     258. 322, IV x. 28. 58. 64. 85. 114.  
     164. 201. 205. 293. 537.  
 von Humboldt III 189, IV 594<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Inama IV 3. 35. 346.  
 Jackson III 163. 234. 335, IV 377.  
     572.  
 H. Jacobi IV 34.  
 Th. Jacobi II 102.  
 Jacoby II 12.  
 Jagić III 143. 166, IV 213. 368.  
 Jahnsson IV 514.  
 Janson II 101. 275, IV 268. 513.  
 Janzon IV 33 Add.  
 Jellinek III 21, IV 456. 482. 512.  
     560<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Job IV 182. 459.

- Johansson II 20. 248. 319. 484, III  
 57. 63. 68. 69. 85. 98. 100. 101.  
 103. 104. 109. 134. 154. 162<sup>bis</sup>. 175.  
 236. 331. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340.  
 366. 370. 372. 391. 392<sup>bis</sup>. 394. 396.  
 401, IV xx. 3. 36. 93. 139. 216.  
 219. 261. 269. 289. 301. 382. 412.  
 414. 420. 422. 430. 434<sup>bis</sup>. 454.  
 550<sup>bis</sup>. 557. 573. 610. Add. to IV  
 100. 211.  
 Jolly II 470, IV 594. 595<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Jonas IV 36<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Jordan I 52. 280.  
 Junius IV 3.  
 Justi I 5, II 21. 22. 101.  
 Juszkiewicz I 29.  
 Kaegi I 4.  
 Kahle II 390. 395. 403. 489. 478. 483,  
 III 55. 95. 289.  
 Kalina IV 5.  
 Kaufmann I 225.  
 Kaufmann II 69. 71. 175. 252. 259.  
 345, III 15. 74, IV 160.  
 Keck III 189.  
 Kelle IV 5 *quater*.  
 Keller III 224.  
 Kerber IV 2. 34.  
 Kern II 122, IV 37. 383. 496. 595.  
 Kessler II 102.  
 Key IV 268. 346.  
 King IV 3.  
 Kinke IV 382.  
 Kleinhans IV 510.  
 Kloppe IV 25.  
 Kluge I 30. 181. 186. 190. 239. 281.  
 287. 291. 330. 366. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 386. 389.  
 390. 405. 436. 533. 554<sup>bis</sup>, II 10.  
 22. 69. 102. 130. 137. 210. 243. 255.  
 259. 277. 285. 333. 337. 339.  
 343. 355. 388, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 7. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 12.  
 44. 48. 54. 70. 72. 79<sup>bis</sup>. 89. 91. 95.  
 96. 97. 128. 171. 172. 188. 190. 193.  
 208. 261. 275. 323. 372, IV 5<sup>bis</sup>. 32.  
 146. 170. 184. 212. 213. 216. 220.  
 225. 238. 365. 474. 557.  
 Knauer I 532, II 22.  
 von Knoblauch IV 383.  
 Koeh IV 24.  
 Kock IV 553.  
 Koffmane III 54, IV 4.  
 Kögel I 58. 126. 127. 130. 156. 157.  
 190. 203. 270. 383<sup>bis</sup>. 391. 404, II  
 98. 175. 397. 400, III 165. 183.  
 246. 256. 261, IV 37. 238. 514. 542.  
 Kohlmann IV 456.  
 Kolberg III 323.  
 Kowaleck IV 513.  
 Kozlovski II 405, III 75. 111. 334.  
 Kratz III 325.  
 Krause III 1.  
 Kremer II 22. 23. 69.  
 Kretschmar II 101.  
 Kretschmer III 287, IV 19. 21. 26.  
 84<sup>bis</sup>. 118. 139. 145. 150. 152. 179.  
 214<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 247. 282. 348. 448.  
 Krumbacher I 7.  
 Kuhl I 532.  
 A. Kuhn III 111, IV 1. 33. 512.  
 E. Kuhn II 275, III 282. 290, IV  
 100. 537.  
 Kühne IV 35. 36.  
 Kühner I 7. 8. 151. 532, II 22. 101,  
 III 53. 54. 187. 323<sup>bis</sup>, IV 3. 4. 71.  
 446.  
 Kurschat I 12. 81. 205. 533, II 101,  
 III 2. 29. 55. 200. 323. 376, IV  
 5. 76. 288. 308. 451.  
 Kvícala III 322, IV 596.  
 Ladewig IV 71.  
 de Lagarde I 5, IV 28.  
 Lammert III 326.  
 Landvoigt IV 3.  
 A. R. Lange II 109.  
 L. Lange IV 595.  
 Lanman II 334. 366. 385. 425, III  
 53. 83. 94. 101. 104. 108. 127. 157.  
 168. 170. 181. 195. 215, IV 34.  
 La Roche II 5. 101, IV 24.  
 Lassen III 142. 282.  
 Lattmann IV 382. 596.  
 Lautensach IV 3.  
 Le Bas III 107.  
 Lepsius III 1.  
 Leskien I 3. 12. 61. 82. 205. 225. 244.

287. 440. 472. 523. 533<sup>bis</sup>, II 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 101. 102. 188. 270. 283. 306. 375.  
 404, III 2. 50. 52. 54. 55<sup>bis</sup>. 60. 86.  
 110. 111. 113. 166. 186. 244. 268.  
 323<sup>bis</sup>. 332. 340. 350. 381. 386, IV  
 5<sup>bis</sup>. 37. 96<sup>bis</sup>. 147. 268. 308. 310.  
 313. 344. 346. 451. 495. 496. 612.  
 Leumann II 390.  
 Lhardy IV 24.  
 Lichtenberger IV 37. 383.  
 Lidén III 331. 391, IV 119.  
 Lindfors III 88.  
 Lindner II 101.  
 Lindsay III 54.  
 Lissner II 198, III 173.  
 Ljungstedt IV 383. 432.  
 Lobeck II 101, III 51, IV 3. 35.  
 Loebell IV 382.  
 Lorenz IV 35 Add.  
 Losch II 284.  
 Loth II 168, IV 4. 480<sup>bis</sup>. 514. 597.  
 Lottner III 132. 325<sup>bis</sup>, IV 4. 37.  
 Löwe I 42.  
 Lübbert IV 347<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Luohs III 326. 341.  
 Ludwig II 470, III 52. 238, IV 5.  
 34. 514. 594.  
 Lugebil III 111.  
 Luick I 78.  
 Maass III 63.  
 Maassen III 34.  
 Madvig IV 347. 496.  
 Mahlow I 31. 61. 82. 249, II 47. 78.  
 258. 283, III 29. 178. 190. 195. 213,  
 IV 35. 238. 373. 382. 519.  
 Malden IV 35. 382.  
 Mangold IV 35.  
 F. Masing I 30.  
 L. Masing I 532. 533. 539. 544.  
 Maurenbrecher IV 56 Add.  
 Meierheim IV 595.  
 Meillet IV 109. 404.  
 Meister I 7. 119. 421. 532, III 97.  
 109. 162. 169. 179. 328. 332. 387.  
 464.  
 Meisterhans II 430, III 26. 173. 180,  
 IV 182. 561.  
 Mekler IV 3. 35. 129. 262. 347. 373,  
 406.  
 Merguet III 2. 54. 323. 341, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>.  
 2<sup>bis</sup>. 4.  
 Meringer I 488, II 397. 428. 484<sup>bis</sup>,  
 III 6. 21. 69. 189. 190. 191. 192.  
 195. 202. 210. 236, IV 22. 56.  
 Merlo IV 512.  
 Meunier II 22, III 326.  
 E. Meyer I 5.  
 G. Meyer I VIII. 8<sup>bis</sup>. 30. 190. 364. 470.  
 499, II XIV. 22<sup>bis</sup>. 49. 57. 101<sup>bis</sup>.  
 122. 163. 240. 365. 398, III 2. 10.  
 14. 15. 17. 34. 43. 53. 70. 85. 97.  
 103. 136. 323. 523, IV IX. 3. 27.  
 35<sup>bis</sup>. 38. 52<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 134. 144. 156.  
 172. 207. 235. 269. 350. 392. 507.  
 523. 538. 547. 605.  
 L. Meyer I 11 273, II 7. 12. 27. 101.  
 252<sup>bis</sup>. 256. 294. 357. 410. 478, III  
 53<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 320. 325, IV 2. 33. 35<sup>bis</sup>.  
 250. 303. 346. 595.  
 W. Meyer (Meyer-Lübke) I 42. 150.  
 175. 320. 371. 372. 405, II 340.  
 483, III 54. 99. 106. 236. 293. 341.  
 Michaelis I 483.  
 Michels III 108. 129. 281. 291.  
 Miklosich I 12. 133. 134. 187. 279.  
 304. 440. 526, II 23. 82. 85. 101.  
 109. 154. 211. 218. 249. 382. 438,  
 III 2. 55. 96. 276. 323. 326<sup>bis</sup>. 358,  
 IV 5<sup>ter</sup>. 37. 38<sup>bis</sup>. 86. 176. 213. 341.  
 347. 452. 480. 514. 522. 576. 597<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Mikuckij III 180.  
 Miles IV 595. 603.  
 Miller IV 597.  
 Miodoński IV 595. 603.  
 Misteli I 532<sup>bis</sup>, IV 512. 513.  
 Möhl III 244.  
 Moisset III 53.  
 Moisisstzig IV 595.  
 Molhem IV 24.  
 Moller IV 10. 37.  
 Möller I 31. 249. 287, III 173. 213,  
 IV 453.  
 Monro IV 3.  
 Morris IV 596.

- Moulton II 243, IV 2. 34. 56. 145.  
180. 459.
- Mowat II 35.
- Much III 266. 276.
- Mucke IV 248.
- Müllenhoff II 145, IV 383.
- A. Müller III 54.
- E. Müller III 1. 322.
- F. Müller I 5. 287, III 7. 52. 53. 189.  
322. 358, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 2 <sup>quater</sup>. 24. 382.  
512<sup>bis</sup>. 603.
- G. Müller II 102.
- G. H. Müller IV 480.
- H. Müller IV 512.
- H. D. Müller IV 2.
- M. Müller II 470, III 133. 376, IV  
35<sup>bis</sup>. 594.
- W. Müller II 470.
- Nägelsbach IV 456.
- Näke III 111.
- Neckel II 22.
- Neisser IV 2.
- Nemanić I 533.
- Nesselmann I 12<sup>bis</sup>.
- Nettlau IV 5.
- Netušil IV 347.
- Neue II 63, III 2. 54. 323, IV 4.
- Neumann I 488. 521, IV 80. 542.
- Niemöller III 326.
- Nölting IV 35. 514.
- Noreen I 11, II 410, III 18. 23. 54.  
103. 170. 179. 194. 253. 276. 323.  
372, IV 5. 73. 581.
- Oblak III 55, IV 480. 495.
- Ohler III 189.
- Oldenberg III 83, IV 222.
- d'Ooge II 376.
- Osann III 326.
- Osthoff I 30. 40. 42<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 46<sup>bis</sup>. 57.  
58. 60. 61. 64. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 74. 82. 92.  
106. 107. 110. 112<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 126.  
128. 136. 143. 150. 152. 160. 162.  
168. 172. 176<sup>bis</sup>. 181. 189. 190<sup>bis</sup>.  
193. 194. 195. 197. 198. 200. 204.  
206. 229. 234. 239. 250. 253<sup>bis</sup>.  
256<sup>bis</sup>. 263. 265. 267. 282. 287. 290.  
292. 303. 317. 345<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 352. 359.
363. 364. 365. 368. 382. 392. 400.  
405. 412. 420<sup>ter</sup>. 424. 425. 437.  
445. 457. 458. 481. 492. 504, II  
12<sup>bis</sup>. 22. 52. 57. 64. 75<sup>bis</sup>. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
86. 96. 107. 118. 121. 137. 141. 143.  
151. 152. 154. 155. 163. 165. 170.  
179. 180. 186. 198. 205. 207. 228.  
235. 244. 247. 256<sup>bis</sup>. 258. 259. 276.  
285. 333. 340<sup>bis</sup>. 345. 364. 375. 406.  
409. 413. 418. 420. 429. 430. 434.  
439, III 1. 5. 10<sup>bis</sup>. 18. 21. 49<sup>bis</sup>.  
52. 53. 63. 70. 74. 90. 98. 103. 123.  
136. 151. 174. 175. 183. 185. 191.  
195<sup>bis</sup>. 203. 206. 208. 213. 244<sup>ter</sup>.  
256. 260. 268. 287. 347. 373. 376,  
IV 9. 10. 22. 27. 28. 30. 33. 34.  
45. 55. 56. 74. 84. 91<sup>bis</sup>. 94. 106.  
117. 135. 140. 145. 151. 168. 170.  
197. 205. 206. 208<sup>bis</sup>. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 216.  
219. 225. 236. 237. 248. 250. 292.  
302. 338. 356. 361. 381. 383. 384.  
409. 410. 416. 424. 435. 441. 515.  
534. 540. 446. 552.
- Ottmann IV 383. 432.
- Otto III 326.
- d'Ovidio III 358.
- Paech IV 459.
- Parmentier IV 512. 595.
- Pascal IV 36. 595.
- von Paucker II 36<sup>bis</sup>. 101. 198<sup>bis</sup>. 252.  
290. 308.
- Paul I 13. 14. 18. 30. 35. 58. 77. 94.  
126<sup>bis</sup>. 157<sup>bis</sup>. 190. 285. 305. 438.  
472. 476. 488. 533. 556. 558, II 8.  
208. 421. 467. 472, III 72. 128.  
133. 212. 281. 396, IV 6. 453. 581.  
597.
- Pauli II 23. 61. 95. 102. 246. 352.  
488, III 22. 55. 110. 234, IV 2. 10.  
36. 53. 68. 192. 381. 383. 498, Add.  
to I 53.
- Penka III 52<sup>bis</sup>.
- Persson II 188. 193. 433, IV 18. 25.  
44. 84. 127. 128. 129. 137<sup>bis</sup>. 140.  
157. 172<sup>bis</sup>. 189. 192. 207. 211. 212.  
219. 227<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 238. 265. 333. 334.  
412. 423. 427. 496.



- Peter IV 36.  
 A. Petermann III 8. 111.  
 J. H. Petermann I 5<sup>bis</sup>, III 8.  
 Peterson IV 37.  
 Petroni III 53. 156.  
 Petters III 244.  
 Pezzi I 209, II 22. 101, III 53, IV 3.  
 von der Pfordten IV 3. 10. 35. 382.  
 Pfuhl IV 5.  
 Piper I 12.  
 von Planta IV ix. 107. 603.  
 Platzler IV 382. 596.  
 Ploix IV 36.  
 Pöhlmann IV 24.  
 Pokorny IV 10. 383.  
 Poppo IV 513.  
 Postgate IV 71. 448. 595. 604.  
 Pott II 12. 14, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 11. 40. 44.  
 51. 52. 322, IV 18. 381. 496. 609.  
 Prehn III 326, IV 596.  
 Prellwitz II 433, III 329, IV 549.  
 Primer III 55.  
 Probst IV 4.  
 Przyborowski III 55.  
 Ramshorn IV 513.  
 Rapp IV 1.  
 Rappold III 358.  
 Regnaud III 52, IV 382.  
 Rhys IV 5. 513.  
 Ribbeck II 254.  
 Richter IV 596.  
 Ritschl III 133.  
 Roediger II 22.  
 Roscher I 364, IV 56 Add.  
 Rosenberger IV 5 Add.  
 von Roth III 127.  
 Rotter IV 596.  
 Ruge III 133.  
 Rumpelt I 11, III 2<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 323.  
 Rumpf IV 35.  
 Rusén IV 456.  
 Rzach IV 56.  
 Σακελλάριος IV 3.  
 Salemann IV 2.  
 Sander IV 595.  
 de Saussure I 31. 190. 206. 422, II  
 20. 118. 120<sup>bis</sup>. 169. 389, III 103.  
 236, IV 36. 57. 132. 137. 184. 384.  
 409.  
 Savelberg III 325.  
 Sayce IV 24. 25. 512.  
 Schäffer II 376.  
 Schanz III 325.  
 Schasler III 358.  
 Scheffler IV 382.  
 Scherer I 11. 481. 521. 533, III 2.  
 3<sup>bis</sup>. 48. 52. 54. 325. 358, IV 2. 10.  
 383.  
 Scheuerlein IV 456.  
 Schleicher I v. VII. 12<sup>bis</sup>. 13. 29, II  
 101<sup>bis</sup>. 266, III 1. 2<sup>bis</sup>. 41. 44. 52<sup>bis</sup>.  
 55. 111. 173. 244. 252. 322. 323.  
 326. 381, IV 1<sup>bis</sup>. 5. 30. 76. 382.  
 451. 597.  
 Schlüter II 122.  
 Schmalz I 8, IV 449.  
 Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 C. E. A. Schmidt IV 594.  
 F. W. Schmidt III 326<sup>bis</sup>.  
 H. Schmidt IV 34<sup>bis</sup>.  
 J. Schmidt I 3. 31. 70<sup>bis</sup>. 131. 136.  
 157. 161. 187. 188. 190<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 219.  
 224. 225. 287. 303. 313. 315<sup>bis</sup>. 317.  
 342. 343. 344. 347. 445. 481, II 119.  
 152. 168. 249. 279. 312. 337. 338.  
 356. 397. 398. 400. 404. 407. 413.  
 415. 426. 428. 437. 438. 439. 442.  
 445. 484, III 1. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 29. 48. 49. 50.  
 61. 63<sup>bis</sup>. 67. 68. 72<sup>bis</sup>. 76. 78. 84<sup>bis</sup>.  
 85. 96. 99. 101<sup>bis</sup>. 102<sup>bis</sup>. 103<sup>bis</sup>.  
 104<sup>bis</sup>. 105. 106<sup>bis</sup>. 107. 108. 115.  
 120. 124. 126. 127. 128. 133. 134.  
 136<sup>bis</sup>. 142. 144. 145. 147. 156. 158.  
 174<sup>bis</sup>. 177. 178. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 195. 196.  
 199. 203. 213. 221. 236<sup>bis</sup>. 237. 240.  
 243<sup>bis</sup>. 254. 257. 258. 266. 275. 283.  
 286. 287<sup>bis</sup>. 293. 326. 332. 333. 337.  
 338. 345. 346. 353. 354. 373. 400,  
 IV 30. 33. 37. 73. 76. 268<sup>bis</sup>. 278.  
 295. 365. 382<sup>bis</sup>. 384. 479. 486. 513.  
 533. 594, IV 108 Add.  
 J. N. Schmidt IV 496.  
 M. Schmidt III 323, IV 594.  
 R. Schmidt IV 81. 84. 426.

- Schmidt-Stettin III 53.  
 Schmolling III 323. 358.  
 Schneidewind III 156.  
 Schneider III 13.  
 Schnorr von Carolsfeld II 119. 138.  
 Schoemann III 325, IV 594.  
 Schöll IV 596.  
 Schöll I 532.  
 Scholvin I 225, III 55. 95.  
 Schönberg IV 595.  
 Schönwerth II 404.  
 E. Schrader III 1.  
 O. Schrader I 2. 3.  
 Schrammen IV 2.  
 Schröder IV 596. 609.  
 Schroeder I 532, II 22.  
 Schroeter II 22. 51.  
 Schuchardt I 488. 521, III 54. 353.  
 Schultz IV 5 Add.  
 Schulze I 31. 136. 162. 187. 199. 207,  
     II 179. 319. 438. 445, III 74. 156.  
     159. 211. 213. 236. 276, IV ix. 36.  
     90. 139. 294. 327. 372. 379. 381.  
     382. 421. 462. 594.  
 Schuster II 404.  
 Schwabe II 101.  
 Schwarzmann III 53.  
 Schweizer (Schweizer-Sidler) III 286,  
     IV 5. 383. 552.  
 Seck II 119.  
 Seemann IV 4.  
 Seelmann I 122. 175. 176. 268. 291.  
     370. 527. 532.  
 Serrius III 53.  
 Serrure III 54.  
 Sibree IV 512.  
 Siebs I 65, IV 5.  
 Sievers I 20. 110. 112. 146. 181. 183.  
     195. 203. 207. 222. 259. 260. 274.  
     488. 527. 532, II 70. 332, III 18.  
     165. 176. 320. 383, IV 10. 37. 238.  
     239. 383. 434. 454.  
 Silberstein III 189.  
 Simmerle IV 595.  
 Singer III 331.  
 Sittl IV 36. 208<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Sjöstrand IV 596.
- Skerlo IV 24.  
 Skladny IV 37.  
 Skutsch II 22, III 7. 42, IV 501,  
     Add. to IV 5.  
 Smal Stockij III 55.  
 C. G. Smith III 55.  
 C. W. Smith III 157. 323.  
 Solmsen II 143. 173. 216. 223. 225.  
     266. 286. 347. 405. 425. 428, III  
     102. 346. 372, IV 86. 192. 288.  
     359. 547. 549, Add. to IV 278.  
 Sorof IV 25.  
 Specht IV 581.  
 Speijer IV 513<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Spengel III 219.  
 Spiegel I 5, II 22<sup>bis</sup>. 101, III 2, IV  
     2<sup>ter</sup>. 444. 513.  
 Spieker IV 376.  
 Spitzer II 438.  
 Stadelmann I 504, II 491.  
 Stark II 34. 35.  
 Steinmeyer I 521.  
 Steinthal III 325, IV 512.  
 Stender IV 382.  
 Stenzler III 52, IV 1.  
 Stephany III 54.  
 Stier IV 459. 464. 512.  
 Stokes I 236, II 102<sup>bis</sup>. 286. 312. 321.  
     353. 373. 410. 412, III 2. 20. 40.  
     54<sup>bis</sup>. 117. 121. 193. 199. 224. 229.  
     249. 323<sup>bis</sup>. 339. 357, IV 4<sup>ter</sup>. 10.  
     37. 72. 212. 514<sup>bis</sup>.  
 Stolz I 321. 424. 532. 546, II 22. 57.  
     58. 62. 101. 179. 434, III 2. 13.  
     53<sup>ter</sup>. 123. 127. 169. 323. 334. 341.  
     369. 376. 459, IV 4<sup>bis</sup>. 45. 69. 201.  
     361. 423. 552. 603.  
 Stolpe IV 35.  
 Storch II 23.  
 Storch III 53.  
 Stösser III 54.  
 Stowasser II 63, III 111. IV 207.  
 Strachan III 52. 176. 178. 274, IV  
     72. 73.  
 Streitberg II 122. 358, III 71. 74<sup>bis</sup>.  
     80. 83. 95. 109. 160. 165. 184. 193.  
     219. 240. 241. 247. 276. 282. 288.

- 332, IV ix. 50. 134. 176. 237. 238.  
240<sup>bis</sup>. 450. 455. 476. 555. 598.  
Add. to IV 34.  
Struve III 54, IV 4.  
Stschasliwzjew III 256.  
Suchier III 54.  
Surber III 286, IV 552.  
Sütterlin II 102. 294, IV 35. 85. 124.  
284.  
Sweet I 488.  
Thiemann IV 3.  
Thielmann IV 36. 71. 121. 450.  
Thorkelsson IV 514.  
Thumb III 331, IV 24.  
Thurneysen I VIII. 9. 73. 74. 76. 85.  
92. 104. 125. 150. 152. 153. 154.  
162. 179. 188. 201<sup>bis</sup>. 232. 235.  
237<sup>bis</sup>. 273. 293. 366. 376. 377.  
379<sup>bis</sup>. 430. 471. 481. 483. 532. 537.  
548. 551, II 169<sup>bis</sup>. 196. 199. 266.  
311. 312. 316. 353. 409. 489. 491,  
III 6. 14. 21. 34. 35. 47<sup>bis</sup>. 50. 90.  
98. 107. 117. 121. 159<sup>bis</sup>. 180. 197,  
IV x. 36. 37<sup>bis</sup>. 54. 91. 103. 109. 112.  
146. 151. 168. 170. 209<sup>bis</sup>. 210. 236.  
239. 240. 241. 257. 267. 277. 280.  
282. 286. 287. 304. 328. 331<sup>bis</sup>. 332.  
339. 340. 345. 347<sup>bis</sup>. 348. 355. 357.  
367. 369. 370. 373<sup>bis</sup>. 374. 377. 384.  
391<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 415. 425. 426<sup>bis</sup>. 427.  
456. 459. 474. 480. 496. 502. 514.  
521. 538. 542. 576. 596. 609. 611,  
Add. to IV 197.  
Thurot IV 496.  
A. Tobler IV 4.  
L. Tobler II 3. 22, IV 33. 456. 504.  
Torp III 54. 60. 151. 191. 210. 280.  
290. 358. 366. 368. 370. 376. 377.  
380. 389<sup>bis</sup>. 395. 396, IV 537.  
Traut IV 3.  
Treitz III 55.  
Trithen IV 33.  
*Τοσπέριγς* III 256.  
Uhle IV 382.  
Uljanow IV 37.  
F. Ulrich II 22.  
J. Ulrich IV 596.
- Upström IV 514.  
Usener IV 596.  
Veitch IV 3. 159.  
Verner I 532. 554.  
Vetter III 55. 91. 94. 96. 188. 213.  
267. 280.  
Vogel II 198.  
Vogrinz IV 3.  
Wachsmuth IV 595.  
J. Wackernagel I 138. 162. 501. 532.  
544, II 48. 50. 56. 61. 64. 163.  
165. 170. 193. 216. 245. 347. 383.  
407. 417. 432, III 1<sup>bis</sup>. 4. 9<sup>bis</sup>. 21.  
26<sup>bis</sup>. 49<sup>bis</sup>. 83. 86. 101. 120. 145.  
157. 162. 177. 239. 260. 281. 326.  
337<sup>ter</sup>. 358<sup>ter</sup>. 368. 371. 372. 385.  
389, IV 1. 3. 18. 35. 36. 58. 66.  
69. 109. 110. 145. 178<sup>bis</sup>. 179. 268.  
274. 294. 355. 369. 373. 398. 406.  
411. 446.  
W. Wackernagel III 1, IV 1.  
Wagener III 156.  
Wagner II 123.  
Walder IV 595.  
Walker IV 36. 382.  
C. H. F. Walter IV 5.  
K. Walter II 308. 392, III 54.  
Warneke III 256.  
A. Weber III 127.  
H. Weber I 467. 533. 559.  
Weck III 256.  
Wegener III 53.  
Weihrich II 101.  
Weise I 208, II 312.  
Weissenborn IV 456<sup>bis</sup>. 596.  
Weisweiler IV 576. 596<sup>ter</sup>. 609. 610.  
Wenck III 52.  
Wentzel IV 35.  
Westphal I 363, II 47, IV 2. 4.  
Weyman II 404.  
Wheeler I 532. 540. 545, II 36. 132.  
243. 338. 483, III 26. 43. 89. 153.  
281.  
Whitney I 4. 144. 167. 208. 532, II  
22. 88. 101. 107. 113. 358. 405.  
492, III 2. 52. 53. 103. 226. 323

- 380, IV 2<sup>ter</sup>. 34<sup>bis</sup>. 39. 56. 98. 195.  
323. 334. 346<sup>bis</sup>. 376. 462. 477.
- Wichert IV 596.
- Wichmann III 326.
- Wickberg IV 453.
- Wiedemann II 404. 439. 442, III 107.  
146. 170. 177<sup>bis</sup>. 276, IV 5. 37. 38.  
57. 77. 86. 96. 134<sup>bis</sup>. 141. 154. 176.  
185. 213. 217<sup>bis</sup>. 218. 257. 309. 369.  
474. 495. 519.
- Wilhelm II 470, IV 34<sup>bis</sup>. 594<sup>bis</sup>.
- Wilken III 54.
- Williams IV 10.
- Wilmanns IV 37. 434.
- Wimmer I 11.
- Winckler IV 596.
- Windekilde III 54. 141. 269. 270.  
338. 348.
- Windisch I 10<sup>bis</sup>. 209. 219. 287. 320.  
378, II 132. 373. 470, III 54. 198.  
201. 224. 236. 238. 251. 253. 267.  
273. 325. 326. 328, IV 4. 10.  
453<sup>bis</sup>. 505. 507. 512<sup>bis</sup>. 552. 572.  
597. 604.
- Winer III 51.
- te Winkel IV 5.
- Witte III 323.
- Wölfflin II 12. 100. 472, III 51. 141,  
IV 36<sup>ter</sup>.
- Wolter II 109.
- Wörner II 438.
- Wüllner IV 456.
- Zacher II 22. 30. 122.
- Zander III 6.
- Zarnoke IV 365. 383. 431.
- Zehetmayr III 1.
- Zητιδης IV 3.
- Zeuss I 10. 56. 64. 85. 124. 178. 220.  
II 22. 67. 99. 101. 147. 156. 233.  
410, III 2. 54. 164. 323. 353, IV  
4. 604<sup>bis</sup>.
- Zeyss III 54. 133. 211.
- Zickler IV 35.
- Ziemer III 256.
- Zimmer I 14. 93. 104. 179<sup>bis</sup>. 190.  
201. 202. 207. 430. 532, II 7. 64.  
69. 109. 195. 247. 311. 489, III  
17. 103, IV 4. 72. 73. 200. 225.  
347. 513. 552<sup>bis</sup>. 565. 572. 575.  
576<sup>bis</sup>. 578.
- Zubatý III 282, IV 202. 222. 228.  
255.
- Zvetaieff I 8. 9. 177, II 3. 342.

## Addenda and Corrigenda.

### Volume I.

- Page 32 line 9 read *bhai-* for *bhej-*.  
Page 35 middle read A.S. *liccian* for *liccean*.  
Page 53 line 7 inf. read *ūndecim* for *undecim*.  
Page 59 line 10 inf. read *eu eo*, for *eo*.  
Page 63 middle read *ia* for *ia*.  
Page 78 line 5 read *lāis* for *leisan*.  
Page 82 middle *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 96 line 10 inf. read *gibdi* for *gībai*.  
Page 103 § 109, line 5 read O.H.G. *starēn* M.H.G. *starn* Mod.H.G. *starr* 'stiff'.  
Page 110 line 9 read \**patr-i-ižo-s* for *patr-ižo-s*.  
Page 115 line 8 inf. read *yphyā* for *yehya*.  
Page 124 middle read \**χομφο-s* for \**χομφο-s*.  
Page 135 § 148 line 6 read *v-ēna-s* for *v-ēna-s*.  
Page 137 line 6 read O.H.G. *gi-wahannen* for O.H.G. *gi-wahanen*.  
Page 139 line 8 inf. read *ἐκατόμ-βοιο-s* for *ἐκατόμ-βοιο-s*.  
Page 160 line 3 read *aswina-n* for *aswina-m*.  
Page 182 line 10 inf. read *From g. pl.* for *from*.  
Page 193 line 7 inf. read *Rem. 2* for *Rem*.  
Page 207 end of § 253 read *vā-* for *vā-*.  
Page 211 line 15 inf. read *flewen*, *flawen*, *flouwan* for *flewen*, *flouwan*;  
also p. 266 § 333 line 5.  
Page 221 line 12 read *μυμύρειν*, *μομύρειν* for *μυμύρειν*, *μομύρειν*.  
Page 223 line 17 inf., and p. 229 l. 8 inf., *dele* Skr. *mihird-* 'cloud'; it is  
borrowed from the Persian (*mihir*).  
Page 223 end of § 279 and 229 (line 7 inf.) *dele* *mihird-*.  
Page 227 read \**potér-*.  
Page 248 line 22 inf. read *Mid.Ir.* for *O.Ir.*  
Page 252 line 3 inf. read *z-dhi* for *z-dhi*.  
Page 274 line 4 inf. *dele* Av. *scind-dyēiti*.  
Page 277 line 11 read Hom. *δππως*, Lesb. *δππως* for Hom. Lesb. *δππως*.  
Page 289 line 6 read § 282 *Rem.* for § 282.  
Page 291 § 389 line 6 read *ḫaʔd-i-s* for *ḫaʔ-di-s*,

- Page 312 line 6 inf. read *πεμπὰδ-* for *πενράδ-*.  
 Page 325 § 437 line 2 read Ir. Brit. *b* initial and in the sound-group *ng*.  
 O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *y-men-yn* is to be mentioned at end of § 437.  
 Page 326 read Ir. Brit. *b* in word-initials and in the sound-group *ng*.  
 The O.Ir. *imb* Cymr. *y-men-yn*, mentioned in § 438 *b*, showed be  
 put in § 438 *a* end.  
 Page 338 line 5 inf. read *vlěšiti* for *vlěštü*.  
 Page 343 line 21 read *klausaŭ* for *klausauŭ*.  
 Page 343 line 8 inf. read *\*gnā-* for *gnā*.  
 Page 350 line 6 inf. read *skhaid-* for *skhaid*.  
 Page 360 § 489 line 5 read § 497 for § 479.  
 Page 380 line 10 read *manus* 'hand'.  
 Page 400 (last line) read *\*mizdi* for *\*mezdi*.  
 Page 405 § 553 line 4 read § 475 for § 474.  
 Page 406 § 553. 3 line 3 *dele* dat. *caedo*.  
 Page 406 line 16 inf. *dele* Lat. *caedō*, and add Lith. *skėdrà* 'chip'.  
 Page 450 at end of § 593 add As regards Zios etc. see Streitberg Idg.  
 Forschungen I. 514, Zur germ. Sprachgeschichte 72.  
 Page 467 § 621 line 2 read *\*fāxo* for *\*fāxo*.  
 Page 467 § 621 near the end, read: A.S. *teđr* (for *\*tahur*) O.H.G. *zahar*  
 (instead of Goth. *tagr*).  
 Page 477 § 636 line 11 *dele* the sentence: Fut. 2 pl. *đrste* etc.  
 Page 496 § 649. 6 read § 473 for 474.  
 Page 524 lines 8, 9 read *vėnas* for *vėnas*.

Volume II<sup>1</sup>.

- Page 4 line 14 read running together of the vowels *instead of* contraction.  
 Page 27 line 12 inf. read Theog. *instead of* Thesg.  
 Page 30 line 18 inf. read Bartholomae.  
 Page 40 line 11 inf. read *-yđgá-s*.  
 Page 40 line 10 inf. read "  
 Page 84 line 3 inf. read *krüoo-prolitije*.  
 Page 111 line 9 inf. read *gij-à*.  
 Page 125 line 6 inf. read *vėđdi*.  
 Page 130 line 5 inf. read *faúra-daúri*.  
 Page 145 line 5 inf. *dele* O.H.G. *spannan* 'to stretch'.  
 Page 146 line 6 read *amnúđ*.  
 Page 168 line 5 read *dekmanniúfs*.  
 Page 195 line 12 read *altram*.  
 Page 197 line 6 read O.H.G. *instead of* Goth.  
 Page 201 line 2 inf. read *đymel* *instead of* *dymel*.  
 Page 224 line 14 *dele* The character etc. down to *đw̄qov*, and substitute:  
 There are no denominative *to*-participles found in Aryan; for Skr.

1) For a few of these I am indebted to reviews of my book by  
 G. Meyer, Liter. Centralblatt 1892 col. 1767, and V. Henry *Révue Critique*,  
 1893, pp. 120 ff.

*mantri-ta-* is not of this kind; hence it is doubtful whether there ever were any.

Page 236 line 4 read *us-farþō*.

Page 255 line 6 read *prosk-r vask-r*, without final hyphens.

Page 263 line 9 inf. after O.H.G. add Frankish.

Page 291 line 15 inf. delete the example Avest. *maoiri-š*.

Page 301 line 5 inf. read 'ear' instead of 'hearing'.

Page 303 line 7 inf. read *hlu-s-t*.

Page 316 line 1 inf. delete A.S. *fealo* = pr. Germ. \**fal-u*.

Page 329 line 4 insert full stop after 'form'.

Page 329 line 4 inf. read O.Sax. instead of A.S.

Page 329 line 3 inf. read *fri-*.

Page 330 line 2 read *juþ-þv-ā*.

Page 336 line 8 inf. read *αὐλη-τη-ε*.

Page 347 line 18 read *dkþ-i*.

Page 353 line 1 read *An-u* instead of *Ān-u*.

Page 354 line 17 inf. read *Gutones Semnones Herminones* instead of *Teutones*.

Page 358 line 15 read *libelli-ð*.

Page 358 line 19 delete stop after 'corn'

Page 362 line 19 inf. read *-iæn-* instead of *-iðn*.

Page 375 line 14 read pp. 366 f.

Page 375 line 18 read *čismę*.

Page 382 line 3 read O.H.G. instead of Goth.

Page 385 line 2 inf. after root-syllable add (cf. O.C.Sl. *jetr-y*).

Page 388 line 1 insert Goth. before *sviatar*.

Page 393 line 7 read *cing*.

Page 399 line 5 inf. read *mahánt-*.

Page 403 line 8 read *all-valdand-s*.

Page 410 line 18 read *fēlix*.

Page 414 line 11 read *teg* instead of *leg*.

Page 415 line 19 read *deuþ-eravah-*.

Page 427 line 11 inf. read *suoz-isto*.

Page 430 line 1 inf. read *Meisterhans*.

Page 438 line 13 inf. read *sāh-vās-*.

Page 444 line 10 read *σε-σηε-ώς*.

Page 444 line 13 inf. read *πε-φν-ωτ-α*.

Page 444 line 5 inf. read *τετελευτακονόαε*.

Page 445 line 1 read *τεθνεώα*.

Page 465 line 8 inf. insert in before Greek.

Page 483 line 5 inf. read *sum-ar*.

Page 488 line 2 read *ῶπ-α*.

### Volume III.

Page 4 line 1 inf. read *ἀ-πλόο-ς*.

Page 40 line 13 inf. read *hund-seo-*.

Page 50 line 5 read *petiro-pert*.

Page 50 line 8 read *fulþan*.

- Page 91 line 8 read *hōð* instead of *þō*.  
 Page 83 § 217 line 2 read *-ī-m-*.  
 Page 162 line 6 add *νομείς* after *χαλκείς*.  
 Page 178 line 4 read I p. 508 footnote.  
 Page 187 line 1 inf. and p. 344 line 9 *dele* Skr. *sanēmi* as uncertain.  
 Page 188 line 3 read *houbitun*.  
 Page 188 line 4 read *hofðum*.  
 Page 245 line 3 insert proethnic before Balto-Slavonic.  
 Page 257 footnote 1, line 3, *dele* even down to VI 377.  
 Page 277 at end of Remark add (Thurneysen).  
 Page 317 in column O.Icel., nom. sing., read *sj-r*.  
 Page 357 line 11 inf. read *hofðum*.  
 Page 367 line 9 read Rem. 3 instead of Rem. 2.  
 Page 368 line 11 inf. read *iuwih*, omitting \*.  
 Page 371 line 5 read *eu*.  
 Page 396 line 15 inf. read Gaedioke.

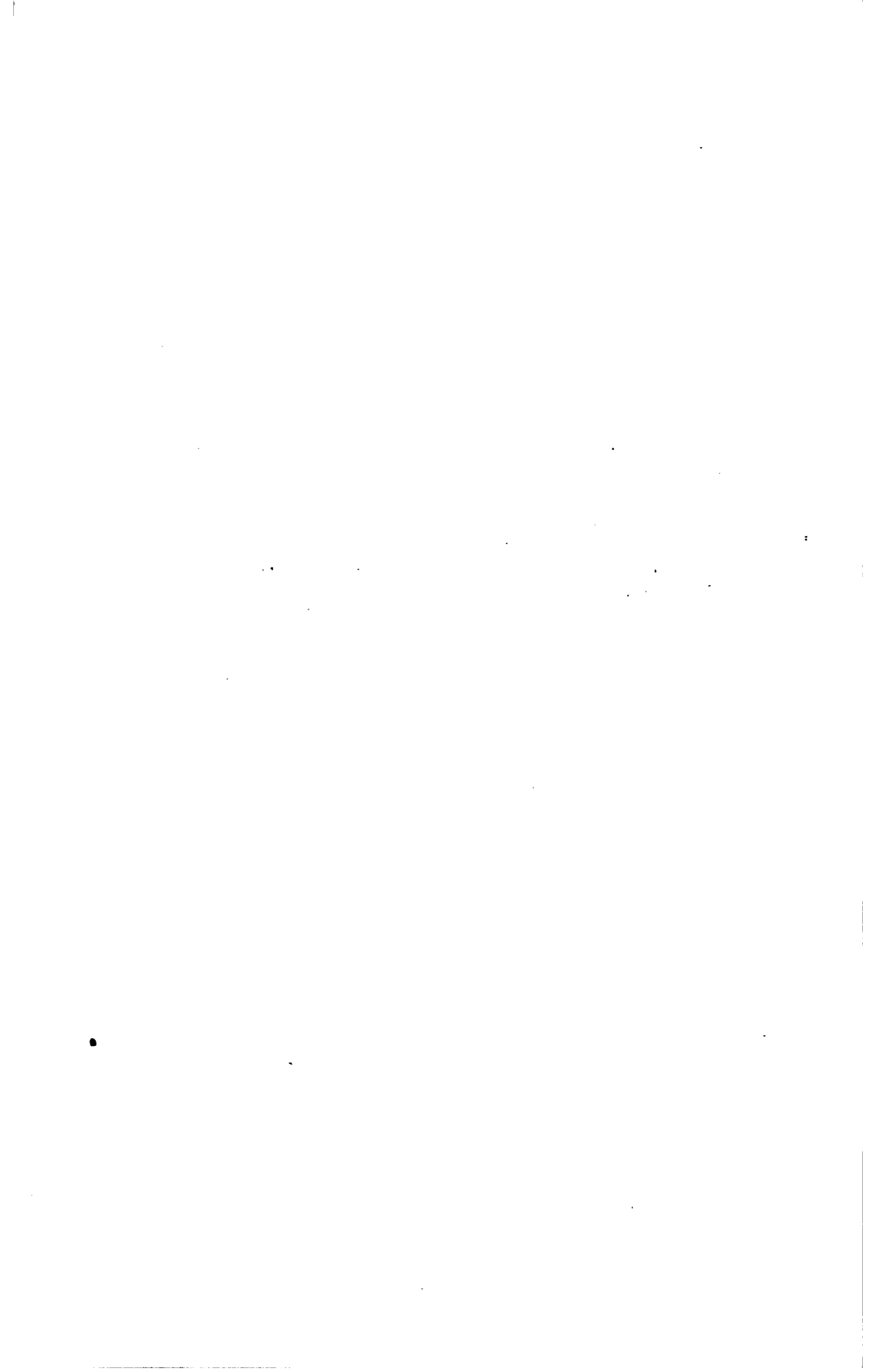
## Volume IV.

- Page 5 line 4 inf. add: E. Budde, Russkij glagol sravitel'nos cerkovnoslavjanskim (The Russian Verb compared with the Church Slavonic), Russkij filol. věstnik XXVII (1892) 1 ff.  
 Page 5 line 13 add: F. Schulz De obsoletis conjugationum Plautinarum formis, Konitz 1864.  
 Page 5 line 16 before Schleicher insert: Rosenberger, Das lettische Verbum aufs neue dargestellt, Dorpat 1843.  
 Page 7 before Verbal Compounds, insert § 463.  
 Page 10 before Reduplication, insert § 464.  
 Page 17 § 472 at end of Remark, add: Further, Johansson regards *ai* in the Goth. perfect *rai-rōþ sai-sō* etc. as a long (open) *e*; De deriv. verb. contr. 187, Bezz. Beitr. XIII 125. The sound-change by him assumed seems to me insufficiently supported.  
 Page 22 line 14 inf. and 421 line 2, *dele* Umbr. stitisteteie(n)s (cp. Thurneysen, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 559 ff.).  
 Page 24 line 2 inf. add: Platt, The Augment in Homer, Journ. Phil. 1891 no. 38 [G. Meyer].  
 Page 28 line 13 inf. add: The *es* of the comedians should probably be read *ess*, answering to *terr ferr* (p. 501 footnote 1). Compare Skutsch, Forschungen zur altlat. Gramm. p. 60.  
 Page 33 footnote line 16 add: J. P. Janson, De aoristo, Lund 1843.  
 Page 34 footnote line 7 add: H. Pedersen, Das Präsensinfix *n*, Idg. Forsch. II 285.  
 Page 34 footnote line 10 add: Streitberg, *-ī-* in der Verbalflexion, P.-B. Beitr. XIV 224 ff.  
 Page 34 footnote line 14 add: Burchard, Die Intensiva des Sanskrit und Avesta, Theil I (1892).  
 Page 35 footnote 1 inf. add C. F. Lorenz, De vestigiis decem classium verbi Sanskritici in Graeci verbi formis apparentibus, Regim. 1868.



- Page 51 line 14 inf. read *κρῖνα-τῆ*.
- Page 56 footnote 1, add: With *fenestra* seems to be connected *fōns font-is*, originally 'opening' (cp. Armen. *bana-m* 'I open'); B. Maurenbrecher, Fleckeisen's Jahrb. 1892 p. 199. Compare *mon-t-* beside *prō-mineō*. Thus we may also justify the derivation of the latter part of *Ἀγγει-φόνης* from *φαίνω* (Roscher, Hermes der Windgott 94 ff., Lexicon der gr. und röm. Myth. I 2386).
- Page 83 line 3 read § 478 p. 26.
- Page 108 line 1 inf. A different explanation of *ni-šanohasti* is offered by Caland, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 590 f.
- Page 141 line 17 before see insert: *hō-an-mahi*
- Page 177 § 639. J. Schmidt (Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 377 ff.) tries to show that *δερ-νῦ-μι* *στόρ-νῦ-μι* come from \**ἀρ-νῦ-μι* *σταρ-νῦ-μι* = Skr. *ṛ-ṇó-mi* *stṛ-ṇó-mi*. This attempt, in my opinion, fails.
- Page 197 § 662 add: On *accersō* see further Thurneysen, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 571 f.
- Page 211 §§ 680, 681 add: On Skr. *sphuṭa-ti*, *vṛṣṭa-tē*, and *cṛṣṭa-ti*, see Johansson, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII. 469 ff.
- Page 278 § 758. For the Doric Future see further Solmsen, Kuhn's Zeitschr. XXXII 546 ff.
- Page 394 line inf. read *to instead of do*.
- Page 404 line 2 read *πέ-πραο-ται*.
- Page 417 line 9 read *pe-pendi*.
- Page 419 line 10 inf. read *cēpi*.
- Page 523 line 4 inf. read O.Pers. *instead of Goth*.
- Page 546 line 22 read *etun*.





THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENED  
BOOK OUT  
JUL 25 1988  
~~CANCELLED~~  
JUN 10 1988

STALL STUDY

CHARGE

CH  
FE

S



3 2044 100 154 459